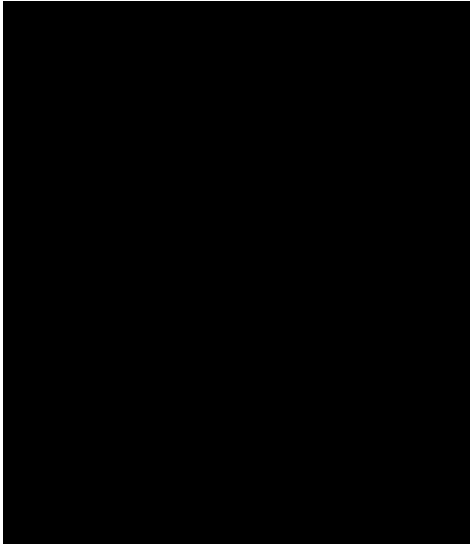


**SIUE**

MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS



2.4 ESL Public Library Directory

CATALOG

EAST ST. LOUIS  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

**CLASSIFIED CATALOG**  
— OF THE —  
**EAST SAINT LOUIS**  
**PUBLIC LIBRARY**

A COMPLETE LIST OF BOOKS IN THE  
ADULT CIRCULATING AND REFERENCE  
DEPARTMENTS

OCTOBER 1, 1922



Published by the Board of Directors  
East St. Louis, Illinois  
1922

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

OCTOBER 1, 1922

---

|                       |                         |               |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|
| W. G. PADFIELD.....   | PRESIDENT               |               |
| MRS. ELLA OEBIKE..... | VICE-PRESIDENT          |               |
| J. LYON WOODRUFF..... | LIBRARIAN AND SECRETARY |               |
| MRS. PAUL S. ABT      | CHAS. E. MOSELEY        | J. J. McGLYNN |
| MRS. CHAS. A. DUNCAN  | F. B. JORDAN            | JOHN G. GAINS |
|                       | DR. LOUIS E. WEDEL      |               |

---

## ASSISTANT LIBRARIANS

MISS MARY G. KEANE  
MRS. FRANCES LYNN TURPIN  
MISS DOROTHY McCABE  
MISS IVA B. MORGAN

---

## HOURS

### WEEKDAYS ONLY:

Adult Department..... 9 A. M. to 6 P. M.

Young People's Department..... 12 Noon to 5 P. M.

On Saturdays and all school holidays, the Young  
People's Department will open at 9 A. M.

High School Branch..... 1 to 5 P. M.

On all days when school is in session.

All departments are closed on New Years, Memorial Day, Fourth of July, Labor Day,  
Thanksgiving, Christmas, and all municipal holidays.



9300  
6

## IMPORTANT INFORMATION.

---

1. The library is for the free use of residents, employees, and school attendants of East St. Louis. Applications may be secured at the main library or branch, and books may be drawn immediately upon return of the applications, if properly signed.
2. Non-residents are entitled to the privileges of the library upon payment of three dollars annually.
3. Registered readers may take out any reasonable number of books at one time, which may be retained one month, unless otherwise specified, and are not renewable. If retained after the date due, they are subject to a fine of two cents per day for each lot returned, and no other books will be issued until all charges have been paid.
4. Lost or damaged books will be charged to the persons on whose cards they were issued.
5. All charges for fines, damages or lost books will be referred to the guarantors for settlement if not paid within thirty days from date due, and to the city's legal department if not settled within a reasonable time after notice to guarantor.
6. The open shelf system is in effect throughout the entire library, and patrons may make their own selections directly from the shelves.
7. Registered readers may have books sent by parcel post, provided a deposit of one dollar is made to cover postage. The balance on deposit may be withdrawn at any time.
8. A reference librarian is in attendance in the reference department from 2 to 5 P. M. daily, and will render all necessary assistance to those seeking information on special subjects.
9. The library offers to prepare reference lists for literary societies, clubs, etc. Organizations desiring such service are requested to send in their programs as early as possible, so that the lists may be available before the beginning of the season's work.
10. Books are delivered daily from the main library to the branch, as requested. To obtain books on the same day requests must be made before 1 P. M. Books may be returned to either library, regardless of where they were drawn.
11. Suggestions for the purchase of new books are given careful consideration, and complied with so far as compatible with the library's policy and resources.

To find books quickly, consult Subject Index in back of Catalog.

For quick, brief information, call Bridge 1558 or St. Clair 345.

# EXPLANATION OF CLASSIFICATION

---

It is not essentially necessary that library patrons should understand the system of classification, but some knowledge of the general plan will aid to a better comprehension of both the card and printed catalogs, and facilitate the finding of books on the shelves.

The system in use is known as the Dewey, or Decimal system of classification, invented by Melvil Dewey, one of the most prominent librarians in America, and an authority of international fame on all questions relating to the profession. In this system the field of knowledge is divided into ten main classes, each of which is represented by one of the numerals from 0 to 9. These main classes are sub-divided into ten divisions, represented by a second numeral, and the divisions are again sub-divided into ten sections by the addition of a third numeral, the process being repeated as often as necessary by the addition of further numerals. Thus 973.7 means Class 9 (History), Division 7 (North America), Section 3 (United States), Decimal 7 (Civil War); and all histories of the Civil War are numbered 973.7, with such further numbers as become necessary for a more minute division of the different periods and phases of the subject, the purpose being to assemble all the books on the same subject into one place in the library. The ten main classes are as follows:

- 0 — GENERAL WORKS
- 1 — PHILOSOPHY
- 2 — RELIGION
- 3 — SOCIOLOGY
- 4 — LANGUAGE
- 5 — SCIENCE
- 6 — USEFUL ARTS
- 7 — FINE ARTS
- 8 — LITERATURE
- 9 — HISTORY

The books are arranged on the shelves in numerical order, two or more volumes in the same class bearing the same numbers being arranged alphabetically by (1) authors and (2) titles. The arrangements of this catalog is an exact reproduction of the order in which the books stand on the shelves, the only deviations from the general plan being the separate biographies, which are arranged alphabetically by subjects, and the poetical works of individual authors, and fiction, arranged alphabetically by authors, and for which no class numbers are required. The one apparent defect in the system is the interpolation of "Description and Travel" between "General" and "Specific History," and for the purpose of convenience their position has been changed in the catalog, General History (900 to 909) and Archaeology (913) following Description and Travel (910 to 919). For the same reason Collective Biography (920 to 929) has been taken out of its numerical order and placed to follow Individual Biography.



# CIRCULATING DEPARTMENT.

## GENERAL WORKS.

### Bibliography.

- Burton, J. Hill.  
The book hunter. 1900. 010
- DeBury, Richard.  
Philobiblon; a treatise on the love of books. 1899. 010
- Lang, Andrew.  
Books and bookmen. 1892. 010
- Pattee, Fred. L.  
Reading courses in American literature. 1897. 016.973

### Library Economy.

- Garnett, Richard.  
Essays in librarianship and bibliography. 1899. 020
- Spofford, A. R.  
A book for all readers; designed as an aid to the collection, use, and preservation of books, and the formation of public and private libraries. 1900. 020
- Ward, Gilbert O.  
The practical use of books and libraries; an elementary manual. 1911. 020.7
- Bostwick, Arthur E., ed.  
The relationship between the library and the public schools; reprints of papers and addresses. 1914. 021.3
- Soule, Charles C.  
How to plan a library building for library work. 1912. 022
- MacFarlane, J.  
Library administration. 1898. 025
- Richardson, Ernest C.  
Classification; theoretical and practical. 1901. 025.4
- Cockerell, Douglas.  
Bookbinding, and the care of books. 1902. 025.7

### Reading. Authorship.

- Krause, Louise B.  
The business library; what it is and what it does. 1921. 026
- Savage, Ernest A.  
Old English libraries; the making, collection, and use of books during the middle ages. 1912. 027
- The story of libraries and book-collecting. 027
- Green, Samuel S.  
The public library movement in the United States; 1853-1893. 027.4
- Porter, Noah.  
Books and reading; or, What books shall I read and how shall I read them. 1890. 028

- Stephens, H. M., and Others.  
Counsel upon the reading of books. 1901. 028
- Baldwin, James.  
The book-lover; a guide to the best reading. 1892. 028.3
- Koopman, Harry L.  
The mastery of books; hints on reading and the use of libraries. 1896. 028.3
- Heisch, C. E.  
The art and craft of the author; practical hints upon literary work. 1906. 029.6
- Vizetelly, Frank H.  
The preparation of manuscripts for the printer. 1906. 029.6

### Periodicals.

- Lippincott's Monthly Magazine.  
Vols. 50, 51, 65 to 78, 82. 050

### Museums.

- Cook, Edward T., comp.  
Popular handbook to the Greek and Roman antiquities in the British Museum. 1903. 062

### Journalism.

- Given, John L.  
Making a newspaper. 1907. 070
- Hemstreet, C.  
Reporting for the newspapers. 1901. 070
- Hill, A. F.  
Secrets of the sanctum; an inside view of an editor's life. 1875. 070
- Munson, A. J.  
Making a country newspaper; a detailed statement of the essentials to success in newspaper making. 1899. 070
- Ralph, Julian.  
The making of a journalist. 1903. 070
- Rogers, James E.  
The American newspaper. 1909. 070
- Seitz, Don C.  
Training for the newspaper trade. 1916. 070
- Williams, W. & Martin, F. L.  
The practice of journalism; a treatise on newspaper making. 1911. 070
- Young, John P.  
Journalism in California. 1915. 070

### Book Rarities.

- Johnson, Clifton.  
Old-time schools and school-books. 1904. 090
- Rawlings, Gertrude B.  
The story of books. 1901. 093
- Gade, John A.  
Book-plates—old and new. 1898. 097

# PHILOSOPHY.

## Theory. History.

- Carus, Paul.**  
Philosophy as a science; a synopsis of the writings of Dr. Paul Carus. 1909. 102
- Hibben, John G.**  
Problems of philosophy; an introduction to the study of philosophy. 1906. 102
- Azarias, Brother.**  
Essays philosophical. 1896. 104
- Santayana, G.**  
Winds of doctrine; studies in contemporary opinion. 1914. 104
- Seth, Andrew.**  
Man's place in the Cosmos, and other essays. 1902. 104
- Burt, B. C.**  
History of modern philosophy, from the Renaissance to the present. 1892. 2 vols. 109
- Cousin, M. Victor.**  
Course of the history of modern philosophy. 1889. 2 vols. 109
- Lewes, George H.**  
Biographical history of philosophy, from its origin in Greece down to the present day. 1890. 109
- Schwiegler, Albert.**  
History of philosophy in epitome. 1891. 109
- Ueberweg, Friedrich.**  
History of philosophy, from Thales to the present time. 1891. 2 vols. 109
- Weber, Alfred.**  
History of philosophy. 1909. 109

## Metaphysics.

- Richards, Harry E.**  
The mystery of life; a study of revelation in the light of science. 1898. 111
- Cazelles, M. E.**  
Outline of the evolution-philosophy. 1890. 113
- Flammariion, Camille.**  
Lumen. 1897. 113
- Snider, Denton J.**  
The biocosmos; the processes of life psychologically ordered.  
Cosmos and diacosmos; the processes of nature psychologically treated. 1909. 113
- Tuttle, Hudson.**  
Arcana of nature; the history and laws of creation. 1909. 113
- Warder, G. W.**  
Invisible light; the electric theory of creation. 1900. 113
- Ladd, George T.**  
Philosophy of knowledge; an inquiry into the nature, limits and validity of human cognitive faculty. 1897. 121
- Taine, H.**  
On intelligence. 1889. 2 vols. 121
- Bertholet, D. Alfred.**  
The transmigration of souls. 1909. 129.4

## MIND and BODY.

- Babbitt, Edwin D.**  
Mental and psychological forces. 1898. 130
- Bain, Alexander.**  
Mind and body; the theories of their relation. 1901. 130
- Prince, Morton.**  
The nature of mind and human automatism. 1885. 130

## Mental Physiology.

- Bastian, H. C.**  
The brain as an organ of mind. 1891. 131
- Low, Barbara.**  
Psycho-analysis; a brief account of the Freudian theory. 1920. 131
- Luys, J.**  
The brain and its functions. 1893. 131
- Maudsley, Henry.**  
Body and mind; an inquiry into their connection and mutual influence, specially in reference to mental disorders. 1898. 131  
The pathology of mind. 1894. 131  
The physiology of the mind. 1899. 131
- Munsterberg, Hugo.**  
Psychotherapy. 131
- Thomson, William H.**  
Brain and personality; the physical relations of the brain to the mind. 131
- Wood, H. C.**  
Brain-work and overwork. 1880. 131

## Mental Derangements.

- MacMurchy, Helen.**  
The almsots; a study of the feeble-minded. 1920. 132
- Maudsley, Henry.**  
Responsibility in mental disease. 1892. 132
- Mercier, Charles.**  
Sanity and insanity. 1892. 132.1
- Jordan, David S.**  
The philosophy of despair. 1902. 132.3

## Delusions. Magic. Spiritualism.

- Ennemoser, Joseph.**  
History of magic. 1893. 133
- Flammariion, Camille.**  
The unknown. 1901. 133
- Funk, Isaac K.**  
The psychic riddle. 1907. 133
- Hyslop, James H.**  
The borderland of psychical research. 1906. 133  
Enigmas of psychical research. 1909. 133
- Lenormant, Francois.**  
Chaldean magic; its origin and development. 1877. 133



- Martin, Alfred W.**  
 Psychic tendencies of today; an exposition and critique of New Thought, Christian Science, spiritualism, psychical research, and modern materialism in relation to immortality. 1918. 133
- "Sephariel."**  
 A manual of occultism. 133
- Sully, James.**  
 Illusions; a psychological study. 1893. 133
- Campbell, John G.**  
 Witchcraft and second sight in the highlands and islands of Scotland. 1902. 133.4
- Alpheus, A.**  
 Were you born under a lucky star? A complete exposition of the science of astrology. 1901. 133.5
- Cheiro, pseud.**  
 Guide to the hand. 1900. 133.6
- Frith, H.**  
 Practical palmistry. 1901. 133.6
- Odell, Emma T.**  
 A primary of palmistry. 1903. 133.6
- Raphael, A.**  
 Cheirosophy; a scientific treatise on palmistry. 1901. 133.6
- St. Hill, Katharine.**  
 The grammar of palmistry. 1893. 133.6
- Abbott, David P.**  
 Behind the scenes with the mediums. 1908. 133.9
- Bell, Clark.**  
 Spiritism, hypnotism and telepathy, as involved in the case of Mrs. Leonora E. Piper, and the Society of Psychical Research. 1902. 133.9
- Bland, Oliver.**  
 The adventures of a modern occultist. 1920. 133.9
- Comstock, William C.**  
 Man the life free. 133.9  
 Man's life of purpose. 133.9  
 Thought for help. 133.9  
 Will higher of God. 133.9
- Fletcher, Augusta W.**  
 The other world and this; a compendium of spiritual laws. 1893. 133.9
- Hall, Thomas B.**  
 The purity and destiny of modern spiritualism. 1899. 133.9
- Hill, J. Arthur.**  
 Spiritualism; its history, phenomena and doctrine. 1919. 133.9
- Lodge, Oliver J.**  
 Raymond, or, Life and death; with examples of the evidence for survival of memory and affection after death. 1916. 133.9
- Marryat, Florence.**  
 There is no death. 1891. 133.9
- Podmore, Frank.**  
 Modern spiritualism; a history and a criticism. 1902. 2 vols. 133.9
- Whiting, Lillian.**  
 After her death; the story of one summer. 1897. 133.9
- Wright, Alfred A.**  
 Spiritual science, the universal religion. 1917. 133.9
- Mesmerism. Hypnotism.**
- Berrier, Leroy.**  
 Cultivation of personal magnetism; a treatise on human culture. 1899. 134
- Binet, Alfred and Fere, C.**  
 Animal magnetism. 1892. 134
- Bruce, H. Addington.**  
 The riddle of personality. 1908. 134
- Hudson, Thomson J.**  
 The law of psychic phenomena; a working hypothesis for the systematic study of hypnotism, spiritism, mental therapeutics, etc. 1897. 134
- Mason, R. Osgood.**  
 Telepathy and the subliminal self; an account of recent investigations regarding hypnotism, automatism, dreams, phantasms, and related phenomena. 1899. 134
- Moll, Albert.**  
 Hypnotism. 1901. 134
- Podmore, Frank.**  
 Apparitions and thought-transference; an examination of the evidence for telepathy. 1898. 134
- Savage, Minot J.**  
 Can telepathy explain? Results of psychical research. 1903. 134
- Sidis, Boris.**  
 The psychology of suggestion; a research into the subconscious nature of man and society. 1907. 134
- Sinnett, A. P.**  
 The rationale of mesmerism. 1897. 134
- Sleep. Dreams.**
- Bigelow, John.**  
 The mystery of sleep. 1903. 135
- Binet, Alfred.**  
 Alterations of personality. 1896. 135
- Coriat, Isador H.**  
 The meaning of dreams. 1915. 135
- Ellis, Havelock.**  
 The world of dreams. 1912. 135
- Leadbeater, C. W.**  
 Dreams; what they are and how they are caused. 1903. 135
- Manaceine, Marie de.**  
 Sleep; its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology. 1897. 135
- Moyer, Willard, comp.**  
 The witchery of sleep. 1903. 135
- Mental Characteristics.**
- Hagen, Hugo von.**  
 Reading character from handwriting; a handbook of graphology. 1902. 136
- Leadbeater, C. W.**  
 Man visible and invisible; examples of different kinds of men as seen by means of trained clairvoyance. 1903. 136
- Cook, Joseph.**  
 Heredity; with preludes on current events. 1879. 136.3
- Physiognomy.**
- Darwin, Charles.**  
 The expression of the emotions in man and animals. 1892. 138



- Mantegazza, Paolo.**  
Physiognomy and expression. 1892. 138
- Warner, Francis.**  
Physical expression; its modes and principles. 1886. 138
- Phrenology.**
- Donovan, H. C.**  
The brain book and how to read it; an exposition of phrenology in theory and practice. 139
- Sewall, Thomas.**  
An examination of phrenology. 1839. 139
- PHILOSOPHICAL SYSTEMS.**
- Eucken, Rudolph.**  
The fundamental concepts of modern philosophic thought, critically and historically considered. 1880. 140
- Frothingham, O. B.**  
Transcendentalism in New England. 1886. 141
- Howison, G. H.**  
The limits of evolution, and other essays; illustrating the metaphysical theory of personal idealism. 1901. 141
- Haeckel, Ernest.**  
The riddle of the universe at the close of the nineteenth century. 1901. 147
- The wonders of life; a popular study of biological philosophy. 1905. 147
- Picton, J. Allanson.**  
Pantheism; its story and significance. 147
- Zeller, E.**  
History of eclecticism in Greek philosophy. 1883. 148
- Fullerton, George S.**  
The world we live in; philosophy and life in the light of modern thought. 1912. 149.2
- Metchnikoff, E.**  
The nature of man; studies in optimistic philosophy. 1903. 149.5
- Sully, James.**  
Pessimism; a history and a criticism. 1891. 149.6
- James, William.**  
Pragmatism; a new name for some old ways of thinking. 1908. 149.9
- The meaning of truth; a sequel to Pragmatism. 1909. 149.9
- PSYCHOLOGY.**
- Anderson, John B.**  
New Thought; its lights and shadows; an appreciation and a criticism. 1911. 150
- Angell, James R.**  
Psychology; an introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness. 1908. 150
- Baldwin, James M.**  
The story of the mind. 1902. 150
- Carus, Paul.**  
The soul of man; an investigation of the facts of physiological and experimental psychology. 1900. 150
- Compayne, Gabriel.**  
The intellectual and moral development of the child. 1896. 150
- Dewey, John.**  
Psychology. 1899. 150
- Dresser, Horatio W.**  
Handbook of the New Thought. 1917. 150
- History of the New Thought movement. 1919. 150
- Human efficiency; a psychological study of modern problems. 1912. 150
- Ebbinghaus, Hermann.**  
Psychology; an elementary text-book. 150
- Gordy, J. P.**  
Lessons in psychology. 1891. 150
- Hall, G. Stanley.**  
Adolescence; its psychology and its relations to physiology, anthropology, sociology, sex, crime, religion and education. 1907. 2 vols. 150
- Hoffman, Frank S.**  
Psychology and common life; a survey of the present results of psychical research with special reference to their bearings upon the interests of everyday life. 1903. 150
- Hudson, Thomson J.**  
The evolution of the soul, and other essays. 1904. 150
- James, William.**  
Psychology. 150
- Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of life's ideals. 1909. 150
- Judd, Charles H.**  
Psychology; general introduction. 1910. 150
- King, Henry C.**  
Rational living; some practical inferences from modern psychology. 1907. 150
- Ladd, George T.**  
Outlines of physiological psychology. 1908. 150
- Psychology, descriptive and explanatory; a treatise of the phenomena, laws, and development of human mental life. 1894. 150
- LeBon, Gustave.**  
The crowd; a study of the popular mind. 1908. 150
- MacLelland, Bruce.**  
Prosperity through thought force. 150
- Maher, Michael.**  
Psychology; empirical and rational. 1900. 150
- Mercier, Desire.**  
The relation of experimental psychology to philosophy. 1902. 150
- Morgan, C. Lloyd.**  
Psychology for teachers. 1898. 150
- Munsterberg, Hugo.**  
Psychology and social sanity. 1914. 150
- Patrick, J. N.**  
Psychology for teachers, with suggestions on method. 1901. 150
- Preyer, W.**  
The mind of the child. 1892. 2 vols. 150
- Vol. 1. The senses and the will.
- Vol. 2. The development of the intellect.
- Reid, Thomas.**  
Essays on the intellectual and active powers of man. 1793. 150
- Ribot, Th.**  
English psychology. 1897. 150
- Seashore, Carl E.**  
Psychology in daily life. 1913. 150





- Burdette, Robert J., and Others.**  
Before he is twenty; five perplexing phases of the boy question considered. 1894. 170
- Call, Annie Payson.**  
Every day living. 1906. 170  
The freedom of life. 1905. 170
- Comegys, Benjamin B.**  
A primer of ethics. 1892. 170
- Dresser, Horatio W.**  
A book of secrets; with studies in the art of self-control. 1902. 170
- Everett, C. C.**  
Ethics for young people. 1892. 170
- Fletcher, Margaret.**  
Light for new times; a book for catholic girls. 1905. 170
- Fowler, Nathaniel C., Jr.**  
The boy; how to help him succeed; a symposium of successful experiences 1902. 170
- Greene, Reuben.**  
Thoughts for the people, illustrating man's real relation, physically, politically, socially, and religiously, to the universe of God. 1896. 170
- Gronlund, Laurence.**  
Our destiny; the influence of socialism on morals and religion. 1890. 170
- Hardy, E. J.**  
The business of life. 1891. 170
- Hillis, Newell D.**  
A man's value to society; studies in self-culture and character. 1896. 170
- Holland, J. G.**  
Every-day topics. 1890. 2 vols. 170  
Plain talks on familiar subjects. 1889. 170  
Titcomb's letters to young people. 1891. 170
- Jordan, David S.**  
The call of the twentieth century; an address to young men. 1904. 170
- LaBruyer, Jean de.**  
The morals and manners of the seventeenth century. 1890. 170
- Larned, Joseph N., ed.**  
A multitude of counsellors; a collection of codes, precepts, and rules of life from the wise of all ages. 1901. 170  
Primer of right and wrong. 1902. 170
- Lecky, William E. H.**  
History of European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne. 1891. 2 vols. 170  
The map of life, conduct and character. 1890. 170
- Mabie, Hamilton W.**  
Works and days. 1902. 170
- Marden, Orison S.**  
Architects of fate; or, Steps to success and power. 1896. 170  
Choosing a career. 1905. 170  
Pushing to the front; or, Success under difficulties. 1897. 170  
The secret of achievement. 1898. 170  
Success; a book of ideals, helps and examples, for all desiring to make the most of life. 170
- Moxom, Philip S.**  
The aim of life; plain talks to young men and women. 1894. 170
- Mulock, Dinah M. pseud.**  
Sermons out of church. 1898. 170
- O'Reilly, Bernard.**  
True men as we need them; a book of instruction for men in the world. 1878. 170
- Pomeroy, Mark.**  
Sense; or, Saturday night musings and thoughtful papers. 1870. 170
- Quigley, Dorothy.**  
Success is for you. 1899. 170
- Sangster, Margaret E.**  
With my neighbors. 1896. 170
- Schopenhauer, Arthur.**  
The basis of morality. 1903. 170
- Schuyler, Aaron.**  
Systems of ethics. 1902. 170
- Seelye, Julius H.**  
Duty; a book for schools. 1892. 170
- Sheldon, Walter L.**  
Old Testament Bible stories, as a basis for the ethical instruction of the young. 1902. 170
- Smiles, Samuel.**  
Character. 170  
Duty; with illustrations of courage, patience, and endurance. 1880. 170  
Self-help; with illustrations of character, conduct, and perseverance. 170
- Snider, Denton J.**  
Social institutions, in their origin, growth, and interconnection, psychologically treated. 1901. 170
- Spalding, John L.**  
Aphorisms and reflections; conduct, culture and religion. 1901. 170
- Strickler, W. M.**  
Essays on human nature. 1906. 170
- T. R., ed.**  
Lessons from life (animal and human); a compendium of moral teachings illustrated by curious and interesting habits, relations, instincts, peculiarities, and ministries of living creatures. 1897. 170
- Tabor, Edward A.**  
Danger signals for new century manhood. 1899. 170
- Tipton, David M.**  
An honest effort. 170
- Weaver, G. S.**  
The ways of life; showing the right and wrong way. 1855. 170
- Whipple, Edwin P.**  
Success and its conditions. 1892. 170
- Whiting, Lillian.**  
The world beautiful. 1897. 2 vols. 170
- Wilcox, Ella W.**  
Every-day thoughts in prose and verse. 1901. 170
- Wilson, Calvin D.**  
Making the most of ourselves. 1909. 2 vols. 170
- Wundt, Wilhelm M.**  
Ethics; an investigation of the facts and laws of moral life. 1897. 3 vols. 170
- Bosanquet, Bernard.**  
Essays and addresses. 1891. 170.4
- Cuthbert, Father.**  
Catholic ideals in social life. 1905. 170.4

## Theories of Ethics.

- Bennett, Arnold.**  
How to live on 24 hours a day. 1910 171  
The human machine. 171  
Mental efficiency, and other hints to men and women. 1911. 171  
Self and self-management. 1918. 171
- Black, Hugh.**  
The open door. 171
- Ladd, George T.**  
Philosophy of conduct; a treatise of the facts, principles and ideals of ethics. 1902. 171
- Morley, John.**  
On compromise. 1886. 171
- Muirhead, J. H.**  
The elements of ethics; an introduction to moral philosophy. 1892. 171
- Spencer, Herbert.**  
The data of ethics. 1891. 171  
Justice. 1892. 171
- Trine, Ralph W.**  
In the fire of the heart. 1906. 171  
In tune with the infinite. 1897. 171  
What all the world's a-seeking; the vital law of true life, true greatness, power and happiness. 1899. 171
- Charbonnel, Victor.**  
The victory of the will. 1899. 171.1
- Black, Hugh.**  
Happiness. 1911. 171.4
- Cooksey, N. B.**  
Helps to happiness. 1916. 171.4
- Fletcher, Horace.**  
Happiness, as found in forethought, minus fearthought. 1899. 171.4
- Hillis, Newell D.**  
The quest of happiness; a study of victory over life's troubles. 1902. 171.4
- Hilty, Karl.**  
Happiness; essays on the meaning of life. 1903. 171.4
- Keller, Helen.**  
Optimism. 1903. 171.4
- Slicer, Thomas R.**  
The way to happiness. 1907. 171.4
- Albee, Ernest.**  
History of English utilitarianism. 1902. 171.5
- Macmillan, Michael.**  
The promotion of general happiness; a utilitarian essay. 1890. 171.5
- Washington, Booker T.**  
Character building. 1902. 171.5
- Harris, George.**  
Moral evolution. 1896. 171.7
- Wells, H. G.**  
Mankind in the making; a general theory of social evolution and development. 1904. 171.7
- State Ethics.**
- Lilly, William S.**  
First principles in politics. 1899. 172
- Ross, Edward A.**  
Sin and society; an analysis of latter-day iniquity. 1907. 172
- Allen, William H.**  
Efficient democracy. 1907. 172.1
- Brewer, David J.**  
American citizenship. 1902. 172.1
- Royce, Josiah.**  
The philosophy of loyalty. 1908. 172.1
- Bacon, Corinne and Others, comp.**  
Selected articles on national defense. 1916. 2 vols. 172.4
- Chittenden, Hiram M.**  
War or peace; a present duty and a future hope. 1911. 172.4
- Cosmos, pseud.**  
The basis of durable peace. 1917. 172.4
- Eliot, Charles W.**  
Some roads towards peace; observations made in China and Japan in 1912. 172.4
- Lynch, Frederick.**  
Through Europe on the eve of war; a record of personal experiences, including an account of the first world conference of the churches for international peace. 1914. 172.4
- Maxim, Hudson.**  
Defenseless America. 1915. 172.4
- Moritzen, Julius.**  
The peace movement of America. 1912. 172.4
- Novicow, J.**  
War and its alleged benefits. 1911. 172.4
- Nyrop, Christophe.**  
Is war civilization? 1917. 172.4
- Reely, Mary K., comp.**  
Selected articles on disarmament. 1921. 172.4  
Selected articles on world peace, including international arbitration and disarmament. 1914. 172.4
- Family Ethics.**
- Conway, Katherine E.**  
Bettering ourselves. 1904. 173
- Cook, [Mrs.] E. T.**  
The bride's book. 1902. 173
- Cox, Mrs. James F.**  
Home thoughts. 1902. 173
- Fenelon, Francois de.**  
The education of a daughter. 1884. 173
- Forbush, William B.**  
The boy problem. 1913. 173
- Gilman, Mrs. Charlotte P. S.**  
Concerning children. 1901. 173
- Hardy, E. J.**  
How to be happy though married. 1892. 173
- Hart, Lavina.**  
When a maid marries; a discussion of certain vital problems in the home. 1904. 173
- Hyde, William D.**  
The quest of the best; insights into ethics for parents, teachers and leaders of boys. 1913. 173
- McKeever, William A.**  
Training the boy. 1913. 173  
Training the girl. 1914. 173
- Meynell, Alice.**  
The children. 1897. 173
- Parkhurst, Charles H.**  
Talks to young women. 1897. 173
- Starrett, Helen E.**  
Letters to elder daughters, married and unmarried. 1888. 173
- Wagner, Charles.**  
By the fireside. 1904. 173



- Wayne, Kenneth H.  
Building your boy; how to do it, how not to do it. 1911. 173  
Building your girl. 1911. 173
- Adler, Felix.  
Marriage and divorce. 1905. 173.1
- Cook, Joseph.  
Marriage; with preludes on current events. 1896. 173.1
- Heygate, William E.  
The wedding gift; a devotional manual for the married, or those intending to marry. 1900. 173.1
- Letourneau, C.  
The evolution of marriage and of the family. 173.1
- Westermarck, Edward.  
History of human marriage. 1894. 173.1
- Fernald, James C.  
True motherhood. 1900. 173.5
- Hopkins, Ellice.  
The power of womanhood; or, Mothers and sons. 1899. 173.5
- Malleson, [Mrs.] Frank.  
Notes on the early training of children. 1892. 173.5
- Wiggin, Kate D.  
Children's rights; a book of nursery logic. 1893. 173.5
- Lillie, L. C.  
Notes for boys (and their fathers) on morals, mind, and manners, by an old boy. 1890. 173.6
- Jackson, Gabrielle E.  
Mother and daughter. 1905. 173.7
- Business Ethics.**
- Alexander, John L., ed.  
Boy training; an interpretation of the principles that underlie symmetrical boy development. 1912. 174
- Bloomfield, Meyer.  
The vocational guidance of youth. 1911. 174
- Fowler, Nathaniel C. Jr.  
How to save money; valuable and authentic information for all moderate money-savers and small investors. 1912. 174
- Starting in life; what each calling offers ambitious boys and young men. 1906. 174
- Gordon, James L.  
The young man and his problems. 1912. 174
- Parkhurst, Charles H.  
Talks to young men. 1897. 174
- Reid, Whitelaw and Others, ed.  
Careers for the coming men; practical and authoritative discussions of the professions and callings open to young Americans. 174
- Rollins, Frank W.  
What can a young man do? 1908. 174
- Strong, Josiah.  
The times and young men. 1901. 174
- Wingate, Charles F.  
What shall our boys do for a living? 1898. 174
- Sinks, Perry W.  
About money; talks to children. 1903. 174.4
- Sexual Ethics.**
- Allen, [Mrs.] M. W., & Stall, S.  
What a young woman ought to know. 1898. 176
- Addams, Jane.  
A new conscience and an ancient evil. 1912. 176.5
- Committee of Fifteen, New York City.  
The social evil; with special reference to conditions existing in the City of New York. 1902. 176.5
- Leffingwell, Albert.  
Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons upon conduct. 1892. 176.9
- Social Ethics.**
- Addams, Jane.  
Democracy and social ethics. 1902. 177
- Hardy, E. J.  
"Manners maketh man." 1891. 177
- Harrison, [Mrs.] Burton.  
The well-bred girl in society. 1898. 177
- Hersey, Heloise E.  
To girls; a budget of letters. 1905. 177
- Orse, L'Abbe.  
The oddities of humanity. 177
- Starrett, Helen E.  
Letters to a daughter, and a little sermon to school-girls. 1892. 177
- Wagner, Charles.  
On life's threshold; talks to young people on character and conduct. 1905. 177
- Ward, Mrs. H. O.  
Social ethics and society duties. 1892. 177
- Glover, Elizabeth.  
The gentle art of pleasing. 1898. 177.1
- Harris, George.  
Inequality and progress. 1898. 177.5
- Black, Hugh.  
Friendship. 1906. 177.6
- Conway, Katherine E.  
Making friends and keeping them. 1907. 177.6
- Greenwood, Frederick.  
The lover's lexicon. 1894. 177.6
- Morton, Frederick W., comp.  
Love in epigram. 1905. 177.6
- Sherman, Ellen B.  
Why love grows cold. 1903. 177.6
- Temperance. Narcotics.**
- Palmer, Charles F.  
Inebriety; its source, prevention and cure. 1896. 178
- Parton, James.  
Smoking and drinking. 1868. 178
- Phelps, Edward B.  
The mortality from alcohol in the United States. 1912. 178
- Towns, Charles B.  
Habits that handicap; the menace of opium, alcohol, and tobacco, and the remedy. 1918. 178
- Williams, Henry S.  
Alcohol; how it affects the individual, the community and the race. 1909. 178
- Wilson, George R.  
Drunkenness. 1893. 178



|  |        |   |       |
|--|--------|---|-------|
| <b>Wooley, J. G., &amp; Johnson, W. E.</b><br>Temperance progress in the century.<br>1903.   | 178.09 | <b>Zeller, E.</b><br>Socrates and the Socratic schools. 1885.                         | 183.2 |
| <b>Beman, Lamar T., comp.</b><br>Selected articles on prohibition of the<br>liquor traffic. 1915.  | 178.5  | <b>Apuleius, Lucius.</b><br>Works. 1899.  | 184   |
| <b>Davis, (Mrs.) Edith S., comp.</b><br>A compendium of temperance truth.  | 178.5  | <b>Jowett, Benjamin.</b><br>Select passages from the introductions to<br>Plato. 1902. | 184.1 |
| <b>Debar, Joseph, comp.</b><br>Prohibition; its relation to temperance,<br>good morals and sound government.   | 178.5  | <b>Plato.</b><br>Immortality of the soul; selections from<br>Plato's "Phaedo."        | 184.1 |
| <b>Eaton, E. L.</b><br>Winning the fight against drink; the his-<br>tory, development, rational basis, moral,<br>financial, economic, and scientific ap-<br>peal of the temperance reform. 1912. | 178.5  | The republic. The statesman. 1901.  | 184.1 |
| <b>Gordon, Ernest.</b><br>The anti-alcohol movement in Europe.<br>1913.  | 178.5  | Works, trans. from the text of Stallbaum.<br>1890. 6 vols.                            | 184.1 |
| <b>Homan, J. A.</b><br>Prohibition, the enemy of temperance.   | 178.5  | <b>Ritchie, David G.</b><br>Plato. 1902.  | 184.1 |
| <b>Monahan, M.</b><br>A text-book of true temperance. 1911.  | 178.5  | <b>Taylor, A. E.</b><br>Plato   | 184.1 |
| <b>Shadwell, Arthur.</b><br>Drink, temperance and legislation. 1915.   | 178.5  | <b>Aristotle.</b><br>History of animals, trans. by R. Cress-<br>well. 1897.           | 185.1 |
| <b>Wasson, E. A.</b><br>Religion and drink. 1914.  | 178.5  | Metaphysics, trans. by John H. McMahon.<br>1896.                                      | 185.1 |
| <b>Fisher, G. J., &amp; Berry, E.</b><br>The physical effects of smoking. 1917.  | 178.7  | Nicomachean ethics, trans. by R. W.<br>Brown. 1895.                                   | 185.1 |
| <b>Livermore, Abiel A.</b><br>Anti-tobacco. 1888.  | 178.7  | Organon, trans. by O. F. Owen. 1899.<br>2 vols.                                       | 185.1 |
| <b>DeLaveleye, Emile.</b><br>Luxury. 1891.   | 178.9  | Politics and economics, trans. by Edward<br>Walford. 1898.                            | 185.1 |

### Other Ethical Topics.

|  |       |  |       |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| <b>McCrea, Roswell C.</b><br>The humane movement; a descriptive<br>study. 1910.        | 179   | Trentise on rhetoric, trans. by T. Buckley.<br>1894.   | 185.1 |
| <b>Quigley, Dorothy.</b><br>The way to keep young. 1897.                               | 179   | <b>Plutarch.</b><br>Ethical essays, trans. by A. R. Shilleto.<br>1898.   | 186.2 |
| <b>Coville, Marion E.</b><br>An appeal against slaughter. 1914.                        | 179.3 | Theosophical essays, trans. by C. W. King.<br>1898.  | 186.2 |
| <b>Leffingwell, Albert.</b><br>The vivisection question. 1907.                         | 179.4 | <b>Cicero, Marcus Tullius.</b><br>Three books of offices, trans. by C. R.<br>Edmonds. 1897.  | 186.3 |
| <b>Dawson, W. J.</b><br>The book of courage. 1911.                                     | 179.6 | Tusculan disputations, trans. by C. D.<br>Yonge. 1888.   | 186.3 |
| <b>Haddock, Frank C.</b><br>Culture of courage. 1920.                                  | 179.6 | <b>Plotinus.</b><br>Select works, trans. by T. Taylor. 1895.   | 186.4 |
| <b>Gurnhill, J.</b><br>The morals of suicide. 1900.                                    | 179.7 | <b>Stock, St. George.</b><br>Stoicism.   | 188   |
| <b>Morselli, Henry.</b><br>Suicide; an essay on comparative moral<br>statistics. 1882. | 179.7 | <b>Super, Charles W.</b><br>Between heathenism and Christianity; a<br>translation of Seneca's De Providentia,<br>and Plutarch's De Sera Numinis Vin-<br>dicta. 1899. | 188   |

### ANCIENT PHILOSOPHERS.

|   |       |   |       |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| <b>Benn, A. W.</b><br>History of ancient philosophy. 1912.  | 180   | <b>Zeller, E.</b><br>The Stoics, Epicureans and Sceptics.<br>1892.  | 188   |
| <b>Alexander, G. G.</b><br>Confucius, the great teacher. 1890.  | 181.1 | <b>Seneca, Lucius Annaeus.</b><br>The morals of Seneca, edited by Walter<br>Clode. 1888.                            | 188.6 |
| <b>Swami Vivekananda.</b><br>Lectures on Raja Yoga and other sub-<br>jects. 1899.   | 181.4 | <b>Epictetus.</b><br>Discourses, trans. by George Long. 1890.   | 188.7 |
| <b>Snider, Denton J.</b><br>Ancient European philosophy; the history<br>of Greek philosophy psychologically<br>treated. 1903. | 182   | <b>Antoninus, M. Aurelius.</b><br>Thoughts of the Emperor M. Aurelius<br>Antoninus, trans. by George Long.<br>1889. | 188.8 |
| <b>Iamblichus.</b><br>Life of Pythagoras; trans. by Thomas<br>Taylor.   | 182.2 | <b>Rickaby, Joseph.</b><br>Scholasticism.   | 189.4 |

### MODERN PHILOSOPHERS.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>Benn, A. W.</b><br>History of modern philosophy. 1912.                           | 190 |
| <b>Hadley, Arthur T.</b><br>Some influences in modern philosophic<br>thought. 1913. | 190 |

## American.

- Riley, I. Woodbridge.  
American philosophy; the early schools.  
1907. 191
- McCosh, James.  
Realistic philosophy, defended in a philo-  
sophic series. 1890. 2 vols. 191.5
- Blood, Benjamin P.  
Pluriverse; an essay in the philosophy  
of pluralism. 1920. 191.9
- Fiske, John.  
Outlines of cosmic philosophy, based on  
the doctrine of evolution, with criti-  
cisms on the positive philosophy. 1891.  
2 vols. 191.9
- Mulford, Prentice.  
Your forces and how to use them (White  
Cross Library). 1901. 6 vols. 191.9
- Snider, Denton J.  
Modern European philosophy; the history  
of modern philosophy psychologically  
treated. 1904. 191.9
- Wright, Chauncey.  
Philosophical discussions. 1877. 191.9

## British.

- Bacon, Francis.  
Works. 1857. 2 vols. 192.1  
Vol. 1. Philosophical writings.  
Vol. 2. Literary and religious.
- Taylor, A. E.  
Thomas Hobbes. 192.1
- Alexander, S.  
Locke. 192.2
- Berkeley, George.  
Works. 1897. 3 vols. 192.3
- Fraser, Alexander C.  
Berkeley and spiritual realism. 192.3
- Mill, John Stuart.  
Dissertations and discussions. 1854.  
5 vols. 192.7  
An examination of Sir William Hamil-  
ton's philosophy. 1884. 192.7  
On liberty. 1897. 192.7  
System of logic; ratiocinative and induc-  
tive. 1898. 192.7
- Whittaker, Thomas.  
Comte and Mill. 192.7
- Hudson, William H.  
Herbert Spencer. 192.8
- Spencer, Herbert.  
Facts and comments. 192.8  
First principles. 192.8
- Waite, Charles B.  
Herbert Spencer and his critics. 1900. 192.8
- Buckle, Henry T.  
Essays. 1887. 192.9

## German.

- Kant, Immanuel.  
Critique of pure reason. 1897. 193.2  
Prolegomena and metaphysical founda-  
tions of natural science. 1891. 193.2
- Fichte, Johann G.  
Popular works. 1889. 2 vols. 193.3
- Hegel, G. W. F.  
Lectures on the philosophy of history.  
1894. 193.5
- Schopenhauer, Arthur.  
The art of controversy, and other posthu-  
mous papers. 1896. 193.7  
The art of literature. 1900. 193.7  
Counsels and maxims. 1899. 193.7  
On human nature; essays (partly posthu-  
mous) in ethics and politics. 1902. 193.7  
Religion, and other essays. 1899. 193.7  
Studies in pessimism. 1900. 193.7  
The wisdom of life. 1895. 193.7
- Whittaker, Thomas.  
Schopenhauer. 193.7
- Booth, Meyrick.  
Rudolf Eucken; his philosophy and in-  
fluence. 1913. 193.9
- Eucken, Rudolf.  
The meaning and value of life. 1910. 193.9
- Figgis, John N.  
The will to freedom; the gospel of  
Nietzsche and the Gospel of Christ.  
1917. 193.9
- Mencken, H. L.  
The philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche.  
1913. 193.9
- Orage, A. R.  
Friedrich Nietzsche, the Dionysian spirit  
of the age. 1911. 193.9
- Spinoza, Benedict de.  
Chief works. 1891. 2 vols. 193.9

## French.

- Descartes, Rene.  
Discourse on the method of rightly con-  
ducting the reason and seeking truth  
in the sciences. 1899. 194.1
- Cousin, M. Victor.  
Lectures on the true, the beautiful and  
the good. 1890. 194.7
- Comte, Auguste.  
Positive philosophy. 1896. 3 vols. 194.8
- Bergson, Henri.  
Creative evolution. 1911. 194.9
- Solomon, Joseph.  
Bergson. 194.9
- Tarde, Gabriel.  
The laws of imitation. 1903. 194.9
- Volney, C. F. C. de.  
Volney's ruins; or, Meditation on the  
revolutions of empires. 1845. 194.9
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.  
Philosophical dictionary. 1901. 10 vols. 194.9



# RELIGION.

## RELIGION in GENERAL.

- Abbott, Lyman.  
The evolution of Christianity. 1899. 201  
The theology of an evolutionist. 1898. 201
- Chateaubriand, F. A. de.  
The beauties of Christianity. 1815. 201
- Guyau, M.  
The non-religion of the future. 1897. 201
- James, William.  
The varieties of religious experience; a study in human nature. 1903. 201
- Lloyd, Henry D.  
Man, the social creator. 201
- Kilbourn, John K., comp.  
Faiths of famous men in their own words; comprising religious views of the most distinguished scientists, statesmen, educators, philosophers, theologians, literary men, soldiers, business men, liberal thinkers, and others. 1900. 202
- Molinari, Gustave de.  
Religion. 1894. 202
- D'Aubigne, J. H. M.  
Discourses and essays. 1846 204
- DeQuincey, Thomas.  
Essays on Christianity, paganism and superstition. 1877. 204
- Fairbairn, A. M.  
Religion in history and in modern life; with an essay on the church and the working classes. 1894. 204
- Gerrard, Thomas J.  
The wayfarer's vision. 1909. 204
- Jowett, Benjamin.  
Select passages from his theological writings, ed. by Lewis Campbell. 1902. 204
- Merrill, S. A.  
Man's place in the kosmos. 204
- Muller, Max.  
Lectures on the science of religion; with a paper on Buddhist Nihilism, and a translation of the Dhammapada, or "Path of Virtue." 1887. 204
- Newman, J. H.  
Apologia pro vita sua; being a history of his religious opinions. 1897. 204  
Discussions and arguments on various subjects. 1897. 204
- Royce, Josiah.  
The sources of religious insight. 1912. 204
- Spalding, John L.  
Religion, agnosticism and education. 1902. 204
- Tolstol, Lyof N.  
What is religion? and other new articles and letters. 1902. 204
- Savage, Minot J., ed.  
The world's congress of religions. 1893. 206
- Hillis, Newell D.  
The school in the home; a study of the debt parents owe their children. 1902. 207

- Taylor, Henry O.  
Ancient ideals; a study of intellectual and spiritual growth from early times to the establishment of Christianity. 1896. 2 vols. 209

## NATURAL THEOLOGY

- Fiske, John.  
Through nature to God. 1899. 210
- Nordhoff, Charles.  
God and the future life; the reasonableness of Christianity. 1883. 210

## Deism.

- Fiske, John.  
The idea of God as affected by modern knowledge. 1901. 211
- Paine, Thomas.  
Theological works. 211
- Raymond, George L.  
The psychology of inspiration; an attempt to distinguish religious from scientific truth and to harmonize Christianity with modern thought. 1908. 211

## Pantheism. Theosophy.

- American Theosophical Society.  
Primer of theosophy. 1909. 212
- Besant, Annie.  
Esoteric Christianity; or, The lesser mysteries. 1902. 212
- Blavatsky, H. P.  
The key to theosophy. 1889. 212
- Curtiss, F. Homer, ed.  
Letters from the teacher (of the Order of the 15). 1909. 212
- Hartmann, Franz.  
Magic, white and black; or, The science of finite and infinite life. 1890. 212
- Leadbeater, C. W.  
The other side of death, scientifically examined and carefully described. 1903. 212
- Sinnett, A. P.  
Esoteric Buddhism. 1890. 212  
The occult world. 1891. 212
- Tingley, Katherine, and Others.  
The mysteries of the Heart Doctrine. 1902. 212
- Wachtmeister, Constance.  
Reminiscences of H. P. Blavatsky, and "The secret doctrine." 1893. 212
- Walker, E. D.  
Reincarnation; a study of forgotten truth 1888. 212
- Whiting, Lilian.  
From dream to vision of life. 1906. 212
- A working glossary for the use of students of theosophical literature. 1892. 212
- Wright, Claude F.  
Outline of the principles of modern theosophy. 1894. 212

- Carpenter, Edward.**  
A visit to a Gnani; a comprehensive view of Oriental thought and teaching. 212.9
- Creation. Evolution.**  
(See also Evolution. Class 575.)
- Dadson, A. J.**  
Evolution and its bearing on religions. 1901. 213
- Dawson, J. W.**  
The origin of the world according to revelation and science. 1877. 213
- Guyot, Arnold.**  
Creation; or, The biblical cosmogony in the light of modern science. 1889. 213
- Jevons, F. B.**  
Evolution. 1900. 213
- Lenormant, Francois.**  
The beginnings of history, according to the Bible and the traditions of Oriental peoples. 1891. 213
- Reade, Winwood.**  
The martyrdom of man; a universal history, showing the religious evolution and development of man, with a new theory of religion advanced by the author. 213
- Zahm, J. A.**  
Evolution and dogma. 1896. 213
- Religion and Science.**
- Draper, John W.**  
History of the conflict between religion and science. 1892. 215
- Kneller, Karl A.**  
Christianity and the leaders of modern science; a contribution to the history of culture in the nineteenth century. 1911. 215
- Lewis, Taylor.**  
The Bible and science; or, The world-problem. 1856. 215
- Smyth, Newman.**  
Through science to faith. 1902. 215
- Stewart, B., & Tait, P. G.**  
The unseen universe; or, Physical speculations on a future state. 1889. 215
- Zahm, J. A.**  
Catholic science and Catholic scientists. 1894. 215
- Prayer.**
- Strong, Anna L.**  
The psychology of prayer. 1909. 217
- Immortality.**
- Abbott, Lyman.**  
The other room. 1903. 218
- Bradford, Colombus.**  
Birth, a new chance. 1901. 218
- Elbe, Louis.**  
Future life, in the light of ancient wisdom and modern science. 1906. 218
- Fiske, John.**  
Life everlasting. 1901. 218
- Gestefeld, Ursula N.**  
Reincarnation or immortality? 1899. 218
- Heagle, David.**  
Do the dead still live? The testimony of science respecting a future life. 1920. 218
- James, W.**  
Human immortality; two supposed objections to the doctrine. 1899. 218
- McConnell, S. D.**  
Evolution of immortality. 1901. 218
- Nicoll, W. Robertson.**  
Reunion in eternity. 1919. 218
- Thompson, Robert J., ed.**  
The proofs of life after death; a collection of opinions as to a future life by some of the world's most eminent scientific men and thinkers. 1906. 218
- Thomson, William H.**  
Life, death, and immortality. 1911. 218
- BIBLE.**
- Beveridge, Albert J.**  
The Bible as good reading. 1907. 220
- Brookshire, Elijah V.**  
The law of human life; the scriptures in the light of the science of psychology. 1916. 220
- Carpenter, Joseph E.**  
The Bible in the nineteenth century. 1902. 220
- Conley, John W.**  
The Bible in modern light. 1905. 220
- Dods, Marcus.**  
The Bible; its origin and nature. 1905. 220
- Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments.** 220
- Holy Bible, translated from the Latin Vulgate (Douay edition).** 220
- Moulton, Richard G.**  
The modern reader's Bible; the books of the Bible presented in modern literary form. 1921. 220
- Sunderland, Jabez T.**  
The Bible; its origin, growth and character, and its place among the sacred books of the world. 1905. 220
- Gladden, Washington.**  
Who wrote the Bible? 1891. 220.1
- Briggs, Charles A.**  
Biblical study; its principles, methods and history. 1891. 220.2
- Index to the Holy Bible.** 220.2
- Jacobus, Melancthon W.**  
Roman catholic and protestant Bibles compared. 1908. 220.2
- Selleck, Willard C.**  
The new appreciation of the Bible: a study of the spiritual outcome of Biblical criticism. 1907. 220.6
- Moulton, Richard G.**  
Literary study of the Bible; an account of the leading forms of literature represented in the sacred writings. 1905. 220.8
- Bennett, Risdon.**  
The diseases of the Bible. 1891. 220.85
- Grosier, William H.**  
Trees and plants mentioned in the Bible. 1888. 220.85
- Hart, Henry C.**  
Animals mentioned in the Bible. 1888. 220.85
- Drysdale, A. H.**  
Early Bible songs; with introduction on the nature and spirit of Hebrew song. 1890. 220.88
- Barrows, E. P.**  
Sacred geography and antiquities. 220.9



- MacCoun, Townsend.**  
The Holy Land in geography and history. 1897. 2 vols. 220.9
- Peters, John P.**  
Bible and spade. 1922. 220.9
- Dawson, J. W.**  
Egypt and Syria; their physical features in relation to Bible history. 1892. 220.91
- Hood, Paxton.**  
The villages of the Bible. 1874. 220.91
- Merrill, Selah.**  
Galilee in the time of Christ. 1891. 220.91
- Bennett, W. H.**  
The Moabite stone. 1911. 220.93
- Harper, Henry A.**  
The Bible and modern discoveries. 1891. 220.93
- Hawks, Francis L.**  
The monuments of Egypt; or, Egypt a witness for the Bible. 1850. 220.93
- Maas, A. J.**  
A day in the temple. 1908. 220.93
- Sayce, A. H.**  
Fresh light from the ancient monuments. 1892. 220.93  
The races of the Old Testament. 1891. 220.93

### OLD TESTAMENT.

- Ellicott, Charles J., ed.**  
Old Testament introductions. 1893. 221
- Houghton, Louise S.**  
Hebrew life and thought; interpretative studies in the literature of Israel. 1906. 221
- McFayden, John E.**  
Old Testament criticism and the Christian church. 1903. 221
- Orr, James.**  
The problem of the Old Testament, considered with reference to recent criticism. 1907. 221

### Historical Books.

- Smith, William.**  
Old Testament history, from the creation to the return of the Jews from captivity. 1869. 222
- Spurgeon, C. H.**  
From Genesis to Proverbs. 1884. 222
- Dawson, J. W.**  
Eden lost and won; studies of the early history and final destiny of man as taught in nature and revelation. 1896. 222.1
- Bird, Robert.**  
Joseph, the dreamer. 1895. 222.11
- Deane, William J.**  
Abraham; his life and times. 222.11
- Dods, Marcus.**  
The Book of Genesis. 1893. 222.11
- Mitchell, H. G.**  
The world before Abraham, according to Genesis I-XI. 1901. 222.11
- Rawlinson, George.**  
Isaac and Jacob; their lives and times. 1890. 222.11
- Tomkins, H. G.**  
Life and times of Joseph. 1891. 222.11
- Chadwick, G. A.**  
The Book of Exodus. 222.12
- Rawlinson, George.**  
Moses; his life and times. 1887. 222.12
- Kellogg, S. H.**  
The Book of Leviticus. 1891. 222.13
- Blaikie, William G.**  
The Book of Joshua. 1893. 222.2
- Deane, William J.**  
Joshua; his life and times. 1889. 222.2
- Maclear, G. E.**  
The Book of Joshua (Cambridge Bible). 1889. 222.2
- Lang, John M.**  
Gideon and the Judges. 1890. 222.3
- Lias, J. J.**  
The Book of Judges (Cambridge Bible). 1889. 222.3
- Taylor, W. M.**  
Ruth the gleaner, and Esther the queen. 1891. 222.3
- Watson, Robert A.**  
Judges and Ruth. 1893. 222.3
- Blaikie, William G.**  
The First Book of Samuel. 222.4  
The Second Book of Samuel. 222.4
- Deane, William J.**  
Samuel and Saul; their lives and times. 222.4
- Kirkpatrick, A. F.**  
The First Book of Samuel (Cambridge Bible). 1891. 222.4  
The Second Book of Samuel (Cambridge Bible). 1891. 222.4
- Deane, William J.**  
David; his life and times. 222.5
- Farrar, F. W.**  
The First Book of Kings. 1893. 222.5  
The Second Book of Kings. 1894. 222.5  
Solomon; his life and times. 222.5
- Lumby, J. R.**  
The First Book of the Kings (Cambridge Bible). 1888. 222.5  
The Second Book of the Kings (Cambridge Bible). 1889. 222.5
- Milligan, W.**  
Elijah; his life and times. 222.5
- Rawlinson, George.**  
The kings of Israel and Judah. 1889. 222.5
- Bennett, W. H.**  
The Books of Chronicles. 1894. 222.6
- Rawlinson, George.**  
Ezra and Nehemiah; their lives and times. 1890. 222.7
- Ryle, Herbert E.**  
The Books of Ezra and Nehemiah (Cambridge Bible). 1890. 222.7
- Adeney, Walter F.**  
Ezra, Nehemiah and Esther. 1893. 222.8
- Scott, W. A.**  
Esther, the Hebrew-Persian queen. 1859. 222.9

### Poetical Books.

- Davidson, A. B.**  
The Book of Job (Cambridge Bible). 1893. 223.1
- Genung, John F.**  
The epic of the inner life; being the Book of Job. 1899. 223.1
- Gilbert, George H.**  
The poetry of Job. 1889. 223.1
- Watson, Robert A.**  
The Book of Job. 1892. 223.1



- Kirkpatrick, A. F.**  
The Book of Psalms (Cambridge Bible). 1892. 223.2
- Maclaren, Alexander.**  
The Psalms. 1893. 2 vols. 223.2
- Robertson, James.**  
The poetry and the religion of the Psalms. 1898. 223.2
- Van Dyke, Henry.**  
The poetry of the Psalms. 1900. 223.2
- Spurgeon, C. H.**  
The golden alphabet of the praises of Holy Scripture. 1887. 223.6
- Horton, R. F.**  
The Book of Proverbs. 1891. 223.7
- Cox, Samuel.**  
The Book of Ecclesiastes. 1890. 223.8
- Plumptre, E. H.**  
Ecclesiastes (Cambridge Bible). 1890. 223.8

### Prophetical Books.

- Smith, George A.**  
The book of the twelve prophets, commonly called the Minor. 1898. 2 vols. 224
- Spurgeon, C. H.**  
From Ecclesiastes to Malachi. 1885. 224
- Driver, S. R.**  
Isaiah; his life and times, and the writings which bear his name. 224.1
- Sayce, A. H.**  
Life and times of Isaiah. 224.1
- Smith, George A.**  
The Book of Isaiah. 2 vols. 224.1
- Ball, C. J.**  
The prophecies of Jeremiah. 1890. 224.2
- Cheyne, T. K.**  
Jeremiah; his life and times. 224.2
- Streane, A. W.**  
The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations (Cambridge Bible). 224.2
- Davidson, A. B.**  
The Book of the Prophet Ezekiel (Cambridge Bible). 224.4
- Deane, H.**  
Daniel; his life and times. 224.5
- Smith, Uriah.**  
Thoughts critical and practical on the Book of Daniel. 1873. 224.5
- Cheyne, T. K.**  
Hosea. 224.6
- Farrar, F. W.**  
The minor prophets. 224.9
- Cheyne, T. K.**  
Micah. 1891. 224.93
- Perowne, T. T.**  
Haggai, Zechariah and Malachi (Cambridge Bible). 224.98
- Redford, R. A.**  
Four centuries of silence; or, From Malachi to Christ. 1887. 224.99
- Bacon, Benjamin W.**  
The sermon on the mount; its literary structure and didactic purpose. 1902. 225.2
- Firth, Frank J.**  
The Holy Gospel; a comparison of the gospel text as it is given in the protestant and Roman catholic Bible versions. 1911. 225.2
- Smith, William.**  
New Testament history. 1869. 225.95

### Gospels and Acts.

- Carr, A.**  
The Gospel according to St. Matthew (Cambridge Bible). 1891. 226.2
- Gibson, John M.**  
The Gospel of St. Matthew. 226.2
- Chadwick, G. A.**  
The Gospel according to St. Mark. 226.3
- Maclaren, G. F.**  
The Gospel according to St. Mark (Cambridge Bible). 226.3
- Burton, Henry.**  
The Gospel according to St. Luke. 226.4
- Farrar, F. W.**  
The Gospel according to St. Luke (Cambridge Bible). 226.4
- Dods, Marcus.**  
The Gospel of St. John. 1891. 2 vols. 226.5
- Plummer, A.**  
The Gospel according to St. John (Cambridge Bible). 226.5
- Lumby, J. R.**  
The Acts of the Apostles (Cambridge Bible). 226.6
- Stokes, G. T.**  
The Acts of the Apostles. 2 vols. 226.6

### Epistles.

- Abbott, Lyman.**  
Life and letters of Paul the Apostle. 1898. 227
- Bird, Robert.**  
Paul of Tarsus. 1900. 227
- Spurgeon, C. H.**  
From Romans to Revelation. 227
- Moule, H. C. G.**  
The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans (Cambridge Bible). 227.1
- Dods, Marcus.**  
The Epistle of St. Paul to the Romans. 227.1
- Lias, J. J.**  
The First Epistle to the Corinthians. 227.2
- Denney, James.**  
The Second Epistle to the Corinthians. 1894. 227.3
- Lias, J. J.**  
The Second Epistle to the Corinthians (Cambridge Bible). 227.3
- Findlay, G. G.**  
The Epistle to the Galatians. 227.4
- Perowne, E. H.**  
The Epistle to the Galatians (Cambridge Bible). 227.4
- Findlay, G. G.**  
The Epistle to the Ephesians. 1892. 227.5

### NEW TESTAMENT.

- Ellicott, Charles J., ed.**  
New Testament Introductions. 1893. 225
- Hill, William B.**  
Introduction to the life of Christ. 1911. 225
- Revised Version of the New Testament,**  
with a history of revision. 225

- Moule, H. C. G.**  
The Epistle to the Ephesians (Cambridge Bible). 227.5
- Gifford, E. H.**  
The incarnation; a study of Philippians 2:5-11. 1897. 227.6
- Moule, H. C. G.**  
The Epistle to the Philippians (Cambridge Bible). 227.6
- Rainy, Robert.**  
The Epistle to the Philippians. 227.6
- Maclaren, Alexander.**  
The Epistles of St. Paul to the Colossians and Philemon. 227.7
- Moule, H. C. G.**  
Colossian studies. 227.7
- Denney, James.**  
The Epistles to the Thessalonians. 1892 227.81
- Findlay, G. G.**  
The Epistles to the Thessalonians (Cambridge Bible). 227.81
- Plummer, Alfred.**  
The pastoral epistles. 227.84
- Edwards, Thomas C.**  
The Epistle to the Hebrews. 227.87
- Farrar, F. W.**  
The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews (Cambridge Bible). 227.87
- Plummer, Alfred.**  
The general epistles of St. James and St. Jude. 227.91
- Plumptre, E. H.**  
The general epistle of St. James (Cambridge Bible). 227.91
- Lumby, J. R.**  
The Epistles of St. Peter. 1893. 227.92
- Plumptre, E. H.**  
The general epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude (Cambridge Bible). 1890. 227.92
- Alexander, William.**  
The Epistles of St. John. 1893. 227.94
- Plummer, A.**  
The Epistles of St. John (Cambridge Bible). 227.94
- Apocalypse.**
- Benson, Edward W. B.**  
The Apocalypse. 1900. 228
- Milligan, William.**  
The Book of Revelation. 1893. 228
- Simcox, William H.**  
The Revelation of St. John the Divine (Cambridge Bible). 228
- DOCTRINAL. DOGMATICS. THEOLOGY.**
- Arnold, Matthew.**  
Literature and dogma; an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. 1889. 230
- Clarke, James F.**  
Common-sense in religion. 1873. 230
- Cooksey, N. B.**  
Doctrine and duty made plain and attractive. 1916. 230
- Dinsmore, Charles A.**  
The new light on the old truth. 1912. 230
- Faber, Frederick W.**  
Notes on doctrinal and spiritual subjects. 2 vols. 230  
Vol. 1. Mysteries and festivals.  
Vol. 2. The faith and the spiritual life.
- Hyde, William de W.**  
God's education of man. 1899. 230
- Milton, John.**  
A treatise on Christian doctrine. 1901. 2 vols. 230
- Munger, Theodore T.**  
The freedom of faith. 1891. 230
- Sabatier, Auguste.**  
Religions of authority, and the religion of the spirit. 1904. 230
- Smyth, Julian K.**  
Christian certainties of belief: The Christ, the Bible, salvation, immortality. 1916. 230
- God.**
- Fenelon, Francois de.**  
The existence of God. 1894. 231
- Mozoomdar, P. C.**  
The spirit of God. 1894. 231
- Mulford, Elisha.**  
The republic of God; an institute of theology. 1889. 231
- Anderson, Robert.**  
The silence of God. 231.8
- Hall, Charles C.**  
Does God send trouble? An earnest effort to discern between Christian tradition and Christian truth. 1894. 231.8
- Smith, Orlando J.**  
Eternalism; a theory of infinite justice. 1902. 231.8
- Christology.**
- Case, Shirley J.**  
The historicity of Jesus; a criticism of the contention that Jesus never lived, a statement of the evidence for his existence, an estimate of his relation to Christianity. 1912. 232
- Grou, J.**  
The interior of Jesus and Mary. 2 vols. 232
- Henry, Francis A.**  
Jesus and the Christian religion. 1916. 232
- Murray, Walter B.**  
Who is Jesus? 1915. 232
- Thorburn, Thomas J.**  
The mythical interpretation of the Gospels; critical studies in the historic narratives. 1916. 232
- Watson, John.**  
The mind of the Master. 1896. 232
- The Highway;** a matter of fact examination of the greatest event in history. 1913. 232.1
- Groenings, James.**  
History of the passion of our Lord Jesus Christ, explained and applied to the Christian life. 1908. 232.3
- Ollivier, R. P. M. J.**  
The passion; historical essay. 1901. 232.3



- Ditton, Humphrey.**  
Discourse concerning the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 232.5
- Alden, Isabella M.**  
The Prince of Peace; or, The beautiful life of Jesus. 232.9
- Burrell, David J.**  
The wonderful teacher and what he taught. 1902. 232.9
- Edersheim, Alfred.**  
Life and times of Jesus the Messiah. 1906. 2 vols. 232.9
- Geikie, Cunningham.**  
The life and words of Christ. 1891. 232.9
- Hughes, Thomas.**  
The manliness of Christ. 232.9
- Jefferson, Thomas.**  
Life and morals of Jesus of Nazareth; extracted textually from the Gospels, together with a comparison of his doctrines with those of others. 1902. 232.9
- Layman, A.**  
Jesus, the carpenter of Nazareth. 1899. 232.9
- Phelps, Elizabeth S.**  
The story of Jesus Christ. 1899. 232.9
- Renan, Ernest.**  
The life of Jesus. 232.9
- Vallings, J. F.**  
Jesus Christ, the Divine man; his life and times. 232.9
- Man.**
- Raupert, J. Godfrey.**  
The supreme problem; an examination of historical Christianity from the standpoint of human life and experience and in the light of psychical phenomena. 1910. 233
- Mackintosh, Robert.**  
Christianity and sin. 1914. 233.2
- Hudson, Thomson J.**  
The divine pedigree of man; the testimony of evolution and psychology to the fatherhood of God. 1900. 233.3
- Angels.**
- Sangster, Margaret E.**  
When angels come to men. 1903. 235
- Eschatology.**
- Smyth, Newman.**  
The place of death in evolution. 1898. 236.1
- Future State.**
- Hudson, Thomson J.**  
A scientific demonstration of the future life. 1901. 237
- Ostwald, Wilhelm.**  
Individuality and immortality. 1906. 237
- Rowan, Frederica.**  
Meditations on death and eternity. 1863. 237
- Schenck, William E.**  
Children in heaven; or, The infant dead redeemed by the blood of Jesus, with words of consolation to bereaved parents. 237
- Gordan, George A.**  
Immortality and the new theodicy. 1897. 237.2
- Landis, Robert W.**  
The immortality of the soul, and final condition of the wicked carefully considered. 1859. 237.2
- Creed.**
- Schaff, Philip.**  
The creeds of Christendom; with a history and critical notes. 3 vols. 238
- Evidences of Christianity.**
- Gibbons, James.**  
Our Christian heritage. 1896. 239
- Hopkins, Mark.**  
Evidences of Christianity. 1864. 239
- Phillips, Samuel L.**  
The testimony of reason. 1903. 239.8
- Zahn, J. A.**  
Bible, science and faith. 1894. 239.8
- DEVOTIONAL. PRACTICAL.**
- Brewer, David J.**  
The twentieth century from another viewpoint. 1899. 240
- Browne, T.**  
Religio medici, and urn-burial. 1899. 240
- Meditative.**
- Abbott, Lyman.**  
Problems of life. 1903. 242
- Augustine, St.**  
Confessions. 242
- Black, Hugh.**  
Comfort. 1910. 242
- Buckler, H. Reginald.**  
A spiritual retreat. 242
- Drummond, Henry.**  
Essays and addresses. 1904. 242
- Hopkins, Mark.**  
The ideal life. 1898. 242
- Gibbons, James.**  
Natural law in the spiritual world. 1891. 242
- Gibbons, James.**  
True manhood. 1909. 242
- Hillis, Newell D.**  
Faith and character. 1902. 242
- Hillis, Newell D.**  
The influence of Christ in modern life; a study of the new problems of the church in American society. 1900. 242
- Hopkins, Mark.**  
Strength and beauty; discussions for young men. 242
- Loyola, Mary.**  
Home for good. 242
- McNabb, Vincent J.**  
Where believers may doubt; studies in Biblical inspiration and other problems of faith. 242
- Madame de Laval's bequest; counsels to young ladies who have completed their education.** 242
- Milanis, Carola.**  
Little essays for friendly readers. 242
- Miller, J. R.**  
Making the most of life. 1891. 242
- Morgan, George C.**  
Life problems. 1899. 242
- Pascal, Blaise.**  
Thoughts, letters and opuscles. 1890. 242
- Rainsford, W. S.**  
The reasonableness of faith, and other addresses. 1902. 242





- Sweeny, Nelson D.  
Sermons from the sign-boards; lessons from every-day life. 1913. 252
- Swing, David.  
Sermons. 1884. 252
- Talmage, T. DeWitt.  
Headlights on the highway. 252
- Van Dyke, Henry.  
The gospel for a world of sin. 1899. 252  
The gospel for an age of doubt. 1906. 252
- Westcott, Brooke F.  
The incarnation and common life. 1893. 252

### Sisterhoods.

- Girardey, Ferreol.  
Qualities of a good Superior. 1908. 255

### THE CHURCH.

- Cutting, R. Fulton.  
The church and society. 1912. 261
- Marsh, W. H. H.  
The New Testament church. 1898. 261
- Rauschenbusch, Walter.  
Christianity and the social crisis. 1911. 261.6
- Stelzle, Charles.  
American social and religious conditions. 1912. 261.6
- Reed, Susan M.  
Church and state in Massachusetts, 1691-1740. 261.7
- Mathews, Shailer.  
Scientific management in the churches. 1912. 261.9
- Stelzle, Charles.  
Principles of successful church advertising. 1908. 261.9

### Ministry. Canons. Ritual.

- Gibbons, James.  
The ambassador of Christ. 262.14
- Digest of the canons for the government of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America. 1890. 262.6
- Mercer, Samuel A. B.  
The Ethiopic liturgy; its sources, development and present form. 1915. 264
- Etter, [Mrs.] M. B. W.  
Signs and wonders God wrought in the ministry for forty years. 265.8

### Missions.

- Bliss, Edwin M.  
The missionary enterprise; a concise history of its objects, methods and extension. 1908. 266
- Griffis, William E.  
Dux Christus; an outline study of Japan. 1904. 266

### Religious Societies.

- Mott, John R.  
Strategic points in the world's conquest; the universities and colleges, as related to the progress of Christianity. 1897. 267.23

- Lummis, Eliza O'B.  
Daughters of the faith; serious thoughts for catholic women. 1905. 267.44
- Clark, Francis E.  
The Christian Endeavor manual. 1903. 267.613
- Brummitt, Dan B.  
Epworth League methods. 267.614

### Sunday School.

- Burton, E. D., & Mathews, S.  
Principles and ideals for the Sunday school. 1907. 268
- Groton, William M., ed.  
The Sunday school teacher's manual. 1909. 268
- Hervey, Walter L.  
Picture work for teachers and mothers. 1896. 268
- Mead, George W.  
Modern methods in Sunday-school work. 1905. 268

### RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

- Allen, Joseph H.  
Christian history in its three great periods. 1889. 3 vols. 270  
Vol. 1. Early Christianity.  
Vol. 2. The middle age.  
Vol. 3. Modern phases.
- Allies, T. W.  
The formation of Christendom. 1904. 270  
5 vols.  
Vol. 1. The Christian faith and the individual.  
Vol. 2. The Christian faith and society.  
Vol. 3. The Christian church and the Greek philosophy.  
Vol. 4. As seen in church and state.  
Vol. 5. The throne of the fisherman.
- Clarke, James F.  
Events and epochs in religious history. 1891. 270
- Draper, John W.  
History of the intellectual development of Europe. 2 vols. 270
- Gibbon, Edward.  
History of Christianity. 1891. 270
- Guggenberger, A.  
General history of the Christian era, for catholic colleges and reading circles. 1907. 3 vols. 270  
Vol. 1. The papacy and the empire.  
Vol. 2. The protestant revolution.  
Vol. 3. The social revolution.
- Lindsay, Thomas M.  
The church and the ministry in the early centuries. 1902. 270
- Milman, Henry H.  
History of Christianity; from the birth of Christ to the abolition of paganism in the Roman Empire. 2 vols. 270  
History of Latin Christianity; including that of the popes to the pontificate of Nicholas V. 4 vols. 270
- Moffatt, James C.  
Comparative history of religions before Christ. 1889. 270
- White, James.  
The eighteen Christian centuries. 1891. 270



- Bartlett, James V.**  
The apostolic age; its life, doctrine, worship and polity. 1899. 270.1
- Farrar, Frederic W.**  
The early days of Christianity. 270.1
- Waterman, Lucius.**  
The post-apostolic age. 1898. 270.11
- DuBose, William P.**  
The ecumenical councils. 1896. 270.2
- Locke, Clinton.**  
The age of the great western schism. 270.3
- Wells, Charles L.**  
The age of Charlemagne. 1898. 270.3
- Ludlow, James M.**  
The age of the crusades. 1896. 270.4
- Vincent, Marvin R.**  
The age of Hildebrand. 1899. 270.4
- Van Dyke, Paul.**  
The age of the renaissance; an outline sketch of the history of the papacy, from the return from Avignon to the sack of Rome. 1897. 270.5
- Acton, Lord, ed.**  
The wars of religion (Cambridge modern history, Vol. 3). 1905. 270.6
- Clark, William.**  
The Anglican reformation. 1897. 270.6
- Cobbett, W.**  
History of the protestant reformation in England and Ireland. 1897. 270.6
- D'Aubigne, Jean H. M.**  
History of the reformation of the sixteenth century. 1848. 5 vols. 270.6
- Fisher, George P.**  
The reformation. 1890. 270.6
- Lecky, W. E. H.**  
History of the rise and influence of the spirit of rationalism in Europe. 1891. 2 vols. 270.8
- Monastic Orders.**
- Wishart, Alfred W.**  
Short history of monks and monasteries. 1902. 271
- Coppens, Charles.**  
Who are the Jesuits? 1911. 271.5
- Nicolini, G. B.**  
History of the Jesuits; their origin, progress, doctrines, and designs. 1893. 271.5
- Persecutions.**
- Fox, J.**  
Book of martyrs; a history of the persecution of Christians in all ages. 1895. 272
- O'Reilly, A. J.**  
The martyrs of the coliseum; historical records of the great amphitheatre of ancient Rome. 272
- The victims of the Mamertine; scenes from the early church. 272
- Uhlhorn, Gerald.**  
The conflict of Christianity with heathenism. 1891. 272.1
- Heresies.**
- Whately, Richard.**  
A general view of the rise, progress and corruptions of Christianity. 1860. 273
- Religious History by Countries.**
- Bede, The Venerable.**  
Ecclesiastical history of England, and the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. 1900. 274.2
- Campbell, Douglas.**  
The Puritan in England, Holland and America. 2 vols. 274.2
- Wordsworth, John.**  
The national church of Sweden. 1911. 274.85
- Clement, Ernest W.**  
Christianity in modern Japan. 1905. 275.2
- Bliss, Frederick J.**  
The religions of modern Syria and Palestine. 1912. 275.6
- Bacon, Leonard W.**  
History of American Christianity. 1901. 277.3
- Griswold, Stephen M.**  
Sixty years with Plymouth church. 277.3
- Wallington, Nellie U.**  
Historic churches of America. 1907. 277.3
- Christian Churches and Sects.**
- Christian, Theodore.**  
Other sheep I have; the proceedings of the celestial commission on church unity. 1911. 280
- Crooks, George R.**  
Story of the Christain church. 1897. 280
- Smyth, N., & Walker, W., ed.**  
Approaches towards church unity. 1919. 280
- Catholic.**
- Burke, Thomas N.**  
Lectures and sermons. 1877. 2 vols. 282
- Dominican Father, ed.**  
Letters to children in their teens. 1910. 282
- Gibbons, James.**  
The faith of our fathers. 1900. 282
- Hayes, A. J.**  
A convert's reason why. 282
- Leo XIII, Pope.**  
Great encyclical letters. 1903. 282
- Macdonald, Mrs.**  
Where mists have gathered. 1910. 282
- Manning, Henry E.**  
The Vatican council and its definitions. 1905. 282
- Northcote, J. Spencer.**  
Celebrated sanctuaries of the Madonna. 282
- Wiseman, Cardinal, and Others.**  
Discourses from the pulpit. 1891. 282
- Conway, Joseph P.**  
The question of the hour; a survey of the position and influence of the Catholic church in the United States. 1909. 282.73
- Curtis, Georgina P.**  
Some roads to Rome in America; personal records of conversions to the Catholic church. 1910. 282.73
- O'Gorman, Thomas.**  
History of the Roman Catholic church in the United States. 1902. 282.73
- Shea, John G.**  
The Cross and the flag. 1900. 282.73
- History of the Catholic church in the United States. 1892. 282.73

## Protestant.

- Trevern, J. F. M.**  
An amicable discussion on the Church of England and on the reformation in general. 2 vols. 283
- Tiffany, Charles C.**  
History of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States. 1903. 283.73
- Corwin, E. T., and Others.**  
History of the Reformed and Moravian churches in the United States. 1902. 284
- Jacobs, Henry E.**  
History of the Evangelical Lutheran church in the United States. 1902. 284.1
- Baird, Henry M.**  
History of the rise of the Huguenots of France. 1889. 2 vols. 284.5
- Alexander, Gross, and Others.**  
History of the Methodist church, South, United Presbyterian, Cumberland Presbyterian and Presbyterian Church South, in the United States. 1904. 285
- Mitchell, Anthony.**  
Biographical studies in Scottish church history. 1914. 285
- Taylor, William M.**  
The Scottish pulpit: from the reformation to the present day. 1887. 285
- Thompson, Robert E.**  
History of the Presbyterian churches in the United States. 1902. 285.1
- Walker, Williston.**  
History of the Congregational churches in the United States. 1903. 285.8
- Abbott, Lyman, and Others.**  
The new Puritanism. 1898. 285.9
- Baldwin, Thomas.**  
A series of letters in which the distinguishing sentiments of the Baptists are explained and vindicated. 1810. 286
- Newman, A. H.**  
History of the Baptist churches in the United States. 1902. 286
- Buckley, J. M.**  
History of Methodists in the United States. 1903. 287
- Allen, J. H., & Eddy, R.**  
History of the Unitarians and the Universalists in the United States. 1903. 288
- Savage, Minot J.**  
Religion for to-day. 1897. 288
- Haynes, Nathaniel S.**  
History of the Disciples of Christ in Illinois, 1819-1914. 289
- Tyler, B. B., and others.**  
History of the Disciples of Christ, Society of Friends, United Brethren in Christ, and the Evangelical Association. 1894. 289
- Minor Christian Sects.**
- Swedenborg, Emanuel.**  
Angelic wisdom concerning the Divine Providence. 1889. 289.4
- Arcana Caelestia. 289.4
- Divine love and the divine wisdom. 1901 289.4
- Heaven and its wonders, and hell. 1890. 289.4
- Miscellaneous theological works. 1892. 289.4
- True Christian religion. 1901. 289.4

- Tafel, Rudolph L.**  
Emanuel Swedenborg as a philosopher and man of science. 1867. 289.4
- Moon, James H.**  
Why Friends (Quakers) do not baptize with water. 1909. 289.6
- Peculiarities of the Shakers.** 1832. 289.8
- Maude, Aylmer.**  
A peculiar people; the Doukhobors. 1904. 289.9
- Beecher, Margaret, comp.**  
Some truths and wisdom of Christian Science. 1904. 289.91
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
Christian Science. 1907. 289.91
- Cushman, Herbert E.**  
Truth in Christian Science. 1902. 289.91
- Eddy, [Mrs.] Mary Baker.**  
Miscellaneous writings; 1883-1896. 289.91
- Rudimental divine science. 289.91
- Science and health, with key to the Scriptures. 289.91
- Flower, B. O.**  
Christian Science as a religious belief and a therapeutic agent. 1909. 289.91
- Lambert, L. A.**  
Christian Science before the bar of reason. 1908. 289.91
- Paget, Stephen.**  
The faith and works of Christian Science. 1909. 289.91
- Powell, Lyman P.**  
Christian Science; the faith and its founder. 1908. 289.91
- Purrrington, William A.**  
Christian Science; an exposition of Mrs. Eddy's discovery, including its legal aspects. 1900. 289.91
- Stetson, Augusta E.**  
Reminiscences, sermons, and correspondence proving adherence to the principle of Christian Science as taught by Mary Baker Eddy. 1913. 289.91
- Vital issues in Christian Science. 1914. 289.91
- Sturge, M. C.**  
The truth and error in Christian Science. 1903. 289.91
- Wolcott, P. C.**  
What is Christian Science? An examination of the metaphysical, theological, and therapeutic theories of the system. 1896. 289.91

## NON-CHRISTIAN RELIGIONS.

- Allen, Grant.**  
The evolution of the idea of God; an inquiry into the origins of religion. 1897. 290
- Caird, John, & Others.**  
Faiths of the world; a concise history of the great religious systems of the world. 290
- Clarke, James F.**  
Ten great religions. 1892. 2 vols. 290
- Vol. 1. Essay in comparative theology. 290
- Vol. 2. A comparison of all religions. 290
- Clodd, Edward.**  
Animism, the seed of religion. 290
- The childhood of religions; embracing a simple account of the birth and growth of myths and legends. 1890. 290



**Mythology.**

- Bryant, Jacob.**  
A new system; or, An analysis of ancient mythology. 1807. 6 vols. 291
- De Gubernatis, Angelo.**  
Zoological mythology; or, The legends of animals. 1872. 2 vols. 291
- Keightley, Thomas.**  
The fairy mythology; illustrative of the romance and superstition of various countries. 1889. 291
- Murray, Alexander S.**  
Manual of mythology. 1892. 291
- Squire, Charles.**  
The mythology of the British Islands; an introduction to Celtic myth, legend, poetry and romance. 291.42
- Bulfinch, Thomas.**  
The age of fable; or, Beauties of mythology. 1881. 292
- Guerber, H. A.**  
Myths of Greece and Rome 292
- Lang, Andrew.**  
Custom and myth. 1885. 292
- Anderson, R. B.**  
Norse mythology. 1891. 293
- Craigie, W. A.**  
The religion of ancient Scandinavia. 293
- Guerber, H. A.**  
Myths of northern lands. 293
- Mahie, Hamilton W.**  
Norse stories, retold from the Eddas. 1902. 293

**Brahminism. Buddhism. Parseism.**

- Davids, T. W. Rhys.**  
Buddhism; its history and literature. 1901. 294
- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
Gleanings in Buddha-fields; studies of hand and soul in the far East. 1898. 294
- Moore, Justin H., trans.**  
Sayings of Buddha; the Iti-Vuttaka; a Pali work of the Buddhist canon. 1908. 294
- Williams, M. Monier.**  
Hinduism. 1897. 294
- Darmesteter, J., & Mills, L. H., trans.**  
The Zenda-Vesta. 3 vols. 295

**Judaism.**

- Adler, Elkan N.**  
Jews in many lands. 1905. 296
- Jastrow, Morris.**  
Zionism and the future of Palestine; the fallacies and dangers of political Zionism. 1919. 296
- Polano, H., trans.**  
The Talmud; selections from its contents. 1876. 296
- Silber, Mendel.**  
Jewish achievement. 296
- Spargo, John.**  
The Jew and American ideals. 1921. 296
- Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of the Jews in the United States. 1906.** 296

- Weinstock, Harris.**  
Jesus the Jew, and other addresses. 1902. 296
- Wiernik, Peter.**  
History of the Jews in America, from the period of the discovery of the new world to the present time. 1912. 296

**Mohammedanism.**

- Sale, George, trans.**  
The Koran. 297
- Smith, Henry P.**  
The Bible and Islam; the influence of the Old and New Testaments on the religion of Mohammed. 1897. 297
- Stobart, J. W. H.**  
Islam and its founder. 1895. 297

**Mormonism.**

- Book of doctrine and covenants.** 1911. 298
- Cannon, F. J., & O'Higgins, H. J.**  
Under the prophet in Utah; the national menace of a political priesthood. 1911. 298
- Lee, John D.**  
The Mormon menace; being the confession of John Doyle Lee, Danite. 1905. 298
- Linn, W. A.**  
Story of the Mormons, from their origin to 1901. 298
- Luff, Joseph.**  
The old Jerusalem gospel; twenty-nine sermons representative of the faith of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. 1908. 298
- Smith, Joseph, trans.**  
The Book of Mormon. 298  
The Holy Scriptures. 1912. 298
- Smith, J., & H. C.**  
History of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. 1911. 4 vols. 298
- Webb, Robert C.**  
The case against Mormonism. 1915. 298  
The real Mormonism. 1916. 298

**Minor Non-Christian Religions.**

- Skeat, Walter W.**  
Malay magic; an introduction to the folklore and popular religion of the Malay Peninsula. 1900. 299
- Anwyl, Edward.**  
Celtic religion in pre-Christian times. 299.16
- Budge, E. A. W.**  
Egyptian ideas of the future life. 1899. 299.31  
Egyptian magic. 1899. 299.31
- Lockyer, J. N.**  
The dawn of astronomy; a study of the temple-worship and mythology of the ancient Egyptians. 1894. 299.31
- Wiedemann, Alfred.**  
Religion of the ancient Egyptians. 1897. 299.31
- Douglas, Robert K.**  
Confucianism and Taoism. 1895. 299.5
- Griffis, William E.**  
Religions of Japan; from the dawn of history to the era of Meiji. 1904. 299.5
- Legge, James.**  
Religions of China; Confucianism and Taoism described and compared with Christianity. 1881. 299.5

- 
- Aston, W. G.**  
Shinto; the ancient religion of Japan. 299.52
- Brinton, Daniel G.**  
Myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 1905. 299.7
- Curtin, Jeremiah.**  
Creation myths of primitive America in relation to the religious history and mental development of mankind. 1898. 299.7
- Spence, Lewis.**  
The mythologies of ancient Mexico and Peru. 299.7



# SOCIOLOGY.

## SOCIOLOGY in GENERAL.

- |   |                   |
|---|-------------------|
| <b>Bagehot, Walter.</b><br>Physics and politics; thoughts on the application of the principles of "natural selection" and "inheritance" to political society. 1890.   | 301               |
| <b>Blackmar, Frank W.</b><br>Elements of sociology. 1905.   | 301               |
| <b>Chapman, John J.</b><br>Practical agitation. 1900.   | 301               |
| <b>Ellwood, Charles A.</b><br>Sociology in its psychological aspects. 1915.   | 301               |
| <b>Giddings, Franklin H.</b><br>The elements of sociology. 1914.  | 301               |
| <b>Linton, W. J.</b><br>The English republic. 1891.   | 301               |
| <b>Patten, Simon N.</b><br>Hereditv and social progress. 1903.  | 301               |
| <b>Ross, Edward A.</b><br>Principles of sociology. 1921.<br>Social control; a survey of the foundations of order. 1901.   | 301<br>301        |
| <b>Spencer, Herbert.</b><br>The principles of sociology. 1891. 2 vols.  | 301<br>301        |
| <b>Dealey, James Q.</b><br>Sociology; its simpler teachings and applications. 1909.   | 302               |
| <b>Small, A. W., &amp; Vincent, G. E.</b><br>Introduction to the study of society. 1894.  | 302               |
| <b>Wright, Carroll D.</b><br>Outline of practical sociology. 1902.  | 302               |
| <b>Abbott, Lyman.</b><br>The rights of man; a study in twentieth century problems. 1902.  | 304               |
| <b>Altgeld, John P.</b><br>Live questions; including our penal machinery and its victims. 1890.   | 304               |
| <b>Bancroft, Hubert H.</b><br>In these latter days. 1918.   | 304               |
| <b>Barker, Wharton.</b><br>The great issues; reprints of some editorials from the American, 1897-1900.  | 304               |
| <b>Beveridge, Albert J.</b><br>The meaning of the times, and other speeches.  | 304               |
| <b>Cooley, Charles H.</b><br>Social organization; a study of the larger mind. 1916.   | 304               |
| <b>Ellis, Havelock.</b><br>The task of social hygiene. 1914.  | 304               |
| <b>Gibson, Reuben A.</b><br>College days essays. 1910.  | 304               |
| <b>Hadley, Arthur T.</b><br>The education of the American citizen. 1901.  | 304               |
| <b>Hale, Edward E.</b><br>"We, the people"; a series of papers on topics of today. 1903.  | 304               |
| <b>Henderson, Charles R.</b><br>The social spirit in America. 1903.   | 304               |
| <b>Lodge, Oliver.</b><br>Modern problems; a discussion of debatable subjects. 1912.   | 304               |
| <b>Montgomery, Harry E.</b><br>Vital American problems; an attempt to solve the trust, labor, and negro problems. 1908.   | 304               |
| <b>Murphy, Edgar G.</b><br>Problems of the present South; a discussion of certain of the educational, industrial, and political issues in the southern states. 1904.  | 304               |
| <b>Phillips, David G.</b><br>The reign of gilt. 1905.   | 304               |
| <b>Potter, Henry C.</b><br>The scholar and the state, and other orations and addresses. 1898.   | 304               |
| <b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b><br>American ideals, and other essays, social and political. 1899.<br>Fear God and take your own part. 1916.<br>The New Nationalism. 1911. | 304<br>304<br>304 |
| <b>Storey, Moorfield.</b><br>Problems of to-day. 1920.  | 304               |
| <b>Taft, William H.</b><br>Present-day problems; a collection of addresses delivered on various occasions. 1908.  | 304               |
| <b>Vail, Theodore N.</b><br>Views on public questions; a collection of papers and addresses, 1907-1917.   | 304               |
| <b>Dole, Charles F.</b><br>The American citizen. 1891.  | 307               |
| <b>Ellwood, Charles A.</b><br>Sociology and modern social problems. 1910.   | 307               |
| <b>Spencer, Herbert.</b><br>The study of sociology. 1893.   | 307               |

## POLITICAL SCIENCE.

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Amos, Sheldon.</b><br>The science of politics. 1892.   | 320   |
| <b>Lecky, William E. H.</b><br>Democracy and liberty. 1896. 2 vols.   | 320   |
| <b>Nordhoff, Charles.</b><br>Politics for young Americans. 1887.  | 320   |
| <b>Rousseau, Jean J.</b><br>The social contract; the principles of political rights. 1893.  | 320   |
| <b>Townsend, Calvin.</b><br>Analysis of civil government; including a topical and tabular arrangement of the Constitution of the United States. 1896. | 320   |
| <b>Bogardus, Emory S.</b><br>Essentials of Americanization. 1919.   | 320.1 |

- Hill, David J.**  
Americanism; what it is. 1919. 320.1
- Ideal commonwealths**—Plutarch's *Lycurgus*, More's *Utopia*, Bacon's *New Atlantis*, Campanella's *City of the Sun*, and a fragment of Ball's *Mundus Alter Et Idem*. 320.1
- Mason, Augustus L.**  
Guiding principles for American voters; an introduction to the study of elementary Americanism. 1920. 320.1
- Oppenheimer, Franz.**  
The state; its history and development viewed sociologically. 1914. 320.1
- Root, Elihu.**  
The citizen's part in government. 1920. 320.1
- Snider, Denton J.**  
The state (specially the American state) psychologically treated. 1902. 320.1
- Wells, H. G.**  
A modern *Utopia*. 1905. 320.1
- Fiske, John.**  
American political ideas, viewed from the standpoint of universal history. 320.4
- Ritchie, David G.**  
Darwinism and politics. 1891. 320.4
- Merriam, Charles E.**  
History of American political theories. 1903. 320.9
- Form of State.**
- Gomme, George L.**  
The village community; with special reference to the origin and form of its survivals in Britain. 1890. 321.2
- Cree, Nathan.**  
Direct legislation by the people. 1892. 321.8
- Giddings, Franklin H.**  
Democracy and empire; with studies of their psychological, economic and moral foundations. 1900. 321.8
- Godkin, Edwin L.**  
Unforeseen tendencies of democracy. 1898. 321.8
- Hadley, Arthur T.**  
The relations between freedom and responsibility, in the evolution of democratic government. 1903. 321.8
- McKnight, David A.**  
The electoral system of the United States. 1878. 321.8
- Internal Relations.**
- Chafee, Zechariah.**  
Freedom of speech. 1920. 323
- Ritchie, David G.**  
The principles of state interference. 1891. 323
- Suffrage.**
- Remsen, Daniel S.**  
Primary elections; a study of methods for improving the basis of party organization. 1894. 324.2
- Woodruff, C. R., & Others.**  
Selected articles on direct primaries. 1905. 324.2
- Anthony, S. B., & Harper, I. H.**  
History of woman suffrage, 1883-1900. 324.3
- Buckley, James M.**  
The wrong and peril of woman suffrage. 1909. 324.3
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on woman suffrage. 1910. 324.3
- Robins, Elizabeth.**  
Way stations. 1913. 324.3
- Seawell, Molly E.**  
The ladies' battle. 1911. 324.3
- Sumner, Helen L.**  
Equal suffrage; the results of an investigation in Colorado. 1909. 324.3
- McClure, A. K.**  
Our presidents, and how we make them. 1900. 324.73
- Stanwood, Edwin.**  
History of the presidency. 1898. 324.73
- Colonies and Immigration.**
- Smith, R. Mayo.**  
Emigration and immigration. 1907. 325
- Antin, Mary.**  
The promised land. 1912. 325.1
- They who knock at our gates; a complete gospel of immigration. 1914. 325.1
- Babcock, Kendrick C.**  
The Scandinavian element in the United States. 1914. 325.1
- Condit, Ira M.**  
The chinaman as we see him, and fifty years of work for him. 1900. 325.1
- Coolidge, Mary R.**  
Chinese immigration. 1909. 325.1
- Cunningham, W.**  
Alien immigrants to England. 1897. 325.1
- Graham, Stephen.**  
With poor immigrants to America. 1914. 325.1
- Jenks, J. W., & Lauck, W. J.**  
The immigration problem. 1912. 325.1
- Kallmeyer, Charles.**  
How to become a citizen of the United States of America; in English and German. 1912. 325.1
- Millis, H. A.**  
The Japanese problem in the United States. 1915. 325.1
- Reely, Mary K., comp.**  
Selected articles on immigration. 1915. 325.1
- Steiner, Edward A.**  
On the trail of the immigrant. 325.1
- Whelpley, James D.**  
The problem of the immigrant. 1905. 325.1
- White, A., ed.**  
The destitute alien in Great Britain; a series of papers dealing with the subject of foreign pauper immigration. 1892. 325.1
- Coan, T. M., & Others.**  
America's race problems. 1901. 325.3
- Kidd, Benjamin.**  
The control of the tropics. 1898. 325.3
- Reinsch, Paul S.**  
Colonial government; an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. 1902. 325.3



- Smith, Goldwin.  
Commonwealth or empire; a bystander's view of the question. 1902. 325.3
- Willoughby, William F.  
Territories and dependencies of the United States; their government and administration. 1905. 325.3
- Negro Question. Slavery.**
- Archer, William.  
Through Afro-America; an English reading of the race problem. 1910. 326
- Blake, W. O.  
History of slavery and the slave trade, ancient and modern, and the political history of slavery in the United States. 1860. 325
- Christy, David.  
Cotton is king; a discussion of the slavery question. 1856. 326
- DuBois, W. E. B., ed.  
The negro artisan. 1902. 326  
The souls of black folk. 326
- Melick, Charles W.  
Some phases of the negro question. 1908. 326
- Page, Thomas N.  
The negro; the southerner's problem. 1904. 326
- Sinclair, William A.  
The aftermath of slavery; a study of the condition and environment of the American negro. 1904. 326
- Smith, W. Benjamin.  
The color line; a brief in behalf of the unborn. 1905. 326
- Spears, John R.  
The American slave trade; an account of its origin, growth and suppression. 1901. 326
- Thomas, W. H.  
The American negro; what he was, what he is, and what he may become. 1901. 326
- Tourgee, Albion W.  
An appeal to Caesar. 1884. 326
- Washington, Booker T.  
The future of the American negro. 1899. 326  
Working with the hands. 1904. 326
- Washington, Booker T., & Others.  
The negro problem; a series of articles by representative American negroes of to-day. 1903. 326
- Weston, George M.  
Progress of slavery in the United States. 1857. 326
- Williams, George W.  
History of the negro race in America; as slaves, as soldiers, and as citizens. 326
- Wilson, Henry.  
History of the rise and fall of the slave power in America. 1872. 3 vols. 326
- Foreign Relations.**
- Curtis, William E.  
The United States and foreign powers. 1900. 327
- Dox Passos, John R.  
The Anglo-Saxon century and the unification of the English-speaking people. 1903. 327
- Foster, J. W.  
A century of American diplomacy; a brief review of the foreign relations of the United States, 1776-1876. 327
- Hart, Alfred B.  
The foundations of American foreign policy. 327
- Henderson, J. B., jr.  
American diplomatic questions. 1901. 327
- Hill, David J.  
American world policies. 1920. 327
- Iyenaga, Toyokichi, ed.  
Japan's real attitude toward America 1916. 327
- Jordan, David S.  
Democracy and world relations. 1920. 327
- Lockey, Joseph B.  
Pan-Americanism: its beginnings. 1920. 327
- MacColl, Malcolm.  
The Sultan and the Powers. 1896. 327
- Mahan, Alfred T.  
The interest of America in sea power. present and future. 1898. 327  
The problem of Asia, and its effect upon international policies. 1900. 327
- Masaoka, Naoichi, ed.  
Japan to America; a symposium of papers by political leaders and representative citizens of Japan on conditions in Japan and on the relations between Japan and the United States. 1915. 327
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.  
Selected articles on the Monroe Doctrine. 1915. 327
- Reinsch, Paul S.  
World politics at the end of the nineteenth century, as influenced by the Oriental situation. 1900. 327
- Rowe, L. S.  
The United States and Porto Rico; with special reference to the problems arising out of our contact with the Spanish-American civilization. 1904. 327
- Russell, Lindsay, ed.  
America to Japan; a symposium of papers by representative citizens of the United States on the relations between Japan and America and on the common interests of the two countries. 1915. 327
- Schierbrand, W. von.  
America, Asia and the Pacific; with special reference to the Russo-Japanese war and its results. 1904. 327
- Stead, W. T.  
The Americanization of the world; or, The trend of the twentieth century. 1902. 327
- Thompson, Vance.  
Diplomatic mysteries. 1905. 327
- Woolsey, Theodore S.  
America's foreign policy. 1898. 327
- Legislative Bodies and Manuals.**
- Alton, Edmund.  
Among the law-makers. 1891. 328
- Cushing, Luther S.  
Manual of parliamentary practice. 1901. 328.1

- Jefferson, Thomas.**  
Manual of parliamentary practice. 1873. 328.1
- Longan, Emma L.**  
Parliamentary rules made easy. 1919. 328.1
- Reed, Thomas B.**  
Reed's rules; a manual of general parliamentary law. 1898. 328.1
- Robert, Henry M.**  
Rules of order for deliberative assemblies. 1909. 328.1
- Robert, Joseph T.**  
Primer of parliamentary law. 1921. 328.1
- Shattuck, [Mrs.] H. L. R.**  
Woman's manual of parliamentary law. 1895. 328.1
- MacDonagh, Michael.**  
The book of Parliament. 1897. 328.42
- Skottowe, B. C.**  
Short history of Parliament. 1892. 328.42
- Temple, Richard.**  
The House of Commons. 328.42
- Alexander, DeAlva S.**  
History and procedure of the House of Representatives. 1916. 328.73
- Fanning, C. E., comp.**  
Selected articles on the election of United States senators. 1909. 328.73
- Follett, M. B.**  
The Speaker of the House of Representatives. 1896. 328.73
- Haynes, George H.**  
The election of senators. 1906. 328.73
- McCall, Samuel W.**  
The business of Congress. 1911. 328.73
- McConachie, Lauros G.**  
Congressional committees; a study of the origins and development of our national and local legislative methods. 328.73
- Wilson, Woodrow.**  
Congressional government; a study in American politics. 1885. 328.73
- Political Parties.**
- Cooper, T. V., & Fenton, H. T.**  
American politics; from the beginning to date. 1892. 329
- Patton, Jacob H.**  
Political parties in the United States; their history and influence. 1896. 329
- Curtis, Francis.**  
The Republican party; a history of its fifty years' existence and a record of its measures and leaders. 1904. 2 vols. 329.6
- ECONOMICS.**
- Bogart, Ernest L.**  
Economic history of the United States. 1908. 330
- Bowen, Francis.**  
American political economy. 1890. 330
- Bowker, R. R.**  
Economics for the people. 1886. 330
- Cheyney, E. P.**  
Introduction to the industrial and social history of England. 1901. 330
- Fetter, Frank A.**  
Source book in economics. 1912. 330
- George, Henry.**  
Progress and poverty. 330  
The science of political economy. 330  
Social problems. 330
- Hale, Edward E.**  
Sybaris, and other homes. 1869. 330
- Lawson, W. R.**  
American industrial problems. 1903. 330
- Mill, John S.**  
Principles of political economy; with some of their applications to social philosophy. 1902. 2 vols. 330
- Nicholson, J. S.**  
Principles of political economy. 1893. 330
- Paine, Thomas.**  
Political works. 330
- Perry, Arthur L.**  
Political economy. 1888. 330
- Say, Jean B.**  
A treatise on political economy. 330
- Sinclair, Upton.**  
The industrial republic; a study of the America of ten years hence. 1907. 330
- Smith, Adam.**  
An inquiry into the nature and causes of the wealth of the nations. 1887. 2 vols. 330
- Thompson, Herbert M.**  
The purse and the conscience; an attempt to show the connection between economics and ethics. 1891. 330
- Walker, Amasa.**  
The science of wealth. 330
- Wood, Henry.**  
The political economy of natural law. 1894. 330
- Fairchild, George T.**  
Rural wealth and welfare. 1900. 330.2
- Alden, Percy.**  
Democratic England. 1912. 330.4
- Atkinson, Edward.**  
The distribution of products; or, The mechanism and the metaphysics of exchange. 1888. 330.4
- Bookwalter, John W.**  
Rural versus urban; their conflict and its causes; a study of the conditions affecting their natural and artificial relations. 1911. 330.4
- Brown, John F.**  
New era economics, presenting a rational theory of value. 1918. 330.4
- Carnegie, Andrew.**  
The empire of business, 1902. 330.4  
Problems of to-day; wealth, labor, socialism. 1909. 330.4
- George, Henry, Jr.**  
The menace of privilege; a study of the dangers to the republic from the existence of a favored class. 1905. 330.4
- Laughlin, J. L.**  
Industrial America. 1906. 330.4
- Potter, Henry C.**  
The citizen in his relation to the industrial situation. 1902. 330.4
- Robertson, John M.**  
The fallacy of saving. 1892. 330.4
- Shaw, Leslie M.**  
Current issues. 1908. 330.4
- Veblen, Thorstein.**  
The theory of the leisure class. 1908. 330.4



- Laughlin, J. L.**  
Elements of political economy. 1896. 330.7
- Perry, Arthur L.**  
Introduction to political economy. 1890. 330.7
- Ely, Richard T.**  
Studies in the evolution of industrial society. 1903. 330.9
- Grinnell, William M.**  
The regeneration of the United States; a forecast of its industrial evolution. 1899. 330.9
- Macleod, Henry D.**  
History of economics. 1896. 330.9
- McVey, Frank L.**  
Modern industrialism; an outline of the industrial organization as seen in the history, industry, and problems of England, the United States, and Germany. 1904. 330.9
- Capital and Labor.**
- Aveling, Edward.**  
The student's Marx; an introduction to the study of Karl Marx' "Capital." 1892. 331
- Brentano, Lujo.**  
Hours and wages in relation to production. 1894. 331
- Brooks, John G.**  
Labor's challenge to the social order; democracy its own critic and educator. 1920. 331
- Commons, John R., ed.**  
Trade unionism and labor problems. 1905. 331
- Converse, John W., & Others.**  
Current labor problems. 1903. 331
- Cunningham, W.**  
The use and abuse of money. 1891. 331
- Drage, Geoffrey.**  
The labor problem. 1896. 331
- Friedman, Elisha M.**  
Labor and reconstruction in Europe. 1919. 331
- Godwin, William.**  
"Political justice"; a reprint of the essay on "Property." 1890. 331
- Gompers, Samuel.**  
Labor and the common welfare. 1919. 331
- Labor and the employer. 1920. 331**
- Grant, Percy S.**  
Fair play for the workers; some sides of their maladjustment and the causes. 1919. 331
- Leverhulme, Lord.**  
The six-hour shift and industrial efficiency. 1920. 331
- Lindsay, Samuel M.**  
War labor policies and reconstruction. 1919. 331
- Mallock, W. H.**  
Classes and masses; or, Wealth, wages and welfare in the United Kingdom. 1896. 331
- Marx, Karl.**  
Capital. 331
- Meakin, Budgett.**  
Model factories and villages; ideal conditions of labour and housing. 331
- Newcomb, Simon.**  
A plain man's talk on the labor question. 1886. 331
- Price, George M.**  
The modern factory; safety, sanitation and welfare. 1914. 331
- Ruskin, John.**  
Fors Clavigera; letters to the workmen and laborers of Great Britain. 4 vols. 331
- Spalding, J. L.**  
Socialism and labor, and other arguments, social, political and patriotic. 1902. 331
- Beman, Lamar T., comp.**  
Selected articles on the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes. 1911. 331.1
- Gilman, Nicholas P.**  
Methods of industrial peace. 1904. 331.1
- Peters, John P.**  
Labor and capital; a discussion of the relations of employer and employed. 1902. 331.1
- Willey, Freeman O.**  
The laborer and the capitalist. 1896. 321.1
- Wages. Insurance.**
- Brassey, Thomas.**  
On work and wages. 1883. 331.2
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on compulsory insurance. 1912. 331.2
- Nicholson, J. S.**  
The effects of machinery on wages. 1892. 331.2
- Reely, Mary K., comp.**  
Selected articles on minimum wage. 1917. 331.2
- Rhodes, J. E.**  
Workmen's compensation. 1917. 331.2
- Rogers, James E. T.**  
Eight chapters on the history of work and wages. 1891. 331.2
- Ryan, John A.**  
A living wage. 1920. 331.2
- Child Labor.**
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on child labor. 1911. 331.3
- Clark, David W.**  
American child and Moloch of to-day. (Child-labor primer). 1907. 331.3
- Lathrop, Julia C., comp.**  
Standards of child welfare; a report of the Children's Bureau conferences, May and June, 1919. 331.3
- Markham, E., & Others.**  
Children in bondage; a complete and careful presentation of the anxious problem of child labor—its causes, its crimes, and its cure. 1914. 331.3
- Nearing, Scott.**  
The solution of the child labor problem. 1911. 331.3
- VanVorst, [Mrs.] John.**  
The cry of the children; a study of child-labor. 1908. 331.3
- Laboring Classes.**
- Johnson, Julia E., comp.**  
Selected articles on unemployment. 1915. 331.6

- Aveling, E., & E. M.**  
The working-class movement in America. 1891. 331.8
- Booth, William.**  
In darkest England, and the way out. 1890. 331.8
- Henderson, Charles R.**  
Citizens in industry. 1915. 331.8
- The Irish peasant: a sociological study.** 1892. 331.8
- Kebbel, T. E.**  
The agricultural laborer; a short summary of his position. 1893. 331.8
- Meriwether, Lee.**  
The tramp at home. 1889. 331.8
- Stelzle, Charles.**  
The workingman and social problems. 1903. 331.8
- Wyckoff, Walter A.**  
A day with a tramp, and other days. 1901. 331.8  
The workers; an experiment in reality. 1899. 2 vols. 331.8
- Hours and Housing.**
- Atkinson, Edward.**  
The margin of profits; a discussion of the eight-hour question. 1887. 331.81
- Robertson, John M.**  
The eight hours question. 1893. 331.81
- Clarke, Allen.**  
Effects of the factory system. 1899. 331.82
- Aronovici, Carol.**  
Housing and the housing problem. 1920. 331.83
- Betts, Lillian W.**  
The leaven in a great city. 1902. 331.83
- DeForest, R. W., & Veiller, L.**  
The tenement house problem. 1903. 2 vols. 331.83
- London, Jack.**  
The people of the abyss. 1903. 331.83
- Riis, Jacob A.**  
How the other half lives; studies among the tenements of New York. 1903. 331.83  
The peril and the preservation of the home. 1903. 331.83
- Clubs. Community Centers.**
- Addams, Jane.**  
The spirit of youth and the city streets. 1909. 331.84
- Puffer, J. Adams.**  
The boy and his gang. 1912. 331.84
- Smiles, Samuel.**  
Thrift. 331.84
- Addams, Jane.**  
Twenty years at Hull House, with autobiographical notes. 1911. 331.85
- Calkins, Raymond.**  
Substitutes for the saloon. 1901. 331.85
- Ferris, Helen J.**  
Girls' clubs; their organization and management. 1918. 331.85
- Hanifan, L. J.**  
The community center. 1920. 331.85
- Hodson, A. L.**  
Letters from a settlement. 1909. 331.85
- Perry, Clarence A.**  
Community center activities. 1917. 331.85
- Russell, C. E. B., & Rigby, L. M.**  
Working lads' clubs. 1908. 331.85
- Organized Labor.**
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on trade unions. 1913. 331.87
- Carlton, Frank T.**  
The history and problems of organized labor. 1911. 331.87
- Drage, Geoffrey.**  
Trade unions. 1905. 331.87
- Ely, Richard T.**  
The labor movement in America. 331.87
- Holyoake, George J.**  
Self help a hundred years ago. 1891. 331.87
- Howell, George.**  
The conflicts of capital and labor, historically and economically considered. 331.87
- Mitchell, John.**  
Organized labor; its problems, purposes and ideals. 1903. 331.87
- Ward, C. Osborne.**  
History of the ancient working people, from the earliest known period to the adoption of Christianity by Constantine. 1891. 331.87
- Robbins, E. Clyde, comp.**  
Selected articles on the open versus closed shop. 1912. 331.88
- Lloyd, Henry D.**  
A country without strikes; a visit to the compulsory arbitration court of New Zealand. 1900. 331.89
- Nicholson, J. S.**  
Strikes and social problems. 1896. 331.89
- Wright, Carroll D.**  
The battles of labor. 1906. 331.89
- Banks. Money.**
- Ames, Emerich & Co.**  
Investment safeguards; a financial guide for persons planning to invest for the first time. 1917. 332
- Cleveland, Frederick A.**  
Funds and their uses; the methods, instruments, and institutions employed in modern financial transactions. 1910. 332
- Howe, J. B.**  
The common sense, the mathematics, and the metaphysics of money. 332
- Hyndman, H. M.**  
Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. 1892. 332
- International Library of Technology.**  
Banking, trust companies. 332  
Foreign exchange, money and currency, Canadian banking. 332
- Jevons, W. Stanley.**  
Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1893. 332
- Johnson, Emory R., ed.**  
Problems in banking and finance. 1902. 332
- Johnson, Joseph F.**  
Money and currency in relation to industry, prices and the rate of interest. 1905. 332



- Marcosson, Isaac F.**  
How to invest your savings. 1907. 332
- Sumner, William G.**  
History of American currency. 1884. 332
- Tourgee, Albion W.**  
The war of the standards; coin and credit versus coin without credit. 1896. 332
- Walsh, Correa M.**  
The fundamental problem in monetary science. 1903. 332
- Conant, Charles A.**  
History of modern banks of issue, with an account of the economic crises of the nineteenth century and the crisis of 1907. 332.1
- Dowrie, George W.**  
The development of banking in Illinois, 1817-1863. 332.1
- Easton, H. T.**  
Banks and banking. 1896. 332.1
- Fiske, Amos K.**  
The modern bank; a description of its functions and methods, and a brief account of the development and present systems of banking. 1909. 332.1
- Gilbart, J. W.**  
History, principles and practice of banking. 1899. 2 vols. 332.1
- Harris, Ralph S.**  
Practical banking, with a survey of the Federal Reserve act. 1915. 332.1
- Kemmerer, Edwin W.**  
The A B C of the Federal Reserve system. 1919. 332.1
- Kniffin, William H.**  
The practical work of a bank. 1921. 332.1
- National City Bank of New York.**  
National banks of the United States; their organization, management and supervision. 1910. 332.1
- Robbins, E. Clyde, comp.**  
Selected articles on a central bank of the United States. 1910. 332.1
- Trenholm, W. L.**  
The people's money. 1893. 332.4
- Stokes, Anson P.**  
Joint-metallism. 1896. 332.42
- Avebury, Lord.**  
Short history of coins and currency. 332.49
- Hepburn, A. Barton.**  
History of coinage and currency in the United States, and the perennial contest for sound money. 1903. 332.49
- Breckinridge, S. P.**  
Legal tender; a study in English and American monetary history. 1903. 332.5
- Stocks and Bonds. Credit.**
- Noble, H. G. S.**  
The New York Stock Exchange in the crisis of 1914. 332.6
- Pratt, Sereno S.**  
The work of Wall street. 1903. 332.6
- Sudder, M. L., jr.**  
Congested prices. 1883. 332.6
- VanAntwerp, W. C.**  
The Stock Exchange from within. 1913. 332.6
- Prendergast, William A.**  
Credit and its uses. 1910. 332.7
- Land.**
- Commons, J. R.**  
The distribution of wealth. 1893. 333
- George, Henry.**  
The condition of labor; an open letter to Pope Leo XIII. 1892. 333  
The land question; what it involves, and how alone it can be settled. 1898. 333  
Our land and land policy. 1901. 333  
A perplexed philosopher; an examination of Herbert Spencer's various utterances on the land question. 1898. 333
- Underwood, Joseph H.**  
The distribution of ownership. 1907. 333
- Coulanges, Fustel de.**  
The origin of property in land. 1892. 333.2
- Dawson, William H.**  
The unearned increment; or, Reaping without sowing. 1890. 333.3
- Wallace, Alfred R.**  
Land nationalization; its necessity and its aims. 1892. 333.3
- Co-operation.**
- Potter, Beatrice.**  
The co-operative movement in Great Britain. 1891. 334
- Pizzamiglio, Luigi.**  
Distributing co-operative societies. 1891. 334.5
- Stubbs, Charles W.**  
The land and the laborers; facts and experiments in cottage farming and co-operative agriculture. 1891. 334.6
- Socialism. Communism. Anarchism.**
- Bax, Ernest B.**  
The ethics of socialism. 335  
Outlooks from the new standpoint. 335  
The religion of socialism. 335
- Bellamy, Edward.**  
Equality. 1897. 335
- Cathrein, Victor.**  
Socialism; its theoretical basis and practical application. 1904. 335
- Engels, Frederick.**  
Socialism, utopian and scientific. 1892. 335
- Gilman, Nicholas P.**  
Socialism and the American spirit. 1893. 335
- Goldman, Emma.**  
Anarchism, and other essays. 1911. 335
- Goldstein, D., & Avery, M. M.**  
Socialism; the nation of fatherless children. 335
- Graham, William.**  
Socialism, new and old. 1891. 335
- Gronlund, Laurence.**  
The co-operative commonwealth; an exposition of modern socialism. 335
- Hillquit, Morris.**  
History of socialism in the United States. 1903. 335  
Socialism in theory and practice. 1909. 335  
Socialism summed up. 335
- Lafargue, Paul.**  
The evolution of property, from savagery to civilization. 1890. 335
- LeRossignol, James E.**  
Orthodox socialism; a criticism. 1907. 335

- Letourneau, C.  
Property; its origin and development. 1892. 335
- London, Jack.  
War of the classes. 1905. 335
- London Municipal Society.  
The case against socialism; a handbook for speakers and candidates. 1908. 335
- Mackay, Thomas, ed.  
A plea for liberty; an argument against socialism and socialistic legislation. 1891. 335
- Ming, John J.  
The morality of modern socialism. 1909. 335
- Schaffle, A.  
The quintessence of socialism. 1892. 335
- Stang, William.  
Socialism and Christianity. 1905. 335
- Sumner, William J.  
What social classes owe to each other. 335
- Walling, William E.  
Socialism as it is; a survey of the world-wide revolutionary movement. 1918. 335
- Wells, H. G.  
New worlds for old. 1908. 335
- Zenker, E. V.  
Anarchism; its history and theory. 335
- Blatchford, Robert.  
Merrie England. 335.1
- Webb, Sidney.  
Socialism in England. 1890. 335.1
- Naquet, A.  
Collectivism, and the socialism of the liberal school. 1891. 335.4
- Dawson, William H.  
Bismarck and state socialism. 1890. 335.5
- German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1891. 335.5
- Ely, Richard T.  
French and German socialism in modern times. 335.5
- Beaulieu, Paul L.  
The modern state in relation to society and the individual. 1891. 335.6
- Gaullieur, Henry.  
The paternal state in France and Germany. 1898. 335.6
- Balmforth, Ramsden.  
The new reformation and its relation to moral and social problems. 1893. 335.7
- Warriner, Edward A.  
The gate called beautiful; an institute of Christian sociology. 1898. 335.7
- Gillette, King C.  
World corporation. 1910. 335.8
- Severy, Melvin L.  
Gillette's social redemption; a review of world-wide conditions as they exist to-day, offering an entirely new suggestion for the remedy of the evils they exhibit. 1907. 335.8
- Hanson, Ole.  
Americanism vs. bolshevism. 1920. 335.81
- Russell, Charles E.  
Bolshevism and the United States. 1919. 335.81
- Walling, William E.  
Sovietism; the A B C of Russian bolshevism, according to the bolshevists. 1920. 335.81
- Swift, Lindsay.  
Brook Farm; its members, scholars and visitors. 1900. 335.9
- Public Finance. Taxation.**
- Bolles, Albert S.  
Financial history of the United States, 1774-1885. 3 vols. 336
- Bullock, Charles J.  
Selected readings in public finance. 1906. 336
- Dewey, Davis R.  
Financial history of the United States. 1903. 336
- Plehn, Carl C.  
Introduction to public finance. 1902. 336
- Ely, Richard T.  
Taxation in American states and cities. 336.2
- Fillebrown, C. B.  
The A B C of taxation. 1909. 336.2
- Haig, Robert M.  
History of the general property tax in Illinois. 1914. 336.2
- Judson, Frederick N.  
A treatise on the power of taxation, state and federal, in the United States. 1903. 336.2
- Kahn, Otto H.  
Two years of faulty taxation, and the results. 1920. 336.2
- Wells, David A.  
The theory and practice of taxation. 1900. 336.2
- Bengough, J. W.  
Up-to-date primer; a first book of lessons for little political economists. 1896. 336.22
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.  
Selected articles on single tax. 1915. 336.22
- Smart, William.  
Taxation of land values and the single tax. 1900. 336.22
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.  
Selected articles on the income tax, with special reference to graduation and exemption. 1909. 336.24
- Fisk, Harvey E.  
Our public debt; an historical sketch with a description of United States securities. 1919. 336.3
- Tariff.**
- Cox, Samuel S.  
Free land and free trade; the lessons of the English corn laws applied to the United States. 1880. 337
- Furber, H. W., ed.  
Which? Protection, free trade or revenue reform? 1888. 337
- George, Henry.  
Protection or free trade. 1891. 337
- Hervey, Maurice M.  
The trade policy of imperial federation, from an economic point of view. 1892. 337



|  |       |  |       |
|--|-------|--|-------|
| <b>Kip, Frederic E.</b><br>The democratic Underwood—Simmons tariff bill a colossal failure and most disastrous to labor, industry and agriculture. | 337   | <b>LeRossignol, J. E.</b><br>Monopolies, past and present. 1901.   | 338.8 |
| <b>Morgan, Joy E., comp.</b><br>Selected articles on free trade and protection. 1912.  | 337   | <b>Lloyd, Henry D.</b><br>Lords of industry. 1910.   | 338.8 |
| <b>Byles, John B.</b><br>Sophisms of free trade, and popular political economy examined.   | 337.2 | Wealth against commonwealth.   | 338.8 |
| <b>Bastiat, M. F.</b><br>Sophisms of protection. 1888.   | 337.3 | <b>Macrosty, H. W.</b><br>Trusts and the state; a sketch of competition. 1901.                                     | 338.8 |
| <b>Blair, Lewis H.</b><br>Unwise laws; a consideration of the operations of a protective tariff upon industry, commerce and society. 1886.         | 337.3 | <b>Meade, Edward S.</b><br>Corporation finance. 1910.  | 338.8 |
| <b>Hill, William.</b><br>First stages of the tariff policy of the United States. 1893.   | 337.3 | Trust finance; a study of the genesis, organization, and management of industrial combinations. 1910.              | 338.8 |
| <b>Tarbell, Ida M.</b><br>The tariff in our times. 1911.   | 337.3 | <b>Montague, Gilbert H.</b><br>The rise and progress of the Standard Oil Company. 1903.                            | 338.8 |
| <b>Taussig, F. W.</b><br>Tariff history of the United States.  | 337.3 | Trusts of to-day; facts relating to their promotion, financial management and the attempts at state control. 1904. | 338.8 |
| <b>Laughlin, J. L., &amp; Willis, H. P.</b><br>Reciprocity. 1903.  | 337.9 | <b>Phelps, Edith M., comp.</b><br>Selected articles on federal control of interstate corporations. 1915.           | 338.8 |
| <b>Robbins, Edwin C., comp.</b><br>Selected articles on reciprocity. 1913.   | 337.9 | <b>Tarbell, Ida M.</b><br>History of the Standard Oil Company. 1904. 2 vols.                                       | 338.8 |

### Production. Monopolies. Trusts.

|  |       |  |     |
|--|-------|--|-----|
| <b>Fanning, C. E., comp.</b><br>Selected articles on the conservation of natural resources. 1913.                                | 338   | <b>Flynt, Josiah, pseud.</b><br>Tramping with tramps; studies and sketches of vagabond life. 1899. | 339 |
| <b>Gregory, Mary H.</b><br>Checking the waste; a study in conservation. 1911.  | 338   | <b>Godard, John G.</b><br>Poverty; its genesis and exodus. 1892.                                   | 339 |
| <b>Crabtree, Jerome B.</b><br>The marvels of modern mechanism, and their relation to social betterment. 1901.                    | 338.4 | <b>Kildare, Owen.</b><br>My old bailiwick; sketches from the parish of "My Mamie Rose." 1906.      | 339 |
| <b>Friday, David.</b><br>Profits, wages, and prices. 1920.   | 338.5 | <b>London, Jack.</b><br>The road. 1907.  | 339 |
| <b>Colt, Stanton.</b><br>Neighborhood guilds; an instrument of social reform. 1892.  | 338.6 | <b>Riis, Jacob A.</b><br>The battle with the slum. 1902.   | 339 |
| <b>Armour, J. Ogden.</b><br>The packers, the private car lines and the people. 1906.   | 338.8 | <b>Roberts, Harry.</b><br>The tramp's hand-book. 1903.   | 339 |
| <b>Bridge, J. H.</b><br>Inside history of the Carnegie Steel Company. 1903.  | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Clark, John B.</b><br>The control of trusts; an argument in favor of curbing the power of monopoly by a natural method. 1901. | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Ely, Richard T.</b><br>Monopolies and trusts. 1900.   | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Flint, Charles R.</b><br>The trust; its book. 1902.   | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Gunton, George.</b><br>Trusts and the public. 1899.   | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Howe, Frederic C.</b><br>The confessions of a monopolist. 1906.   | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Jenks, Jeremiah W.</b><br>The trust problem. 1900.  | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Kip, Frederic E.</b><br>Equal opportunity for all as against special benefits to a privileged few.                            | 338.8 |  |     |
| <b>Lawson, Thomas W.</b><br>Frenzied finance; the crime of amalgamated. 1905.  | 338.8 |  |     |

### Pauperism.

### LAW.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Abbot, Everett V.</b><br>Justice and the modern law. 1913.  | 340   |
| <b>Amos, Sheldon.</b><br>The science of law. 1891.   | 340   |
| <b>Cohn, Morris M.</b><br>An essay on the growth of law. 1882.   | 340.1 |
| <b>Maine, Henry S.</b><br>Ancient law; its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. 1888.                      | 340.1 |
| <b>Johns, C. H. W., trans.</b><br>The oldest code of laws in the world; the code of laws promulgated by Hammurabi, King of Babylon, B. C. 2285-2242. | 340.3 |
| <b>Bigelow, L. J.</b><br>Bench and bar; a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities and amenities of the law. 1871.                              | 340.9 |
| <b>Leaming, Thomas.</b><br>A Philadelphia lawyer in the London courts. 1912.   | 340.9 |
| <b>Willard, Joseph A.</b><br>Half a century with judges and lawyers. 1896.   | 340.9 |

## International Law.

- Levi, Leone.  
International law. 1888. 341
- Randolph, C. F.  
Law and policy of annexation; with special reference to the Philippines, together with observations on the status of Cuba. 1901. 341
- Tingle, Edward W. S.  
Germany's claims upon German-Americans in Germany. 1903. 341
- Walker, Thomas A.  
History of the law of nations, from the earliest times to the peace of Westphalia. 341
- Pollock, Frederick.  
The league of nations. 1920. 341.1
- Bemis, George.  
American neutrality; its honorable past, its expedient future. 1866. 341.3
- Colles, W. M., & Hardy, H.  
Playright and copyright in all countries; showing how to protect a play or a book throughout the world. 1906. 341.5
- Bridgman, Raymond L.  
The first book of world law; a compilation of the international conventions to which the principal nations are signatory, with a survey of their significance. 1911. 341.6  
World organization. 1905. 341.6
- Darby, W. Evans.  
International tribunals. 1895. 341.6
- Foster, John W.  
Arbitration and the Hague Court. 1904. 341.6
- Hull, William I.  
The two Hague conferences and their contributions to international law. 1908. 341.6
- Trueblood, Benjamin F.  
The federation of the world. 1899. 341.6
- Foster, John W.  
American diplomacy in the Orient. 1903. 341.7
- Jones, Chester L.  
The consular service of the United States; its history and activities. 1906. 341.8
- Constitutional Law and History.**
- Borgeaud, Charles.  
The rise of modern democracy in old and New England. 1894. 342
- Dodd, Walter F.  
Modern constitutions; a collection of the fundamental laws of twenty-two of the most important countries of the world. 1909. 2 vols. 342
- Creasy, E. S.  
The rise and progress of the English Constitution. 1892. 342.42
- Jenks, Edward.  
The government of the British Empire. 1919. 342.42
- Macy, Jesse.  
The English Constitution; a commentary on its nature and growth. 1898. 342.42
- Bodley, John E. C.  
France. 1900. 342.44
- Brooks, Robert C.  
Government and politics of Switzerland. 1918. 342.494
- Vincent, John M.  
Government in Switzerland. 1900. 342.494
- Andrews, Israel W.  
Manual of the Constitution of the United States. 1887. 342.73
- Beard, Charles A.  
The Supreme Court and the Constitution. 1912. 342.73
- Beard, C. A., & Schultz, B. E.  
Documents on the state-wide initiative, referendum and recall. 1912. 342.73
- Bryant, Edwin E.  
The Constitution of the United States. 1901. 342.73
- Bryce, James.  
The American commonwealth. 1906. 2 vols. 342.73
- Curtis, George T.  
Constitutional history of the United States; from their Declaration of Independence to the close of their Civil War. 342.73
- DeTocqueville, Alexis.  
Democracy in America. 1889. 2 vols. 342.73
- Fisher, Sydney G.  
The evolution of the Constitution of the United States. 1897. 342.73
- Fiske, John.  
Civil government in the United States; with some reference to its origins. 1893. 342.73
- Hamilton, A., & Others.  
The Federalist; and other constitutional papers. 1894. 2 vols. 342.73
- Hart, Albert B.  
Actual government as applied under American conditions. 1906. 342.73
- Hitchcock, Henry.  
American State constitutions; a study of their growth. 1887. 342.73
- James, J. A., & Sanford, A. H.  
Government in state and nation. 1901. 342.73
- Kasson, John A.  
Evolution of the Constitution of the United States, and history of the Monroe Doctrine. 1904. 342.73
- Macy, Jesse.  
Our government; how it grew, what it does, and how it does it. 1891. 342.73
- Oberholtzer, Ellis P.  
The referendum in America; with some chapters on the history of the initiative and other phases of popular government in the United States. 342.73
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.  
Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. 1909. 342.73  
Selected articles on the recall, including the recall of judges and judicial decisions. 1913. 342.73
- Stevens, Charles E.  
Sources of the Constitution of the United States, considered in relation to colonial and English history. 1894. 342.73
- Stimson, Frederic J.  
The American constitution; the national powers, the rights of the states, the liberties of the people. 1908. 342.73



- VonHolst, H.**  
Constitutional and political history of the United States. 1892. 8 vols. 342.73
- Woodburn, James A.**  
The American republic and its government. 1903. 342.73
- Criminal Law.**
- Hawley, J. G., & McGregor, M.**  
The criminal law. 1903. 343
- Train, Arthur.**  
The prisoner at the bar; sidelights on the administration of criminal justice. 1906. 343
- Clinton, Henry L.**  
Celebrated trials. 1897. 343.1
- Hunt, Henry M.**  
The crime of the century; or, The assassination of Dr. Patrick Henry Cronin. 1889. 343.1
- Cutler, James E.**  
Lynch law; an investigation into the history of lynching in the United States. 1905. 343.2
- Fanning, C. E., comp.**  
Selected articles on capital punishment. 1909. 343.2
- Military Law.**
- Davis, George B.**  
Treatise on the military law of the United States, together with the practice and procedure of courts-martial and other military tribunals. 1915. 344
- Civil Law.**
- Abbott, Benjamin V.**  
Judge and jury; a popular explanation of leading topics in the law of the land. 347
- Dole, Edmund P.**  
Talks about law; a popular statement of what our law is and how it is administered. 1892. 347
- Foster, Lemuel H.**  
First book of practice at common law, in equity and under the codes. 1900. 347
- Indermaur, John.**  
Principles of the common law. 1904. 347
- International Library of Technology.**  
Principles of law. 6 vols. 347
- Vol. 1. Law in general, personal rights, property, wills, contracts.
- Vol. 2. Commercial paper, banking, partnership, corporations, associations.
- Vol. 3. Agency, bailment, tenancy, mechanics' liens, administration.
- Vol. 4. Domestic relations, notaries, patents, mining, insurance.
- Vol. 5. Principles of law, appendix.
- Vol. 6. Book of forms.
- Paul, Nanette B.**  
The heart of Blackstone; principles of the common law. 1915. 347
- Pollock, Frederick.**  
First book of jurisprudence, for students of the common law. 1904. 347
- Willard, A. J.**  
Quiz book on Blackstone's commentaries 347
- Dillon, John F.**  
The laws and jurisprudence of England and America. 1894. 347.09
- Jenks, Edward.**  
Short history of English law, from the earliest times to the end of the year 1911. 347.09
- Chadman, Charles E.**  
Personal rights and the domestic relations. 347.1
- Willard, A. J.**  
Quiz book on personal property. 347.3
- Chadman, Charles E.**  
The elements of the law of agency and bailments, including innkeepers and common carriers. 347.4
- Principles of the law of contract and partnership. 347.4
- Willard, A. J.**  
Quiz book on contracts. 347.4
- Grant, Robert.**  
Law and the family. 1919. 347.6
- McCulloch, Catharine W.**  
Mr. Lex; or, The legal status of mother and child. 1899. 347.6
- Osborne, William H.**  
How to make your will. 1917. 347.6
- Burdick, Francis M.**  
Essentials of business law. 1906. 347.7
- Hill, E. J.**  
Law of commission. 1879. 347.7
- Sullivan, John J.**  
American business law, with legal forms. 1909. 347.7
- Williams & Rogers, comp.**  
Treatise on commercial law. 1892. 347.7
- Smith, Frank C.**  
Court to court procedure, with forms. 1910. 347.9
- Willard, A. J.**  
Quiz book on pleading. 347.92
- GOVERNMENT.**
- Civics.**
- Beck, Herbert M.**  
Aliens' text book on citizenship; laws of naturalization of the United States. 1919. 350.2
- Ford, Worthington C.**  
The American citizen's manual. 1891. 350.2
- Plass, Anna A.**  
Civics for Americans in the making. 1912. 350.2
- Thorpe, Francis N.**  
The government of the people of the United States. 1902. 350.2
- Zmrhal, J. J.**  
A civic primer. 1920. 350.2
- A primer of civics. 1918. 3 vols. 350.2
- Vol. 1. English and Italian.
- Vol. 2. Lithuanian.
- Vol. 3. Polish.

## Civil Service.

- Chief Publishing Co.**  
How to prepare for first-grade and sub-clerical examinations for the United States service; full course of study with questions and answers. 1911. 351.3
- Ewald, Joseph A., & Others.**  
Civil service manual. 1908. 3 vols. 351.3  
Vol. 1. Arithmetic.  
Vol. 2. English and allied subjects.  
Vol. 3. Geography, railway mail, spelling.
- Leupp, Francis E.**  
How to prepare for a civil service examination. 1899. 351.3
- Rorke, T. Scott.**  
Government positions; how to get a government job and course of study for civil service examinations. 1910. 351.3
- Waterman, A. E.**  
Self-instruction courses in civil service, comprising examinations for the federal, state, and municipal civil service. 1918. 351.3

## Local Government.

- Ely, Richard T.**  
The coming city. 352
- Gilbert, Arthur B.**  
American cities; their methods of business. 1918. 352
- Goodhue, W. F.**  
Municipal improvements; a manual of the methods, utility and cost of public improvements, for the municipal officer. 1902. 352
- Goodnow, Frank J.**  
City government in the United States. 1907. 352
- Howe, Frederic C.**  
European cities at work. 1914. 352  
The modern city and its problems. 1915. 352
- Parsons, Frank.**  
The city for the people; the municipalization of the city government and local franchises. 1904. 352
- Story, Russell M.**  
The American municipal executive. 1918. 352
- Strong, Josiah.**  
The twentieth century city. 352
- Wilcox, Delos F.**  
Great cities in America; their problems and their government. 1910. 352  
The study of city government. 1897. 352
- Zueblin, Charles.**  
American municipal progress. 1902. 352  
A decade of civic development. 1905. 352
- Webb, Sidney.**  
The London programme. 1891. 352.042
- Cahalane, C. J., & Others.**  
Police duty; a course of study for policemen everywhere. 1912. 352.2
- Fosdick, Raymond B.**  
American police systems. 1920. 352.2

- Fuld, Leonhard F.**  
Police administration; a critical study of police organizations in the United States and abroad. 1910. 352.2
- McAdoo, William.**  
Guarding a great city. 1906. 352.2
- Robinson, C. M.**  
Improvement of towns and cities; the practical basis of civic aesthetics. 1901. 352.7  
Modern civic art; or, The city made beautiful. 1903. 352.7
- Avebury, Lord.**  
On municipal and national trading. 1907. 352.9
- King, Clyde L.**  
The regulation of municipal utilities. 1912. 352.9
- Lindsey, B. B., & O'Higgins, H. J.**  
The beast. (Municipal corruption) 352.9
- Morgan, J. E., & Bullock, E. D., comp.**  
Selected articles on municipal ownership. 1911. 352.9
- Porter, Robert P.**  
The dangers of municipal ownership. 1907. 352.9
- Steffens, Lincoln.**  
The shame of the cities. 1904. 352.9  
The struggle for self-government; an attempt to trace American political corruption to its sources in six states. 1906. 352.9
- Bradford, Ernest S.**  
Commission government in American cities. 1912. 352.91
- Bruere, Henry.**  
The new city government; a discussion of municipal administration based on a survey of ten commission governed cities. 1913. 352.91
- Hamilton, John J.**  
The dethronement of the city boss; a study of the commission plan in Galveston, Des Moines, and other cities. 1910. 352.91
- Robbins, E. Clyde, comp.**  
Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government. 1909. 352.91
- Woodruff, Clinton R., ed.**  
City government by commission. 1912. 352.91
- Mabie, Edward C., comp.**  
Selected articles on the city manager plan of government. 1918. 352.92
- Toulmin, Harry A., Jr.**  
The city manager; a new profession. 1915. 352.92

## Federal and State Government.

- Beard, Charles A.**  
American government and politics. 1910. 353
- Beard, C. A., & M. R.**  
American citizenship. 1915. 353
- Guitteau, William B.**  
Government and politics in the United States. 1911. 353
- Haskin, Frederick J.**  
The American government. 1912. 353
- Mosher, Robert B., comp.**  
Executive register of the United States, 1789-1902. 353



- Cleveland, Grover.**  
Presidential problems. 1904. 353.03
- Bergey, Ellwood.**  
Why soldiers desert from the United States army. 1903. 353.56
- Coon, H. C.**  
The civil government of New York state. 353.9
- Douglas, C. H.**  
The civil government of Connecticut. 353.9
- Garrison, George P.**  
The civil government of Texas. 353.9
- Hicks, Frederick C.**  
The civil government of Missouri. 353.9
- Hodder, Frank H.**  
The civil government of Kansas. 353.9
- Karns, T. C.**  
The civil government of Tennessee. 353.9
- King, Julia A.**  
The civil government of Michigan. 353.9
- Knight, George W.**  
The civil government of Ohio. 353.9
- McCorvey, Thomas C.**  
The civil government of Alabama. 353.9
- McPherson, John H. T.**  
The civil government of Georgia. 353.9
- Milligan, Harvey W.**  
The civil government of Illinois. 353.9
- Morey, William C.**  
The government of New York; its history and administration. 353.9
- Rawles, William A.**  
The civil government of Indiana. 353.9
- Thorpe, Francis N.**  
The civil government of Pennsylvania. 353.9
- Wilgus, James A.**  
The civil government of Wisconsin. 353.9
- Woodworth, H. B.**  
The civil government of North Dakota. 353.9
- Young, Jeremiah S.**  
The civil government of Colorado. 353.9  
The civil government of Minnesota. 353.9
- Marston, R. B.**  
War, famine and our food supply. 1897. 355
- Moss, James A.**  
Field service. 1912. 355  
Privates' manual. 1916. 355
- Moss, J. A., and Stewart, M. B.**  
Self-helps for the citizen-soldier. 1915. 355
- Palen, M. A.**  
Lessons in visual signaling. 355
- Schalk, Emil.**  
Summary of the art of war. 355
- Smith, J. S.**  
Trench warfare; a manual for officers and men. 1917. 355
- Spaulding, Oliver L., jr.**  
Notes on field artillery for officers of all arms. 1917. 355
- U. S. War Department.**  
Cavalry drill regulations, U. S. Army. 1916. 355  
Field service regulations, U. S. Army. 1916. 355  
Infantry drill regulations, U. S. Army. 1917. 355  
Small arms firing manual. 1917. 355
- Williams, Dion.**  
Army and navy uniforms and insignia; how to know rank, corps and service in the military and naval forces of the United States and foreign countries. 1918. 355
- U. S. War Department.**  
Air service medical manual. 1918. 358
- Mahan, Alfred T.**  
Lessons of the war with Spain, and other articles. 1899. 359
- Stirling, Yates.**  
Fundamentals of naval service. 1917. 359

### Associations and Institutions.

- Loeb, G. S.**  
Charity organization. 1892. 361
- Warner, Amos G.**  
American charities. 1908. 361
- Barton, Clara.**  
The Red Cross in peace and war. 362.1
- Best, Harry.**  
The blind; their condition and the work being done for them in the United States. 1919. 362.4
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on mothers' pensions. 1915. 362.6
- Spender, J. A.**  
The state and pensions in old age. 1892. 362.6
- Folks, Homer.**  
The care of destitute, neglected, and delinquent children. 1902. 362.7
- George, William R.**  
The Junior Republic; its history and ideals. 1911. 362.7
- Riis, Jacob A.**  
The children of the poor. 1902. 362.7
- Spargo, John.**  
The bitter cry of the children. 1906. 362.7
- Baker, Orin C.**  
Travelers' Aid Society in America; principles and methods. 1917. 362.8
- Foreign Government.**
- Wyndham, Horace.**  
The Queen's service; or, The real "Tommy Atkins." 1899. 354.426
- Bourinot, J. G.**  
How Canada is governed. 1902. 354.71
- Ferrero, Guglielmo.**  
Militarism; a contribution to the peace crusade. 1903. 354.946
- Miles, Nelson A.**  
Military Europe; a narrative of personal observation and personal experience. 1898. 354.946
- Military and Naval Science.**
- Andrews, Lincoln C.**  
Fundamentals of military service. 1916. 355
- Bigelow, John, jr.**  
The principles of strategy, illustrated mainly from American campaigns. 1894. 355
- Ellis, O. O., and Garey, E. B.**  
The Plattsburg manual; a handbook for federal training camps. 1917. 355

## Crime and Criminals.

- Boies, Henry M.**  
The science of penology. 1901. 364
- Booth, Maud B.**  
After prison—what? 1903. 364
- Devon, James.**  
The criminal and the community. 1912. 364
- Ellis, Havelock.**  
The criminal. 1890. 364
- Ferrero, Gina L.**  
Criminal man, according to the classification of Cesare Lombroso. 1911. 364
- Ferri, Enrico.**  
Criminal sociology. 1900. 364
- Flexner, B., & Baldwin, R. N.**  
Juvenile courts and probation. 1914. 364
- Flynt, Josiah, pseud.**  
The world of graft. 364
- Lewis, Burdette G.**  
The offender and his relations to law and society. 1917. 364
- Lombroso, C., & Ferrero, W.**  
The female offender. 1900. 364
- Lydston, G. F.**  
Diseases of society (the vice and crime problem). 1905. 364
- McKim, W. Duncan.**  
Hereditry and human progress. 1900. 364
- Miller, D. R.**  
The criminal classes; causes and cures. 1903. 364
- Morrison, William D.**  
Crime and its causes. 1891. 364  
Juvenile offenders. 1897. 364
- Proal, Louis.**  
Political crime. 1898. 364
- Taylor, Winifred L.**  
The man behind the bars. 1914. 364
- Winter, Alexander.**  
The New York State Reformatory in Elmira. 1891. 364
- Brayley, Frederic A.**  
Brayley's arrangement of finger prints identification and their uses. 364.1
- Kuhne, Frederick.**  
The finger print instructor. 1916. 364.1

## Secret Societies.

- Darrah, Delmar D.**  
The evolution of freemasonry. 1920. 366.1
- Mitchell, J. W. S.**  
History of freemasonry and masonic digest. 1868. 2 vols. 366.1
- Sibley, W. G.**  
The story of freemasonry. 1913. 366.1
- Smith, John C.**  
History of freemasonry in Illinois. 1903. 366.1
- Adkins, W. B.**  
The Jericho road. 1899. 366.3

## Insurance.

- Dawson, Miles M.**  
The business of life insurance. 1905. 368.3
- Dryden, John F.**  
Addresses and papers on life insurance and other subjects. 1909. 368.3
- Horner, Warren M.**  
Training for a life insurance agent. 1917. 368.3

- Insurance Co. of North America.**  
Episodes of history in the stories of the United States and the Insurance Company of North America, 1792-1917. 368.3
- Kingsley, D. P.**  
The first business of the world, and other addresses and papers. 1903. 368.3
- Q. P.**  
How to buy life insurance. 1906. 368.3

## Commercial Associations.

- Rotary Club.**  
Proceedings, Eighth annual convention of the International Association of Rotary Clubs, Atlanta, Ga., June, 1917. 369

## EDUCATION.

## Theory. Meaning. Aim.

- Adamson, John E.**  
The theory of education in Plato's "Republic." 1903. 370.1
- Bain, Alexander.**  
Education as a science. 1893. 370.1
- Baldwin, Joseph.**  
Psychology applied to the art of teaching. 1892. 370.1
- Betts, George H.**  
Social principles of education. 370.1
- Cloyd, David E.**  
Benjamin Franklin and education. 1902. 370.1
- Conover, James P.**  
Personality in education. 1908. 370.1
- DeGarmo, Charles.**  
Interest and education; the doctrine of interest and its concrete application. 1902. 370.1
- Froebel, Friedrich.**  
The education of man. 1892. 370.1
- Guyau, J. M.**  
Education and heredity. 370.1
- Henderson, C. Hanford.**  
Education and the larger life. 1902. 370.1
- Holman, H.**  
Education; an introduction to its principles and their psychological foundations. 370.1
- Hughes, James L.**  
Dickens as an educator. 1901. 370.1
- King, Irving.**  
Social aspects of education; a book of sources and original discussions. 1914. 370.1
- McFee, Inez N.**  
The teacher, the school and the community. 1918. 370.1
- McKenny, Charles.**  
The personality of the teacher. 1910. 370.1
- Marsh, Harriet A.**  
The point of view of modern education. 1905. 370.1
- Page, David P.**  
Theory and practice of teaching. 1906. 370.1
- Payne, W. H., trans.**  
Rousseau's "Emile"; or, Treatise on education. 1893. 370.1
- Richter, Jean P. F.**  
Levana; or, The doctrine of education. 1897. 370.1



- Robbins, Charles L.**  
The school as a social institution; an introduction to the study of social education. 1918. 370.1
- Serbati, Antonio R.**  
The ruling principle of method applied to education. 1889. 370.1
- Smith, Walter R.**  
An introduction to educational sociology. 1917. 370.1
- Smith, William H.**  
All the children of all the people; a study of the attempt to educate everybody. 1912. 370.1
- Spalding, John L.**  
Education and the higher life. 1900. 370.1  
Means and ends of education. 1901. 370.1
- Thorndike, Edward L.**  
The principles of teaching, based on psychology. 1906. 370.1
- White, Emerson E.**  
The elements of pedagogy. 370.1
- Wilson, Ella C.**  
Pedagogues and parents. 1904. 370.1
- Lee, Joseph.**  
Play in education. 1921. 370.15
- Briggs, LeBaron R.**  
School, college and character. 1901. 370.4
- Dewey, John.**  
The school and society. 370.4
- Fitch, J. G.**  
Lectures on teaching. 1891. 370.4
- Greenwood, James M., ed.**  
Successful teaching; fifteen studies by practical teachers. 1906. 370.4
- Huxley, Thomas H.**  
Science and education. 1894. 370.4
- Illinois State Teachers Association.**  
Our Pilgrim fathers; a symposium. 370.4
- Payne, Joseph.**  
Lectures on the science and art of education. 1890. 370.4
- Soldan, Frank L.**  
The century and the school, and other educational essays. 1912. 370.4
- Spencer, Herbert.**  
Education; intellectual, moral and physical. 1900. 370.4
- Venable, W. H.**  
Let him first be a man, and other essays, chiefly relating to education and culture. 1893. 370.4
- History of Education.**
- General Education Board.**  
The General Education Board; an account of its activities; 1902-1914. 370.6
- Browning, Oscar.**  
Introduction to the history of educational theories. 370.9
- Coffman, L. D., and Others.**  
Illinois school survey. 1917. 370.9
- Compayre, Gabriel.**  
History of pedagogy. 1892. 370.9
- Davidson, T.**  
History of education. 1901. 370.9
- Laurie, Simon S.**  
Studies in the history of educational opinion from the Renaissance. 1903. 370.9
- Monroe, Paul.**  
Source book of the history of education for the Greek and Roman period. 1901. 370.9  
Text-book in the history of education. 1911. 370.9
- Parker, Samuel C.**  
Text-book in the history of modern elementary education, with emphasis on school practice in relation to social conditions. 370.9
- Seeley, Levi.**  
History of education. 370.9
- Williams, Samuel G.**  
History of ancient education. 1903. 370.9
- Teachers. Methods. Discipline.**
- Bagley, William C.**  
Classroom management; its principles and technique. 1911. 371  
The educative process. 1912. 371
- Bryan, Elmer B.**  
The basis of practical teaching. 1905. 371
- Colgrove, Chauncey P.**  
The teacher and the school. 1911. 371
- Crissey, Forrest.**  
The making of an American school-teacher. 1906. 371
- Dutton, Samuel T.**  
School management. 1904. 371
- Gilbert, Charles B.**  
The school and its life; a brief discussion of school management and organization. 1906. 371
- Hewett, Edwin C.**  
Treatise on pedagogy for young teachers. 371
- Hinsdale, B. A.**  
The art of study. 1900. 371
- McMurry, F. M.**  
How to study and teaching how to study. 1909. 371
- Parker, Francis W.**  
Talks on pedagogics; an outline of the theory of concentration. 1894. 371
- Pearson, Francis B.**  
The vitalized school. 1919. 371
- Roark, Ruric N.**  
Method in education. 1899. 371
- Search, Preston W.**  
An ideal school; or, Looking forward. 1901. 371
- Sears, J. B.**  
Classroom organization and control. 371
- Smith, William H.**  
Walks and talks. 1893. 371
- Turner, Edwin A.**  
The essentials of good teaching. 1920. 371
- White, Emerson E.**  
School management. 371
- Howland, George.**  
Practical hints for the teachers of public schools. 1892. 371.1
- Allen, Jerome.**  
Mind studies for young teachers. 1890. 371.11
- Shearer, William J.**  
The grading of schools. 1898. 371.25
- Monroe, Walter S.**  
Measuring the results of teaching. 1918. 371.26
- DeGarmo, Charles.**  
The essentials of method. 1892. 371.3

|  |        |   |        |
|--|--------|---|--------|
| <b>Hughes, James L.</b><br>How to secure and retain attention. 1889.                                     | 371.3  | <b>Marks, Montague, ed.</b><br>Home arts and crafts. 1903.  | 371.42 |
| Mistakes in teaching. 1892.  | 371.3  | <b>Miller, J. S.</b><br>Teachers' hand-book of manual training.<br>(Metal work.) 1903.  | 371.42 |
| <b>Johonnot, James.</b><br>Principles and practice of teaching.<br>1896.                                 | 371.3  | <b>Person, Harlow S.</b><br>Industrial education; a system of training for men entering upon trade and commerce.                        | 371.42 |
| <b>McMurray, Charles A.</b><br>The elements of general method, based on the principles of Herbert. 1901. | 371.3  | <b>Puffer, J. Adams.</b><br>Vocational guidance; the teacher as a counselor. 1913.  | 371.42 |
| <b>Parker, Francis W.</b><br>Talks on teaching.  | 371.3  | <b>Ross, George A.</b><br>Wood turning.   | 371.42 |
| <b>Schaeffer, Nathan C.</b><br>Thinking and learning to think. 1902.                                     | 371.3  | <b>Sage, Elizabeth.</b><br>Occupations for little fingers; a manual for grade teachers, mothers and settlement workers.                 | 371.42 |
| <b>Swett, John.</b><br>Methods of teaching.  | 371.3  | <b>Schwartz, Everett.</b><br>Sloyd; or, Educational manual training.<br>1893.   | 371.42 |
| <b>Tompkins, Arnold.</b><br>The philosophy of teaching. 1899.  | 371.3  | <b>Snedden, David.</b><br>Vocational education. 1920.   | 371.42 |
| <b>Welch, A. S.</b><br>Talks on psychology applied to teaching.<br>1890.                                 | 371.3  | <b>Woodward, C. M.</b><br>Manual training in education. 1892.   | 371.42 |
| <b>White, Emerson E.</b><br>The art of teaching. 1901.   | 371.3  | <b>Worst, Edward F.</b><br>Construction work; its relation to number, literature, history, and nature work. 1901.                       | 371.42 |
| <b>Wickersham, James P.</b><br>Methods of instruction.   | 371.3  | <b>Van Valkenburgh, Agnes, comp.</b><br>Selected articles on military training in schools and colleges, including military camps. 1917. | 371.43 |
| <b>McMurray, C., &amp; F. M.</b><br>The method of the recitation. 1897.                                  | 371.32 |   |        |
| <b>Woodhull, John F.</b><br>Simple experiments for the schoolroom.<br>1892.                              | 371.38 |   |        |

### Industrial Education.

|   |        |   |        |
|---|--------|---|--------|
| <b>Allen, Charles R.</b><br>The instructor, the man, and the job; a handbook for instructors of industrial and vocational subjects. 1919. | 371.42 | <b>Systems of Education.</b>  |        |
| <b>Bartsch, Robert F.</b><br>Constructive work; a sequence of lessons in paper and cardboard. 1899.                                       | 371.42 |   |        |
| <b>Beard, Lina.</b><br>What a girl can make and do. 1902.   | 371.42 | <b>Pestalozzi, J. H.</b><br>How Gertrude teaches her children; an attempt to help mothers to teach their own children and an account of the method. 1898. | 371.44 |
| <b>Brewer, John M.</b><br>The vocational-guidance movement; its problems and possibilities. 1919.   | 371.42 | <b>Blow, Susan E.</b><br>Symbolic education; a commentary on Froebel's "Mother Play." 1894.   | 371.46 |
| <b>Compton, Alfred G.</b><br>First lessons in metal-working. 1894.  | 371.42 | <b>Froebel, Friedrich.</b><br>Materials to aid a comprehension of the work of the founder of the kindergarten. 1887.                                      | 371.46 |
| <b>Cooley, Edwin G.</b><br>Vocational education in Europe; report to the Commercial Club of Chicago. 1915. 2 vols.                        | 371.42 | <b>Kriege, Matilda H.</b><br>The child; its nature and relations; an elucidation of Froebel's principles of education. 1872.                              | 371.46 |
| <b>Cutler, C. F.</b><br>Primary manual training. 1892.  | 371.42 | <b>Proudfoot, Andrea H.</b><br>A year with the mother-play. 1902.   | 371.46 |
| <b>Eppendorff, Lina.</b><br>Handwork construction.  | 371.42 | <b>Snider, Denton J.</b><br>Froebel's mother play songs; a commentary. 1895.  | 371.46 |
| <b>Han, Charles H.</b><br>Manual training, the solution of social and industrial problems. 1883.  | 371.42 | The psychology of Froebel's play-gifts. 1900.   | 371.46 |
| Mind and hand; manual training the chief factor in education. 1900.   | 371.42 | <b>Wiggin, K. D., &amp; Smith, N. A.</b><br>Froebel's occupations. 1896.  | 371.46 |
| <b>Hammel, William C. A.</b><br>Elementary knife work. 1903.  | 371.42 | <b>Patridge, Lelia E.</b><br>The "Quincy methods" illustrated; pen photographs from the Quincy schools. 1891.   | 371.47 |
| Advanced knife work. 1903.  | 371.42 | <b>Montessori, Maria.</b><br>The Montessori method; scientific pedagogy as applied to child education in "The Children's Houses." 1912.                   | 371.48 |
| Paper folding. 1903.  | 371.42 |   |        |
| <b>Hanus, Paul H.</b><br>Beginnings in industrial education, and other educational discussions.   | 371.42 |   |        |
| <b>Kenyon, Walter J.</b><br>First years in handicraft. 1901.  | 371.42 |   |        |



**Government. Hygiene.**

- Dewey, [Mrs.] Julia M.  
How to teach manners in the school-room. 1891. 371.5
- Locke, John.  
How to bring up your children. 1902. 371.5
- Ray, John T.  
Democratic government of schools. 1899. 371.5
- Allen, William H.  
Civics and health. 1909. 371.7
- Burrage, S., & Bailey, H. T.  
School sanitation and decoration. 1899. 371.7
- Dressler, Fletcher B.  
School hygiene. 1916. 371.7
- Shaw, Edward R.  
School hygiene. 1901. 371.7
- Rowe, Stuart H.  
The lighting of schoolrooms. 1904. 371.72
- Clark, Lydia.  
Physical training for the elementary schools; gymnastics, games, and rhythmic plays. 1920. 371.73
- Posse, Nils.  
Hand-book of school gymnastics of the Swedish system. 1902. 371.73
- Kingsley, Sherman C., ed.  
Open air crusaders; a story of the Elizabeth McCormick open air school, together with a general account of open air school work in Chicago, and a chapter on school ventilation. 1911. 371.79

**Education of Special Classes.**

- Best, Harry.  
The deaf; their position in society and the provision for their education in the United States. 1914. 371.9
- Morgan, Barbara S.  
The backward child; a study of the psychology and treatment of backwardness. 1914. 371.9
- Nitchie, Edward B.  
Lip-reading; principles and practice. 1912. 371.9
- McMurtrie, Douglas C.  
The evolution of national systems of vocational re-education for disabled soldiers and sailors. 1918. 371.91

**Elementary Education.**

- Arnold, Sarah L., ed.  
Plans for busy work. 372
- Bryant, Sara C.  
How to tell stories to children. 1905. 372
- Stories to tell to children; fifty-one stories with some suggestions for telling. 1907. 372
- Gordy, John P.  
A broader elementary education. 1903. 372
- Keith, John A. H.  
Elementary education; its problems and processes. 1905. 372
- Lyman, Edna.  
Story telling; what to tell and how to tell it. 1910. 372

- Marwedel, Emma.  
Conscious motherhood; or, The earliest unfolding of the child in the cradle, nursery, and kindergarten. 1889. 372
- Warner, Francis.  
Study of children and their school training. 1905. 372

**Kindergarten.**

- Burk, F., & C. F.  
Study of the kindergarten problem in the public kindergartens of Santa Barbara, Cal. 1899. 372.2
- Hailman, W. N.  
Kindergarten culture in the family and kindergarten. 372.2
- Primary methods; a complete and methodical presentation of the use of kindergarten material in the work of the primary school. 1887. 372.2
- Harrison, Elizabeth.  
The kindergarten building gifts. 1903. 372.2
- Peabody, Elizabeth P.  
Lectures in the training schools for kindergartners. 1888. 372.2
- Smith, Nora A.  
The home-made kindergarten. 1912. 372.2
- Vandewalker, Nina C.  
The kindergarten in American education. 1908. 372.2
- Wiggin, K. D., & Smith, N. A.  
Kindergarten principles and practice. 1896. 372.2
- Wiltse, Sara E.  
Kindergarten stories and morning talks. 1896. 372.2

**Object Teaching. Science.**

- Aiken, Catharine.  
Method of mind-training, concentrated attention and memory. 1895. 372.3
- Bailey, Liberty H.  
The nature study idea; being an interpretation of the new school movement to put the child in sympathy with nature. 1903. 372.3
- Boole, [Mrs.] Mary E.  
Preparation of the child for science. 1904. 372.3
- Canton, William.  
Children's sayings; with a digression on the small people. 1901. 372.3
- Jackman, Wilbur S.  
Nature study for the common schools. 1894. 372.3
- Ricks, George.  
Natural history object lessons. 1891. 372.3
- Rooper, T. G.  
Apperception; or, The essential mental operation in the act of learning. 1891. 372.3
- Scott, Charles B.  
Nature study and the child. 1900. 372.3
- Trafton, Gilbert H.  
The teaching of science in the elementary school. 1918. 372.3

**Reading.**

- Arnold, Sarah L.  
Learning to read. 1899. 372.4
- Reading; how to teach it. 1899. 372.4

- Briggs, T. H., & Coffman, L. D.  
Reading in public schools. 1908. 372.4
- Calkins, N. A.  
Ear and voice training by means of elementary sounds of language. 1889. 372.4
- Field, Walter T.  
Fingerposts to children's reading. 1908. 372.4
- Hicks, Warren E.  
Champion spelling book. 372.4
- Hinsdale, B. A.  
Teaching the language arts. 1900. 372.4
- Kellog, Eva D.  
Teaching reading in ten cities. 1900. 372.4
- Laing, Mary E.  
Reading; a manual for teachers. 1901. 372.4
- Leiper, M. A.  
Language work in elementary schools. 1916. 372.4
- Arithmetic.
- Brown, J. C., & Coffman, L. D.  
How to teach arithmetic. 1914. 372.7
- Hailmann, William N.  
Constructive form work; an introduction to geometry for grammar grades. 1901. 372.7
- McLellan, J. A., & Dewey, J.  
The psychology of number, and its applications to methods of teaching arithmetic. 1907. 372.7
- Accident Prevention.
- Payne, E. George.  
Education in accident prevention. 1919. 372.86
- Geography. History.
- Dodge, R. E., & Kirchway, C. B.  
The teaching of geography in elementary schools. 372.89
- Heffron, Ida C.  
Lessons in chalk modeling; the new method of map drawing. 1900. 372.89
- Holtz, Frederick L.  
Principles and methods of teaching geography. 1917. 372.89
- Johnson, Henry.  
Teaching of history in elementary and secondary schools. 1916. 372.89
- Redway, Jacques W.  
The new basis of geography; a manual for the preparation of the teacher. 1907. 372.89
- Sutherland, William J.  
The teaching of geography. 1909. 372.89
- Secondary Education.
- Brown, Elmer E.  
The making of our middle schools; an account of the development of secondary education in the United States. 1903. 373
- Hall-Quest, Alfred L.  
Supervised study; a discussion of the study lesson in high school. 1917. 373
- Hollister, Horace A.  
High school and class management. 1915. 373
- Johnston, Charles H., ed.  
High school education; professional treatments of the administrative, supervisory and specifically pedagogical functions of secondary education, with special reference to American conditions. 1912. 373
- King, Irving.  
The high school age. 1914. 373
- Parker, Samuel C.  
Methods of teaching in high schools. 1915. 373
- Self-Education and Culture.
- Hamerton, Philip G.  
The intellectual life. 1891. 374
- Atkinson, William P.  
On the right use of books. 1880. 374.1
- Bell, [Mrs.] Hugh.  
Conversational openings and endings. 1899. 374.1
- Callaway, Frances B.  
Charm and courtesy in conversation. 1904. 374.1
- Hewitt, Emma C.  
Ease in conversation; hints to the ungrammatical. 1907. 374.1
- Mahaffy, J. P.  
The art of conversation. 1901. 374.1  
The principles of the art of conversation. 374.1
- Women's Clubs. Debating.
- Benton, Caroline F.  
Woman's club work and programs. 1913. 374.3
- Croly, [Mrs.] J. C.  
History of the woman's club movement in America. 374.3
- Brookings, W. D., & Ringwalt, R. C.  
Briefs for debate on current political, economic and social topics. 1903. 374.4
- The complete debater; containing debates, outlines of debates, and questions for discussions. 374.4
- Pearson, Paul M., ed.  
Intercollegiate debates. 1909. 374.4
- Pittenger, W.  
The debater's treasury. 1902. 374.4
- Ringwalt, Ralph C.  
Briefs on public questions. 1906. 374.4
- Robbins, E. C.  
The High School debate book. 1911. 374.4
- Thomas, Ralph W.  
Manual of debate. 1910. 374.4
- Curriculum.
- Dewey, John.  
The child and the curriculum. 1902. 375
- Lewis, Jesse.  
A topical analysis of American history and government. 1902. 375.9
- New England History Teachers' Association.  
Historical sources in schools. 1902. 375.9
- Education of Women.
- Colson, Elizabeth.  
The child housekeeper; simple lessons, songs, stories, and games. 1903. 376.3



Claghorn, Kate H.  
College training for women. 1897. 376.8

Crawford, Mary C.  
The college girl of America, and the institutions which make her what she is. 1905. 376.8

Arnold, Sarah L.  
The story of the Sargent Industrial School at Beacon, N. Y. 1891-1916. 376.9

**Religious and Ethical Education.**

Adler, Felix.  
The moral instruction of children. 1895. 377

DuBois, Patterson.  
Beckonings from little hands; eight studies in child life. 1900. 377

The natural way in moral training. 1903. 377

The point of contact in teaching. 1901. 377

Engleman, J. O.  
Moral education in school and home. 1918. 377

St. John, Edward P.  
Child nature and child nurture. 1911. 377

Sneath, E. H., & Hodges, G.  
Moral training in the school and home; a manual for teachers and parents. 1914. 377

Burns, J. A.  
The Catholic school system in the United States; its principles, origin and establishment. 1908. 377.5

**Colleges and Universities.**

Canfield, James H.  
The college student and his problems. 1902. 378

Hyde, William DeWitt.  
The college man and the college woman. 1906. 378

Thwing, Charles F.  
If I were a college student. 1902. 378

College training and the business man. 1904. 378

Universities of the world. 1911. 378

Cust, Lionel.  
History of Eton college. 1899. 378.42

Wells, J.  
Oxford and its colleges. 1899. 378.42

Adams, Oscar F.  
Some famous American schools. 1903. 378.73

Clark, T. A., & Warnock, A. R.  
Facts for freshmen concerning the University of Illinois. 1911. 378.73

Corbin, John.  
Which college for the boy? Leading types in American education. 1908. 378.73

Filbey, E. J., & Others.  
Sixteen years at the University of Illinois; a statistical study of the administration of President Edmund J. James. 1920. 378.73

Hill, Walter H.  
Historical sketch of the St. Louis University; the celebration of its fiftieth anniversary, on June 24, 1879. 378.73

Thwing, Charles F.  
The American college in American life. 1897. 378.73

Wilson, Calvin D.  
Working one's way through college and university; a guide to paths and opportunities to earn an education at American colleges and universities. 1912. 378.73

**Public School's.**

Hughes, R. E.  
The making of citizens; a study in comparative education. 1902. 379

Swett, John.  
American public schools. 379

Eliot, Charles W.  
More money for the public schools. 1903. 379.11

Cubberley, Ellwood P.  
Rural life and education; a study of the rural-school problem as a phase of the rural-life problem. 1914. 379.173

**COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION.**

Day, Clive.  
History of commerce. 1907. 380

Oxley, J. M.  
The romance of commerce. 1896. 380

Webster, William C.  
A general history of commerce. 1903. 380

Knapp, M. A., & Others.  
Federal regulation of corporations. 1905. 380.7

Bowley, Arthur L.  
A short account of England's foreign trade in the nineteenth century. 1893. 382

Fisk, George M.  
International commercial policies, with special reference to the United States. 1907. 382

Henius, Frank.  
The A B C of foreign trade. 1920. 382

Moore, James T. M.  
American business in world markets; our opportunities and obligations in securing export trade, and the plans and purposes of other nations. 1919. 382

**Post Office.**

Bradley, Glenn D.  
The story of the pony express; an account of the most remarkable mail service ever in existence, and its place in history. 1913. 383

Carr, Clark E.  
The railway mail service; its origin and development. 1909. 383

Phelps, Edith M., comp.  
Selected articles on the parcels post. 1911. 383

**Telegraph. Telephone.**

[See also Class 654.]

Judson, Katharine B., comp.  
Selected articles on government ownership of telegraph and telephone. 1914. 384

## Railroads.

[See also Classes 625 and 656.]

- Adams, Charles F., jr.**  
Railroads; their origin and problems. 1888. 385
- Brownson, Howard G.**  
History of the Illinois Central Railroad to 1870. 385
- Davis, John P.**  
The Union Pacific Railway; a study in railway politics, history, and economics. 1894. 385
- Davis, Walter W.**  
The railroad problem; a proposed plan for an undivided administration of the railroads, for promoting competition in railroad service, and for stimulating local initiative in railroad development. 1920. 385
- Dewsnup, Ernest R., ed.**  
Railway organization and working. 1906. 385
- Dunn, Samuel O.**  
The American transportation question. 1912. 385
- Fagan, J. O.**  
Confessions of a railroad signalman. 1908. 385
- Hadley, Arthur T.**  
Railroad transportation; its history and its laws. 1906. 385
- Haines, Henry S.**  
Restrictive railway legislation. 1905. 385
- Hendrick, Frank.**  
Railway control by commissions. 1900. 385
- Husband, Joseph.**  
The story of the Pullman car. 1917. 385
- Johnson, Emory R.**  
American railway transportation. 1905. 385
- McDermott, E. R.**  
Railways. 1904. 385
- Merritt, Albert N.**  
Federal regulation of railway rates. 1907. 385
- Meyer, Balthasar H.**  
Railway legislation in the United States. 1903. 385
- Parsons, Frank.**  
The heart of the railroad problem. 1906. 385
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on government ownership of railroads. 1919. 2 vols. 385
- St. Louis Bridge Company, tunnel railroad of St. Louis, and their leased properties; compendium of charters, acts, and other documents relating to their organization.** 385
- Thompson, Slason.**  
Cost, capitalization, and estimated value of American railroads; an analysis of current fallacies. 1908. 385  
The railway library; a collection of noteworthy chapters, addresses and papers relating to railways. 7 vols. 385
- Wilson, Beckles.**  
Story of rapid transit. 1903. 385

## Ship Canals. Merchant Marine.

[See also Class 626.9.]

- Colquhoun, Archibald R.**  
The key of the Pacific; the Nicaragua Canal. 1895. 386
- Hepburn, A. Barton.**  
Artificial waterways and commercial development, with a history of the Erie Canal. 1909. 386
- Keasbey, Lindley M.**  
The Nicaragua Canal and the Monroe Doctrine; a political history of isthmus transit. 1896. 386
- Simmons, W. E.**  
The Nicaragua Canal. 1900. 386
- Abbot, Willis J.**  
American merchant ships and sailors. 1902. 387
- Bates, William W.**  
American navigation; the political history of its rise and ruin, and the proper means for its encouragement. 1902. 387
- Brooks, Elbridge S.**  
The American sailor; the complete and connected story of the development and deeds of the American sailor on merchant vessels and man-of-war, from the discovery of America to 1900. 387
- Clapp, Edwin J.**  
The port of Hamburg. 1912. 387
- Clark, Arthur H.**  
The clipper ship era; an epitome of famous American and British clipper ships, their owners, builders, commanders, and crews. 1912. 387
- Dunmore, Walter T.**  
Ship subsidies; an economic study of the policy of subsidizing merchant marines. 1907. 387
- Johnson, Emory R.**  
Ocean and inland water transportation. 1906. 387
- Marvin, Winthrop L.**  
The American merchant marine; its history and romance from 1620 to 1902. 387
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on the American merchant marine. 1916. 387
- Russell, W. Clark.**  
The ship; her story. 1889. 387
- Shelton, William A.**  
The lakes-to-the-gulf deep waterway; a study of the proposed channel, terminals, water craft freight movement and rail and boat rates. 1912. 387
- Wright, Benjamin C.**  
San Francisco's ocean trade, past and future, and the effect the Panama Canal will have upon it. 1911. 387
- City Transit.**
- [See also Class 625.]
- Erskine, Albert R.**  
History of the Studebaker corporation. 388



**CUSTOMS. FOLK-LORE.**

**Costume.**

Earle, Alice M.  
 Costume of colonial times. 1894. 391  
 Two centuries of costume in America. 1903. 2 vols. 391

Evans, Maria M.  
 Chapters on Greek dress. 1893. 391

Haweis, [Mrs.] H. R.  
 The art of beauty. 1878. 391

Hill, Georgiana.  
 History of English dress, from the Saxon period to the present day. 1893. 2 vols. 391

Planche, J. R.  
 History of British costume, from the earliest period to the close of the eighteenth century. 1893. 391

Quigley, Dorothy.  
 What dress makes of us. 1897. 391

Steele, Frances M.  
 Beauty of form and grace of vesture. 1892. 391

Winterburn, Florence H.  
 Principles of correct dress. 1914. 391

Davenport, Cyril.  
 Jewellery. 1910. 391.7

**Home and Sex Customs.**

Starcke, C. N.  
 The primitive family in its origin and development. 1889. 392

Gilman, Charlotte P.  
 The home; its work and influence. 1903. 392.3

Hutchinson, H. N.  
 Marriage customs in many lands. 1897. 392.5

Morton, Frederick W., comp.  
 Marriage in epigram. 1903. 392.5

**Burial. Cremation.**

Cobb, Augustus G.  
 Earth-burial and cremation; the history of earth-burial with its attendant evils, and the advantages offered by cremation. 1892. 393.1

Cobb, John S.  
 A quarter century of cremation in North America. 1901. 393.2

**Social Customs. Holidays.**

The book of Easter. 1910. 394

Dawson, W. F.  
 Christmas; its origin and associations, together with its historical events and festive celebrations during nineteen centuries. 1912. 394

Kelley, Ruth E.  
 The book of Hallowe'en. 1919. 394

Our Holidays, their meaning and spirit; re-told from St. Nicholas. 1905. 394

Schauffler, Robert H., ed.  
 Arbor day; its history, observance, spirit and significance; with practical selections on tree-planting and conservation, and a nature anthology. 1909. 394

Schauffler, Robert H., ed. (con.)  
 Flag day; its history, origin, and celebration as related in song and story. 1912. 394

Independence day; its celebration, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse. 1912. 394

Sherwood, M. E. W.  
 The art of entertaining. 1892. 394

Walsh, William S.  
 The story of Santa Klaus. 1909. 394

Gray, Arthur, comp.  
 The little tea book. 1902. 394.1  
 Over the black coffee. 1902. 394.1

**Etiquette.**

The American Chesterfield; selections from The letters of Lord Chesterfield to his son. 395

Ayres, Alfred.  
 The mentor. 1894. 395

Bugg, Lelia H.  
 A lady; manners and social usages. 1893. 395  
 The correct thing for catholics. 1891. 395

Decorum; a practical treatise on etiquette and dress of the best American society. 1879. 395

Egan, Maurice F.  
 A gentleman. 1893. 395

Hall, Florence H.  
 Social customs. 395

Harcourt, Charles.  
 Good form for men; a guide to conduct and dress on all occasions. 1905. 395

Holt, Emily.  
 Encyclopedia of etiquette; a book of manners for everyday use. 1921. 395  
 The secret of popularity; how to achieve social success. 1904. 395

Kingsland, [Mrs.] Burton.  
 The book of good manners. 1905. 395

Livingstone, H. C.  
 White House book of etiquette. 1903. 395

Morton, Agnes H.  
 Etiquette. 1905. 395

Roberts, Helen L.  
 The cyclopedia of social usage; manners and customs of the twentieth century. 1913. 395

Sherwood, [Mrs.] John.  
 Manners and social usages. 395

**Woman's Position and Treatment.**

Adams, W. H. D.  
 Woman's work and worth in girlhood, maidenhood and wifehood. 1884. 396

Ballou, Maturin M.  
 Notable thoughts about women. 1882. 396

Black, Alexander.  
 Miss America; pen and camera sketches of the American girl. 1899. 396

Chester, Eliza.  
 Girls and women. 1891. 396  
 The unmarried woman. 1892. 396

Claviere, R. de Maulde la.  
 The women of the Renaissance; a study of feminism. 1900. 396

- Coolidge, Mary R.  
Why women are so. 1912. 396
- Crow, Martha F.  
The American country girl. 1915. 396
- Dana, Stephen W.  
Woman's possibilities and limitations. 396
- Devereux, Roy.  
The ascent of woman. 1896. 396
- Dorr, Rheta C.  
What eight million women want. 1910. 396
- Fernald, James C.  
The new womanhood. 396
- Gamble, Eliza B.  
The evolution of woman. 1894. 396
- Hardy, E. J.  
The five talents of women.  
What men like in women. 1906. 396
- Harland, Marion, pseud.  
Eve's daughters; or, Common sense for  
maid, wife, and mother. 396
- Higginson, Thomas W.  
Common sense about women. 396
- Huling, Caroline A.  
Letters of a business woman to her niece.  
1906. 396
- Humphry, Mrs.  
A word to women. 396
- Jephson, Lady.  
Letters to a debutante. 1905. 396
- Lovett, Eva.  
The making of a girl. 1902. 396
- Marholm, Laura.  
Studies in the psychology of woman.  
1899. 396
- Mason, Otis T.  
Woman's share in primitive culture.  
1911. 396
- Moody, Helen W.  
The unquiet sex. 1898. 396
- Morton, Frederick W., comp.  
Woman in epigram. 396
- O'Reil, Max, pseud.  
Her royal highness woman, and his  
majesty Cupid. 396
- Reed, Myrtle.  
The spinster book. 1902. 396
- Sangster, Margaret E.  
Fairest girlhood. 1906. 396
- Sinclair, William M.  
Unto you, young women. 1901. 396
- Stetson, Charlotte P.  
Women and economics. 1899. 396
- Varigny, C. de.  
The women of the United States. 1895. 396
- Warner, Beverley.  
The young woman in modern life. 1903. 396
- Whitney, [Mrs.] A. D. T.  
Friendly letters to girl friends. 1897. 396
- Winslow, Helen M.  
The woman of to-morrow. 1905. 396
- Worcester, J. H.  
Womanhood; five sermons to young  
women. 396
- Bayles, George J.  
Woman and the law. 1901. 396.2
- Hecker, Eugene A.  
A short history of women's rights, from  
the days of Augustus to the present  
time; with special reference to Eng-  
land and the United States. 1911. 396.2
- Boyd, Mary S.  
The woman citizen. 1918. 396.3
- Johnson, Helen K.  
Woman and the Republic; a survey of  
the woman-suffrage movement in the  
United States. 1897. 396.3
- Burton, Margaret E.  
The education of women in China.  
1911. 396.4
- The education of women in Japan.  
1914. 396.4
- Starrett, Helen E.  
The future of educated women. 1885. 396.4
- Alden, Cynthia W.  
Women's ways of earning money. 1904. 396.5
- Ashmore, Ruth.  
The business girl in every phase of her  
life. 396.5
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.  
Selected articles on the employment of  
women. 1911. 396.5
- Cadbury, E., & Others.  
Women's work and wages; a phase of  
life in an industrial city. 1907. 396.5
- Candee, Helen C.  
How women may earn a living. 1900. 396.5
- Croly, [Mrs.] J. C.  
Thrown on her own resources; or, what  
girls can do. 396.5
- Daggett, Mabel P.  
Women wanted; the story written in  
blood red letters on the horizon of  
the great world war. 1918. 396.5
- Filene, Catherine, ed.  
Careers for women. 1920. 396.5
- Hasanovitz, Elizabeth.  
One of them; chapters from a pas-  
sionate autobiography. 1918. 396.5
- Monroe, Anne S.  
Making a business woman. 1912. 396.5
- Pettengill, Lillian.  
Toilers of the home; the record of a col-  
lege woman's experience as a domestic  
servant. 1903. 396.5
- Richardson, Anna S.  
The girl who earns her own living.  
1909. 396.5
- Richardson, Dorothy.  
The long day; the story of a New York  
working girl as told by herself. 396.5
- Schreiner, Olive.  
Woman and labor. 1911. 396.5
- Van Vorst, [Mrs.] J., & M.  
The woman who toils; the experiences  
of two gentlewomen as factory girls.  
1903. 396.5
- Upton, George P.  
Woman in music. 1892. 396.7
- Bolton, Sarah K.  
Famous types of womanhood. 396.9
- Charles, [Mrs.] E. R.  
Sketches of the women of Christendom. 396.9

## Gypsies.

- Borrow, George.  
The Zingali; an account of the gypsies  
of Spain. 1901. 397
- Leland, Charles G.  
The gypsies. 1898. 397



- Legends. Folk-Lore. Fairy Tales.**
- Fiske, John.**  
Myths and myth-makers; old tales and superstitions interpreted by comparative mythology. 1891. 398
- Gueulette, Thomas S.**  
The thousand and one quarters of an hour. 1893. 398
- Townsend, George F., trans.**  
Aesop's fables. 1905. 398
- Bulfinch, Thomas.**  
The age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. 1884. 398.2  
Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the middle ages. 398.2
- Canfield, William W.**  
Legends of the Iroquois. 1902. 392.2
- Christmas tales of Flanders.** 1917. 398.2
- Curtin, Jeremiah.**  
Myths of the Modocs. 1912. 398.2
- Goulbat, A.**  
Caucasian legends. 398.2
- Guerber, H. A.**  
Legends of Switzerland. 1899. 398.2  
Legends of the middle ages. 398.2  
Legends of the Rhine. 1895. 398.2
- Higginson, Thomas W.**  
Tales of the enchanted islands of the Atlantic. 1899. 398.2
- Janvier, Thomas A., ed.**  
Legends of the City of Mexico. 1910. 398.2
- Johnston, Annie F.**  
The three weavers. 398.2
- Judson, Katharine B., comp.**  
Myths and legends of Alaska. 1911. 398.2  
Myths and legends of California and the old Southwest. 1912. 398.2  
Myths and legends of the great plains. 1913. 398.2  
Myths and legends of the Mississippi Valley and the Great Lakes. 1914. 398.2  
Myths and legends of the Pacific Northwest; especially of Washington and Oregon. 1910. 398.2
- Lageniensis.**  
Irish local legends. 1896. 398.2
- Maccallum, M. W.**  
Tennyson's Idylls of the King, and Arthurian story from the XVIIth century. 1894. 398.2
- Macleod, Mary.**  
The book of King Arthur and his noble knights. 398.2
- Malory, Thomas.**  
Selections from Le Morte D'Arthur. 398.2
- Newell, William W.**  
The legend of the Holy Grail. 1902. 398.2
- Pallen, Conde B.**  
The meaning of "The Idylls of the King." 1904. 398.2
- Rolleston, T. W.**  
Myths and legends of the Celtic race. 398.2
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk.**  
Life and death and other legends and stories. 1904. 398.2
- Skinner, Charles M.**  
American myths and legends. 1903. 2 vols. 398.2  
Myths and legends beyond our border, 1899. 398.2  
Myths of our new possessions and protectorate. 1900. 398.2  
Myths and legends of our own land. 2 vols. 398.2
- Smith, Bertha H.**  
Yosemite legends. 1904. 398.2
- Thrum, Thomas G.**  
Hawaiian folk tales; a collection of native legends. 1907. 398.2
- Crane, T. F.**  
Italian popular tales. 1889. 398.3
- Dyer, T. F. T.**  
Domestic folk-lore. 398.3
- Gomme, George L.**  
Ethnology in folk-lore. 1892. 398.3
- Gould, S. Baring.**  
Curious myths of the middle ages. 1889. 398.3
- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
In ghostly Japan. 398.3  
A Japanese miscellany. 1901. 398.3
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
What they say in New England; a book of signs, sayings and superstitions. 1897. 398.3
- Lawrence, Robert M.**  
The magic of the horseshoe, with other folk-lore notes. 1898. 398.3
- Macmanus, Seumas.**  
In chimney corners; merry tales of Irish folk-lore. 1899. 398.3
- Skinner, Hubert M.**  
Readings in folk-lore; short studies in the mythology of America, Great Britain, the Norse countries, Germany, India, Syria, Egypt, and Persia. 398.3
- Smith, Richard G.**  
Ancient tales and folk-lore of Japan. 1908. 398.3
- Trumbull, H. C.**  
The covenant of salt, as based on the significance and symbolism of salt in primitive thought. 1899. 398.3
- Dasent, George W.**  
Popular tales from the Norse. 1912. 398.4
- Hartland, Edwin S.**  
The science of fairy tales. 1891. 398.4
- Ker, Annie.**  
Papuan fairy tales. 1910. 398.4
- Lane, Edward W., trans.**  
The thousand and one nights, commonly called the Arabian nights. 1896. 6 vols. 398.4
- Shuck, J. H. E.**  
Medieval stories. 1902. 398.4
- Yeats, W. B.**  
The Celtic twilight. 1902. 398.4
- Arms and Armour.**
- Boutell, Charles.**  
Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages. 1871. 399

# LANGUAGE.

## LANGUAGE in GENERAL.

- Johnson, A. B.**  
Treatise on language; the relation which words bear to things. 1836. 401
- Whitney, William D.**  
Life and growth of language. 1892. 401
- Muller, F. Max.**  
Three lectures on the science of language. 1895. 404
- Whitney, William D.**  
Language and the study of language. 1891. 404
- Kellerman, Ivy.**  
A complete grammar of Esperanto. 1910. 408.9
- Lefevre, Andre.**  
Race and language. 1894. 409
- Sweet, Henry.**  
History of language. 1900. 409
- Clodd, Edward.**  
The story of the alphabet. 1900. 411
- Taylor, Isaac.**  
History of the alphabet; an account of the origin and development of letters. 1899. 2 vols. 411
- English.**
- Matthews, J. Brander.**  
Parts of speech; essays on English. 1901. 420.4
- Trench, Richard C.**  
On the study of words. 1888. 420.4
- White, Richard G.**  
Every-day English. 1891. 420.7
- Words and their uses; past and present. 1890. 420.7
- Bradley, Henry.**  
The making of English. 1904. 420.9
- Lounsbury, T. R.**  
History of the English language. 420.9
- Mencken, H. L.**  
The American language; an inquiry into the development of English in the United States. 1921. 420.9
- Trench, Richard C.**  
English; past and present. 1889. 420.9
- Ayres, Alfred.**  
The orthoepist; a pronouncing manual. 1891. 421.5
- Lounsbury, Thomas R.**  
The standard of pronunciation in English. 1904. 421.5
- Bigelow, Marshall T.**  
Punctuation and other typographical matters. 1881. 421.9
- Fitzgerald, Joseph.**  
Word and phrase; true and false use in English. 1901. 421
- Fernald, James C.**  
English synonyms and antonyms; with notes on the correct use of prepositions. 1899. 424
- Smith, H. Percy, ed.**  
Synonyms discriminated; a dictionary of synonymous words in the English language. 1890. 424
- Abbott, E. A., & Seeley, J. R.**  
English lessons for English people. 1872. 425
- Bartlett, Albert L.**  
Essentials of language and grammar. 1899. 425
- Bugg, Lelia H.**  
Correct English. 1904. 425
- Covell, L. T.**  
Digest of English grammar. 1852. 425
- Earle, John.**  
Simple grammar of English now in use. 1898. 425
- Harvey, Thomas W.**  
Practical grammar of the English language. 425
- International Library of Technology.**  
Grammar, punctuation, letter-writing. 425
- Manley, F., & Hailmann, W. N.**  
The English language; an introduction to the principles which govern its right use. 1905. 425
- Reed, A., & Kellogg, B.**  
Higher lessons in English. 1909. 425
- Rigdon, Jonathan.**  
Grammar of the English sentence. 1903. 425
- Sayrs, William C.**  
Practical grammar, based upon the text of Longfellow's "Evangeline" and a selection from Prescott's "Conquest of Mexico." 1903. 425
- Vickroy, Thomas R.**  
Elements of language and grammar. 1892. 425
- Welsh, Alfred H.**  
Lessons in English grammar. 1888. 425
- Baldwin, Charles S.**  
Inflections and syntax of the Morte D'Arthur of Sir Thomas Mallory; a study in fifteenth century English. 1894. 425.2
- Alden, Raymond M., ed.**  
English verse; specimens illustrating its principles and history. 1904. 426
- Matthews, Brander.**  
A study of versification. 1911. 426.2
- Hood, Thomas.**  
The rhymester; a guide to English versification. 1901. 426.6
- Arnold, S. L., & Kittredge, G. L.**  
The mother tongue. 1900. 2 vols. 428  
Vol. 1. Lessons in speaking, reading and writing English.



- Arnold, S. L., & Kittredge, G. L. (con.)  
Vol. 2. Elementary English grammar, with lessons in composition.
- O'Brien, Sara R.  
English for foreigners. 1909. 428
- Gilbert, Josiah H.  
School studies in words. 1884. 428.1
- Reed, Alonzo.  
Word lessons. 1884. 428.1
- Espenshade, A. H.  
Essentials of composition and rhetoric. 1904. 428.2
- Scott, F. N., & Denney, J. B.  
Elementary English composition. 1902. 428.2
- Swinton, William.  
New language lessons. 1883. 428.2
- Welsh, Alfred H.  
First lessons in English. 1888. 428.2
- Bell, Ralcy H.  
Worth of words. 1902. 428.3
- LeRow, Caroline B., comp.  
English as she is taught; genuine answers to some examination questions asked in our public schools. 1901. 428.5
- Army Lessons in English. 428.6
- Field, W. S., & Coveney, M. E.  
English for new Americans. 1911. 428.6
- Hulshof, John L.  
Reading made easy for foreigners. 1909. 3 vols. 428.6
- Wetmore, Frances K.  
A first book in English for non-English speaking adults. 1921. 428.6
- Earle, John.  
Book for the beginner in Anglo-Saxon. 1884. 429

## German.

- Allen, Philip S., ed.  
Daheim; a German first reader. 1911. 430  
Herein; first German readings. 1910. 430
- Allen, P. S., & Batt, M., ed.  
Easy German stories, with exercises, notes, and vocabulary. 430
- Collar, William C.  
First year German. 430
- Stern, Sigmon M.  
Studien und Plaudereien. 430
- Storke, George.  
Select German stories, with copious notes; a practical method of learning the German language. 1872. 430

## French.

- Dike, Francis H.  
A scientific French reader. 440
- Francois, Victor E.  
Beginners' French. 440
- Walter, M., & Ballard, A. W.  
Beginners' French. 440
- Fontaine, C.  
Historiettes modernes recueillies et annotées. 448.8

## Italian. Spanish.

- Motti, Pietro.  
Elementary Italian grammar. 1910. 453
- McHale, C. F.  
Commercial Spanish. 1918. 460
- Monsanto, H. M., & Languellier, L. A.  
Practical course with the Spanish language. 1875. 460
- Velazquez, M., & Simonne, T.  
The revised Ollendorff method; an easy system for learning to read, write, and speak the Spanish language. 1907. 460

## Latin.

- Tafel, L., & R. L.  
Latin pronunciation and the Latin alphabet. 1860. 471.5
- Bennett, Charles E.  
Latin grammar. 1908. 475
- Hoch, J. C., & Bert, O. F. H.  
New beginners' Latin book. 475
- Lindsay, W. M.  
Introduction to Latin textual emendation, based on the text of Plautus. 1896. 475

## Greek.

- Thompson, Edward M.  
Handbook of Greek and Latin paleography. 1893. 480.7
- Frisbee, Ivory F.  
The beginners' Greek book. 485
- Arnold, Thomas K.  
Greek reading book. 1860. 488.6

## Minor Languages.

- Brugman, Karl.  
Comparative grammar of the Indo-Germanic languages. 491
- Budge, E. A. W.  
Easy lessons in Egyptian hieroglyphics. 1899. 493.1





|   |     |  |  |
|---|-----|--|--|
| Milne, William J.<br>Progressive arithmetic. 3 vols.<br>Standard arithmetic.    | 511 |  |  |
| Raub, Albert N.<br>Elementary arithmetic. 1877.                                 | 511 |  |  |
| Rawlins, J. Morgan.<br>Lippincott's mental arithmetic.                          | 511 |  |  |
| Ray.<br>New intellectual arithmetic. 1877.                                      | 511 |  |  |
| Rickoff, A. J.<br>Numbers applied; a complete arithmetic.<br>1886.              | 511 |  |  |
| Southworth, G. A., & Stone, J. C.<br>Complete arithmetic. 1909.                 | 511 |  |  |
| Stoddard, J. F.<br>New intellectual arithmetic. 1889.                           | 511 |  |  |
| Vickroy, Thomas R.<br>Complete course in arithmetic.<br>Elements of arithmetic. | 511 |  |  |
| Walsh, John H.<br>New grammar school arithmetic. 1908.                          | 511 |  |  |

### Algebra.

|  |     |  |  |
|--|-----|--|--|
| Milne, William J.<br>High school algebra. 1892.  | 512 |  |  |
| Slaught, H. E., & Lennes, N. J.<br>High School algebra. 1908.                            | 512 |  |  |
| Smith, George W.<br>Complete algebra, to accompany Ray's<br>series of mathematics. 1890. | 512 |  |  |
| Stone, J. C., & Millis, J. F.<br>Essentials of algebra. 1905.                            | 512 |  |  |
| Wells, Webster.<br>Essentials of algebra for secondary<br>schools. 1905.                 | 512 |  |  |
| Wentworth, G. A.<br>New school algebra. 1898.  | 512 |  |  |
| Young, J. W. A., & Jackson, L. L.<br>Elementary algebra. 1909.                           | 512 |  |  |

### Geometry.

|  |        |  |  |
|--|--------|--|--|
| Briggs, George R.<br>Elements of plane analytic geometry.<br>1899.   | 513    |  |  |
| Casey, John.<br>The first six books of the elements of<br>Euclid. 1902.  | 513    |  |  |
| Phillips, A. W., & Fisher, I.<br>Elements of geometry. 1917.   | 513    |  |  |
| Sanders, Alan.<br>Elements of plane and solid geometry.  | 513    |  |  |
| Wells, Webster.<br>Essentials of geometry. 1907.   | 513    |  |  |
| Wentworth, G. A.<br>Plane and solid geometry. 1899.  | 513    |  |  |
| Fox, Walter G.<br>Transition curves; a field book for engi-<br>neers. 1893.  | 513.2  |  |  |
| Wilson, J. M.<br>Solid geometry and conic sections.<br>1898.   | 513.22 |  |  |
| Manning, Henry P., ed.<br>The Fourth Dimension simply ex-<br>plained; a collection of essays selected<br>from those submitted in the Scientific<br>American's prize competition. 1910. | 513.8  |  |  |

### Trigonometry.

|  |       |  |  |
|--|-------|--|--|
| Robinson, Horatio N.<br>Elements of plane and spherical trigo-<br>nometry. | 514   |  |  |
| Murray, Daniel A.<br>Plane trigonometry. 1899.                             | 514.5 |  |  |

### Descriptive and Analytical Geometry.

|  |        |  |  |
|--|--------|--|--|
| Church, Albert E.<br>Elements of descriptive geometry, with<br>applications to spherical, perspective,<br>and isometric projections, and to shades<br>and shadows. 2 vols. | 515    |  |  |
| MacCord, Charles W.<br>Elements of descriptive geometry, with<br>applications to isometrical drawing<br>and cavalier projection. 1903.                                     | 515    |  |  |
| Robinson, Horatio N.<br>Conic sections and analytical geometry;<br>theoretically and practically illustrated<br>1889.  | 516.22 |  |  |
| Davies, Charles.<br>Elements of analytical geometry, pub-<br>lished in connection with differential<br>and integral calculus. 1901.  | 516.8  |  |  |

### Calculus. Probabilities.

|   |       |  |  |
|---|-------|--|--|
| McMahon, J., & Snyder, V.<br>Elements of the differential calculus.   | 517.2 |  |  |
| Murray, Daniel A.<br>Elementary course in the integral cal-<br>culus. 1898.   | 517.3 |  |  |
| Stevens, James S.<br>Theory of measurements; a manual for<br>physics students. 1916.                                      | 519   |  |  |
| Weld, LeRoy D.<br>Theory of errors and least squares; a<br>textbook for college students and re-<br>search workers. 1916. | 519   |  |  |

### ASTRONOMY.

|  |     |  |  |
|--|-----|--|--|
| Ball, Robert S.<br>Elements of astronomy. 1900.  | 520 |  |  |
| In the high heavens. 1894.   | 520 |  |  |
| Story of the heavens. 1900.  | 520 |  |  |
| Bayne, Samuel G.<br>The pith of astronomy; the latest facts<br>and figures, as developed by the giant<br>telescopes. 1901. | 520 |  |  |
| Comstock, George C.<br>Text-book of astronomy. 1901.   | 520 |  |  |
| Fison, Alfred H.<br>Recent advances in astronomy. 1899.  | 520 |  |  |
| Newcomb, Simon.<br>Popular astronomy. 1882.  | 520 |  |  |
| Parker, William H.<br>Familiar talks on astronomy; with chap-<br>ters on geography and navigation.<br>1899.                | 520 |  |  |
| Serviss, Garrett P.<br>Astronomy with the naked eye; a new<br>geography of the heavens. 1908.                              | 520 |  |  |
| Pleasures of the telescope. 1901.  | 520 |  |  |
| Steele, Joel D.<br>New descriptive astronomy. 1884.  | 520 |  |  |

- Hale, George E.**  
The study of stellar evolution; an account of some recent methods of astrophysical research. 1908. 522
- Sun. Moon. Stars.**
- Ball, Robert S.**  
Star-land; talks with young people about the wonders of the heavens. 1902. 523
- Flammarion, Camille.**  
The wonders of the heavens. 1891. 523
- Langley, Samuel P.**  
The new astronomy. 523
- Proctor, R. A.**  
The expanse of heaven. 1889. 523  
The orbs around us. 1886. 523  
Our place among infinities, and essays on the Jewish Sabbath and astrology. 1889. 523.11
- Maunder, E. Walter.**  
Are the planets inhabited? 523.13
- Proctor, R. A.**  
Other worlds than ours; the plurality of worlds studied under the light of ancient scientific researches. 1892. 523.13
- Wallace, Alfred R.**  
Man's place in the universe; a study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality of worlds. 1903. 523.13
- Lowell, Percival.**  
The solar system. 1903. 523.2
- Guillemin, Amedee.**  
Wonders of the moon. 1886. 523.3
- Proctor, Richard A.**  
The moon; her motions, aspect, scenery, and physical condition. 1878. 523.3
- Lowell, Percival.**  
Mars as the abode of life. 1908. 523.43
- Morse, Edward S.**  
Mars and its mystery. 1907. 523.43
- Angot, Alfred.**  
The Aurora Borealis. 1897. 523.59
- Elson, Henry W.**  
Comets; their origin, nature and history. 1910. 523.6
- Ball, Robert S.**  
Story of the sun. 1893. 523.7
- Guillemin, Amedee.**  
The sun. 1885. 523.7
- Chambers, George F.**  
The story of eclipses, simply told for general readers. 1900. 523.78
- Todd, Mabel L.**  
Total eclipses of the sun. 523.78
- Allen, Richard H.**  
Star-names and their meanings. 1899. 523.8
- Martin, Martha E.**  
The friendly stars. 1907. 523.8
- Newcomb, Simon.**  
The stars; a study of the universe. 1901. 523.8
- Serviss, Garrett P.**  
Astronomy with an opera-glass. 1901. 523.8
- Geodesy. Navigation.**
- Gore, J. Howard.**  
Geodesy. 1891. 526
- International Library of Technology.**  
Surveying, mapping, astronomy. 526.9
- Johnson, J. B.**  
The theory and practice of surveying. 1897. 526.9
- Raymond, William G.**  
Text-book of plane surveying. 526.9
- International Library of Technology.**  
Ocean navigation, nautical tables. 527
- PHYSICS.**
- Anthony, W. A., & Brackett, C. F.**  
Elementary text-book of physics. 1893. 530
- Arnold, J. Loring.**  
Concise technical physics. 1916. 530
- Avery, Elroy M.**  
Elements of natural philosophy. 1885. 530
- Barker, George F.**  
Physics. 1892. 530
- Carhart, H. S., & Chute, H. N.**  
Physics for high-school students. 1901. 530
- Daniell, Alfred.**  
Text-book of the principles of physics. 1885. 530
- Deschanel, A. P.**  
Elementary treatise on natural philosophy. 1892. 530
- Dolbear, A. E.**  
Matter, ether and motion; the factors and relations of physical science. 1894. 530
- Duff, A. Wilmer, ed.**  
Text-book of physics. 1918. 530
- Ganot, Adolphe.**  
Natural philosophy for general readers and young people. 1887. 530
- Glazebrook, R. T.**  
Laws and properties of matter. 1893. 530
- Hoadley, George A.**  
Brief course in general physics, experimental and applied. 1900. 530
- Hopkins, George M.**  
Experimental science; elementary, practical, and experimental physics. 2 vols. 530
- Kimball, Arthur L.**  
College text-book of physics. 1912. 530
- Lodge, Oliver.**  
Modern views on matter. 1903. 530
- Lommel, Eugene.**  
Experimental physics. 1899. 530
- Magie, William F.**  
Principles of physics. 1911. 530
- Nichols, Edward L.**  
Outlines of physics. 1897. 530
- Stallo, J. B.**  
The concepts and theories of modern physics. 1891. 530
- Watson, W.**  
Text-book of physics. 1905. 530
- Wells, David A.**  
The science of common things. 1874. 530
- Mechanics.**
- Abbott, Jacob.**  
Force. 531
- Deschanel, A. P.**  
Mechanics, hydrostatics, and pneumatics. 1898. 531



- Mach, Ernst.**  
The science of mechanics; a critical and historical account of its development. 1893. 531
- Einstein, Albert.**  
Relativity; the special and general theory. 1920. 531.1
- Harrow, Benjamin.**  
From Newton to Einstein; changing conceptions of the universe. 1920. 531.1
- Lorentz, H. A.**  
The Einstein theory of relativity; a concise statement. 1920. 531.1
- Tait, P. G.**  
Newton's laws of motion. 1899. 531.1
- Alexander, T., & Thomson, A. W.**  
Graphic statics. 1904. 531.2
- Marey, E. J.**  
Movement. 531.2
- Barnard, J. G.**  
Analysis of rotary motion, as applied to the gyroscope. 1887. 531.34
- Stewart, Balfour.**  
The conservation of energy. 1893. 531.6
- Kennedy, Alex B. W.**  
The mechanics of machinery. 1907. 531.8
- Water. Gases.**
- Tissandier, Gaston.**  
The wonders of water. 1886. 532
- Kimball, Arthur L.**  
The physical properties of gases. 1890. 533.1
- Sloane, T. O.**  
Liquid air and the liquifaction of gases. 1900. 533.3
- Sound. Acoustics.**
- Lees, William.**  
Acoustics, light, and heat. 534
- Radau, Rodolphe.**  
Wonders of acoustics. 1886. 534
- Tyndall, John.**  
Sound. 1893. 534
- Gillett, W.**  
The phonograph, and how to construct it; with a chapter on sound. 1892. 534.86
- Light. Optics.**
- Abbott, Jacob.**  
Light. 535
- Bell, Louis.**  
The art of illumination. 1902. 535
- Deschanel, A. P.**  
Sound and light. 1884. 535
- Drude, Paul.**  
The theory of optics. 1902. 535
- Gaster, L., & Dow, J. S.**  
Modern illuminants and illuminating engineering. 1915. 535
- Lommel, Eugene.**  
The nature of light, with a general account of physical optics. 1892. 535
- Marion, Fulgence.**  
The wonders of optics. 1885. 535
- Tait, P. G.**  
Light. 1889. 535
- Thompson, Sylvanus P.**  
Light; visible and invisible. 1897. 535
- Tyndall, John.**  
Light and electricity. 1890. 535  
Six lectures on light. 1893. 535
- Rood, Ogden N.**  
Students' text-book of color. 1892. 535.6
- Lockyer, J. Norman.**  
Studies in spectrum analysis. 1878. 535.84
- Vogel, Hermann.**  
The chemistry of light and photography. in their relation to art, science, and industry. 535.85
- Heat.**
- Abbott, Jacob.**  
Heat. 536
- Cazin, Achille.**  
The phenomena and laws of heat. 1885. 536
- Deschanel, A. P.**  
Heat. 1893. 536
- Glazebrook, R. T.**  
Heat and light. 536
- Robson, E. S. A.**  
Practical exercises in heat. 1902. 536
- Tait, P. G.**  
Heat. 1892. 536
- Hammer, William J.**  
Radium and other radio-active substances; polonium, actinium, and thorium. 1903. 536.33
- Hampson, W.**  
Radium explained. 1905. 536.33
- Tyndall, John.**  
Contributions to molecular physics in the domain of radiant heat. 1893. 536.33
- Thurston, Robert H.**  
Heat as a form of energy. 1890. 536.7
- Tyndall, John.**  
Heat; a mode of motion. 1893. 536.7
- Electricity. Magnetism.**
- [See also Electrical Engineering. Class 621.3.]
- Aylmer-Small, Sidney.**  
Elementary electricity up-to-date. 537
- Ayrton, W. E.**  
Practical electricity. 1892. 537
- Benjamin, Park.**  
The intellectual rise in electricity, from antiquity to the days of Benjamin Franklin. 1898. 537
- Brennan, Martin S.**  
Popular exposition of electricity; with sketches of some of its discoverers. 1893. 537
- Child, Charles T.**  
The how and why of electricity; a book of information for non-technical readers. 1902. 537
- Deschanel, A. P.**  
Electricity and magnetism. 1893. 537
- Guthrie, Frederick.**  
Magnetism and electricity. 537
- Harrison, W. Jerome.**  
First steps in electricity. 537
- Haskins, Clark C.**  
Electricity made simple, and treated non-technically. 1904. 537

- Henry, J., & Hora, K. J.**  
Modern electricity; a manual of theories, principles, and applications. 1904. 537
- Hertz, Heinrich.**  
Electric waves; researches on the propagation of electric action with finite velocity through space. 1903. 537
- Homans, J. E.**  
Homan's first principles of electricity. 1916. 537
- Houston, Edwin J.**  
Electricity in every-day life. 1905. 3 vols. 537
- Iles, George.**  
Flame, electricity, and the camera; man's progress from the first kindling of fire to the wireless telegraph and the photography of color. 1901. 537
- Jackson, D. C., & J. P.**  
Elementary book on electricity and magnetism, and their applications. 1906. 537
- Meadowcraft, William H.**  
The A B C of electricity. 537
- Mendenhall, T. C.**  
A century of electricity. 1892. 537
- Munby, A. E.**  
Course of simple experiments in magnetism and electricity. 1903. 537
- Munro, John.**  
Story of electricity. 1899. 537
- Sloane, T. O'Connor.**  
Electricity simplified. 1920. 537
- Trowbridge, John.**  
What is electricity? 1899. 537
- Atmospheric. Dynamic.
- DeFonville, W.**  
Thunder and lightning. 1886. 537.4
- Lodge, Oliver J.**  
Lightning conductors and lightning guards. 1892. 537.4
- Atkinson, Philip.**  
Elements of dynamic electricity and magnetism. 1902. 537.5
- Marshall, Alfred W.**  
Alternating currents simply explained. 537.5
- Makower, Walter.**  
The radioactive substances; their properties and behaviour. 1908. 537.54
- Applications.
- Trevert, Edward.**  
Electrical measurements for amateurs. 1894. 537.7
- Atkinson, Philip.**  
Electricity for everybody; its nature and uses explained. 1902. 537.8
- Frith, Henry.**  
Marvels of electricity and magnetism. 537.8
- Trevert, Edward.**  
Everybody's handbook of electricity. 1903. 537.8  
Experimental electricity. 1902. 537.8
- Tunzelmann, G. W., de.**  
Electricity in modern life. 537.8
- Dolbear, A. E.**  
The telephone; an account of the phenomena of electricity, magnetism, and sound, as involved in its action. 1877. 537.82
- Bottone, S. R.**  
Galvanic batteries; their theory, construction and use. 1902. 537.86
- Collins, A. Frederick.**  
The design and construction of induction coils. 1909. 537.86
- Trevert, Edward.**  
How to make and use induction coils. 1892. 537.86  
How to make electric batteries at home. 537.86
- Meadowcraft, William H.**  
A B C of the X-rays. 1896. 537.89
- Thompson, Edward P.**  
Roentgen rays and phenomena of the anode and cathode. 537.89
- Jansky, Cyril M.**  
Elementary magnetism and electricity. 1914. 538.3
- Tyndall, John.**  
Researches on diamagnetism and magnetic action. 1888. 538.4
- ### CHEMISTRY.
- [See also Chemical Technology, Class 660.]
- #### Theories. Compend. History.
- Duncan, Robert K.**  
Some chemical problems of to-day. 1911. 540
- Fournier d'Albe, E. E.**  
Contemporary chemistry; a survey of the present state, methods and tendencies of chemical science. 1911. 540
- Noyes, William A.**  
Text-book of chemistry. 1916. 540
- Peters, Fredus N.**  
Modern chemistry, with its practical applications. 1901. 540
- Roscoe, H. E.**  
Elementary chemistry. 1906. 540
- Youmans, E. L.**  
Class-book of chemistry. 1867. 540
- Muir, Matthew M. P.**  
The story of alchemy, and the beginnings of chemistry. 1903. 540.1
- Sadtler, Samuel S.**  
Chemistry of familiar things. 1916. 540.2
- Muir, Matthew M. P.**  
Heroes of science: Chemists. 1883. 540.9
- Thorpe, T. E.**  
Essays in historical chemistry. 1894. 540.9
- Wurtz, A.**  
The atomic theory. 541.2
- Thompson, M. deKay.**  
Applied electrochemistry. 1911. 541.37
- Yates, Raymond F.**  
How to make and use a small chemical laboratory. 1920. 542.1
- #### Analytic Chemistry.
- Johnston, J. F. W.**  
Chemistry of common life. 1901. 543
- Leach, Albert E.**  
Food inspection and analysis. 543.1
- Leffmann, Henry.**  
Examination of water for sanitary and technic purposes. 1899. 543.3



- Fresenius, C. Remigius.**  
Manual of qualitative chemical analysis. 544
- International Library of Technology.**  
Qualitative and quantitative analysis. 2 vols. 544
- Noyes, A. A.**  
A course of instruction in the qualitative chemical analysis of inorganic substances. 1918. 544
- Prescott, A. B., & Johnson, O. C.**  
Qualitative chemical analysis; a guide in qualitative work, with data for analytical operations and laboratory methods. 1919. 544
- Stieglitz, Julius.**  
The elements of qualitative chemical analysis; laboratory manual. 1917. 544
- Baker, T. Thorne.**  
The spectroscope; its uses in general analytical chemistry. 544.6
- Fresenius, C. Remigius.**  
Quantitative analysis. 2 vols. 545
- Stillman, Thomas B.**  
Engineering chemistry; a manual of quantitative chemical analysis for the use of students, chemists and engineers. 1900. 545
- Talbot, Henry P.**  
An introductory course of quantitative chemical analysis. 1908. 545
- Coppock, John B.**  
Volumetric analysis. 545.5
- Inorganic and Organic Chemistry.**
- International Library of Technology.**  
Inorganic chemistry. 546
- Thorpe, T. E.**  
Manual of inorganic chemistry. 2 vols. 546
- Vosmaer, A.**  
Ozone; its manufacture, properties and uses. 1916. 546.21
- Cohen, Julius B.**  
Practical organic chemistry for advanced students. 1904. 547
- Holleman, A. F.**  
Text-book of organic chemistry. 1903. 547
- International Library of Technology.**  
Organic chemistry. 547
- Sulphuric acid, alkalies, hydrochloric acid, iron and steel. 547
- Mineralogy.**
- Collins, J. H.**  
Mineralogy. 2 vols. 549  
Vol. 1. General principles of mineralogy.  
Vol. 2. Systematic and descriptive mineralogy.
- Dana, James D.**  
Manual of mineralogy and petrography. 1892. 549
- Spencer, Leonard J.**  
The world's minerals. 1911. 549
- Tillman, Samuel E.**  
Text-book of important minerals and rocks; with tables for the determination of minerals. 1900. 549
- Buffum, W. Arnold.**  
The tears of the Heliades; or, Amber as a gem. 1900. 549.8
- GEOLOGY.**
- Chamberlin, T. C., & Salisbury, R. D.**  
A college text-book of geology. 550.2
- Dawson, J. William.**  
Some salient points in the science of the earth. 1894. 550.2
- LeConte, Joseph.**  
Compend of geology. 1884. 550.2
- Lyell, Charles.**  
Principles of geology. 1892. 2 vols. 550.2
- Norton, William H.**  
The elements of geology. 550.2
- Pirsson, L. V., & Schuchert, C.**  
A text-book of geology. 1915. 550.2
- Geikie, Archibald.**  
Geological sketches at home and abroad. 1892. 550.4  
The founders of geology. 1897. 550.9
- Physical and Dynamic Geology.**
- Abbott, Jacob.**  
Water and land. 551
- Bonney, T. G.**  
The story of our planet. 551
- Dana, James D.**  
The geological story briefly told. 1895. 551
- Reclus, Elisee.**  
The earth; a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe. 551  
The ocean, atmosphere, and life. 1874. 551
- Roberts, R. D.**  
The earth's history; an introduction to modern geology. 1893. 551
- Heilprin, Angelo.**  
The earth and its story; a first book of geology. 1899. 551.1
- Hartwig, G.**  
The subterranean world. 1892. 551.11
- Volcanoes, Earthquakes.**
- Geikie, Archibald.**  
The ancient volcanoes of Great Britain. 1897. 2 vols. 551.21
- Heilprin, Angelo.**  
Mont Pelee and the tragedy of Martinique; a study of the great catastrophes of 1902 with observations and experiences in the field. 1903. 551.21
- Hull, Edward.**  
Volcanoes; past and present. 1892. 551.21
- Judd, John W.**  
Volcanoes; what they are and what they teach. 1893. 551.21
- Kennan, George.**  
The tragedy of Pelee; a narrative of personal experience and observation in Martinique. 1902. 551.21
- Davison, Charles.**  
A study of recent earthquakes. 1905. 551.22
- Hale, George W.**  
Earthquakes; their origin and phenomena. 1902. 551.22
- Milne, John.**  
Earthquakes and other earth movements. 1886. 551.22

## Glaciers.

- Ball, Robert S.**  
The cause of an ice age. 1892. 551.31
- Bonney, T. G.**  
Ice-work; present and past. 1896. 551.31
- Tyndall, John.**  
The forms of water in clouds and rivers, ice and glaciers. 1892. 551.31
- Wright, G. F.**  
The ice age in North America, and its bearings upon the antiquity of man. 1896. 551.31
- Donnelly, Ignatius.**  
Ragnarok; the age of fire and gravel. 1883. 551.33
- Darwin, Charles.**  
Geological observations on the volcanic islands and parts of South America visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle." 1891. 551.4
- Dryer, Charles R.**  
High School geography: physical, economic, and regional. 551.4
- Geikie, James.**  
Earth sculpture; or, The origin of land-forms. 1898. 551.4
- Guyot, Arnold.**  
The earth and man; lectures on comparative physical geography in its relation to the history of mankind. 1885. 551.4
- Huxley, Thomas H.**  
Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature. 1892. 551.4
- Johnson, Willis E.**  
Mathematical geography. 1907. 551.4
- King, Charles F.**  
Advanced geography. 1906. 551.4  
Elementary geography. 1907. 551.4
- Lanoye, Ferdinand, de.**  
The sublime in nature; compiled from the descriptions of travelers and celebrated writers. 1886. 551.4
- Mill, Hugh R.**  
The international geography. 1916. 551.4  
The realm of nature; an outline of physiography. 1892. 551.4
- Monteith, J.**  
Barnes' complete geography. 1895. 551.4
- Morton, Eliza H.**  
Potter's advanced geography. 1891. 551.4
- Redway, J. W., & Hinman, R.**  
Natural advanced geography. 1901. 551.4  
Natural elementary geography. 551.4
- Salisbury, R. D., & Others.**  
The elements of geography. 1912. 551.4
- Young, John.**  
Physical geography. 551.4
- Hutchinson, H. N.**  
The story of the hills; a book about mountains for general readers. 1892. 551.43
- Recluse, Elisee.**  
The history of a mountain. 1881. 551.43
- Sonrel, L.**  
The bottom of the sea. 1872. 551.46
- VanDyke, John C.**  
The opal sea. 1906. 551.46
- Russell, Israel C.**  
Rivers of North America. 1898. 551.48
- Abercromby, Ralph.**  
Weather; a popular exposition of the nature of weather changes from day to day. 1887. 551.5
- Archibald, Douglas.**  
The story of the earth's atmosphere. 1897. 551.5
- Carpenter, Ford A.**  
The climate and weather of San Diego, California. 1913. 551.5
- Croll, James.**  
Climate and time in their geological relations; a theory of secular changes of the earth's climate. 1890. 551.5
- Dunn, E. B.**  
Weather, and practical methods of forecasting it. 1902. 551.5
- Hartwig, G.**  
The aerial world; a popular account of the phenomena and life of the atmosphere. 1875. 551.5
- Lackland, William.**  
Meteors, aerolites, storms, and atmospheric phenomena. 1886. 551.5
- Waldo, Frank.**  
Modern meteorology; an outline of the growth and present condition of some of its phases. 551.5
- Figuier, Louis.**  
The world before the deluge. 1891. 551.7
- Hull, Edward.**  
Geological history; the natural history of the earth and of its pre-human inhabitants. 1889. 551.7
- Seeley, H. G.**  
The story of the earth in past ages. 1900. 551.7
- Darwin, Charles.**  
The structure and distribution of coral reefs. 1889. 551.96

## Economic Geology.

- Lahee, Frederick H.**  
Field geology. 1916. 552
- Tarr, Ralph S.**  
Economic geology of the United States. 1894. 553
- Eckel, Edwin C.**  
Iron ores; their occurrence, valuation and control. 1914. 553.3
- Renwick, W. G.**  
Marble and marble working. 1909. 553.51
- Cattelle, W. R.**  
The pearl; its story, its charm and its value. 1907. 553.8
- Dieulafait, Louis.**  
Diamonds and precious stones; a popular account of gems. 1894. 553.8

## PALEONTOLOGY.

- Dawson, J. W.**  
The chain of life in geological time; a sketch of the origin and succession of animals and plants. 1888. 560
- Relics of primeval life; beginning of life in the dawn of geological time. 1897. 560**
- Story of the earth and man. 1898. 560**
- The geological history of plants. 1888. 561**



- Hutchinson, H. N.  
Creatures of other days. 1894. 566
- Lucas, Frederic A.  
Animals before man in North America; their lives and times. 1902. 566  
Animals of the past. 1901. 566
- Seeley, H. G.  
Dragons of the air; an account of extinct flying reptiles. 1901. 568
- Schmidt, Oscar.  
The mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 1886. 569

## BIOLOGY.

- Buffon, Georges L. L., de.  
Natural history of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds. 1853. 2 vols. 570.2
- Spencer, Herbert.  
The principles of biology. 1891. 2 vols. 570.2
- Needham, James G.  
General biology; a book of outlines and practical studies for the general student. 1911. 570.7

## Prehistoric Archaeology.

[For Archaeology of Special Countries See Class 913.]

- Keary, C. F.  
The dawn of history; an introduction to prehistoric study. 1891. 571
- Lubbock, John.  
Prehistoric times, as illustrated by ancient remains, and the manners and customs of modern savages. 1892. 571
- Joly, N.  
Man before metals. 1891. 571.1

## Ethnology. Anthropology.

- Clodd, Edward.  
The story of primitive man. 1899. 572
- Figuiet, Louis.  
The human race. 572
- Hittell, John S.  
History of the mental growth of mankind in ancient times. 1893. 4 vols. 572
- Keane, A. H.  
The world's peoples; a popular account of their bodily and mental characters, beliefs, traditions, political and social institutions. 1908. 572
- Quatrefages, A., de.  
The human species. 1890. 572
- Taylor, Edward B.  
Anthropology; an introduction to the study of man and civilization. 1893. 572
- Gehring, Albert.  
Racial contrasts; distinguishing traits of Graeco-Latins and Teutons. 1908. 572.2
- Reclus, Elie.  
Primitive folk; studies in comparative ethnology. 1891. 572.2
- Donnelly, Ignatius.  
Atlantis; the antediluvian world. 572.4
- Lang, Andrew.  
The secret of the totem. 1905. 572.5
- Taylor, Isaac.  
The origin of the Aryans; an account of the prehistoric ethnology and civilization of Europe. 572.891
- Ripley, William Z.  
The races of Europe; a sociological study. 1899. 2 vols. 572.94
- Sergi, G.  
The Mediterranean race; a study of the origin of European peoples. 1901. 572.94

## Natural History of Man.

- Haddon, Alfred C.  
The study of man. 1898. 573
- Quatrefages, A., de.  
The natural history of man. 1892. 573
- Huxley, Thomas H.  
Evidence as to man's place in nature. 1892. 573.1
- Dawson, J. W.  
The meeting place of geology and history. 1894. 573.2
- Wright, G. F.  
Man and the glacial period. 1892. 573.3
- Dexter, Edwin G.  
Weather influences; an empirical study of the mental and physiological effects of definite meteorological conditions. 1904. 573.4
- Semple, Ellen C.  
Influences of geographic environment, on the basis of Ratzel's system of anthropogeography. 573.4
- Densmore, Emmet.  
Sex equality; a solution of the woman problem. 573.6
- Ellis, Havelock.  
Man and woman; a study of human secondary sexual characters. 1897. 573.6
- Hastings, William W.  
Manual of physical measurements, with anthropometric tables, and vitality coefficients. 1901. 573.6
- Thomas, William I.  
Sex and society; studies in the social psychology of sex. 1907. 573.6
- Quatrefages, A., de.  
The pygmies. 1895. 573.8

## Homologies.

- Kip, Abraham L.  
Animal and plant correspondences. 1902. 574

## Evolution.

- Dawson, J. W.  
Modern ideas of evolution as related to revelation and science. 1897. 575
- Drummond, Henry.  
Lowell lectures on the ascent of man. 1900. 575
- Fiske, John.  
The destiny of man, viewed in the light of his origin. 1892. 575
- Galton, Francis.  
English men of science; their nature and nurture. 1890. 575
- Geddes, P., & Thomson, J. A.  
Evolution. 1911. 575

- Gerard, John.**  
The old riddle and the newest answer. 1907.
- Kellogg, Vernon L.**  
Darwinism to-day; a discussion of present-day scientific criticism of the Darwinian selection theories; with a brief account of the principal other proposed auxiliary and alternative theories of species-forming. 1908. 575
- Kropotkin, Petr A.**  
Mutual aid a factor of evolution. 1902. 575
- Romanes, George J.**  
Darwin, and after Darwin. 1901. 3 vols. 575
- Schmidt, Oscar.**  
The doctrine of descent and Darwinism. 1892. 575
- Saleeby, Caleb W.**  
Parenthood and race culture; an outline of eugenics. 1909. 575.4
- Holbrook, M. L.**  
Homo-culture; or, The improvement of offspring through wiser generation. 1907. 575.6
- Darwin, Charles.**  
The descent of man; and, Selection in relation to sex. 575.7
- Demoor, Jean, & Others.**  
Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. 1899. 575.7
- Talbot, Eugene S.**  
Degeneracy; its causes, signs, and results. 1898. 575.7
- Darwin, Charles.**  
The origin of species by means of natural selection. 1892. 575.8
- DeVries, Hugo.**  
The mutation theory; experiments and observations on the origin of species in the vegetable kingdom. 1909. 2 vols. 575.8
- Huxley, Thomas H.**  
More criticisms on Darwin; and, Administrative Nihilism. 1890. 575.8
- On the origin of species. 1892. 575.8
- Geddes, Patrick.**  
The evolution of sex. 1889. 575.9
- Origin and Properties of Life.**
- Morgan, Thomas H.**  
Regeneration. 1901. 576
- Morley, Margaret W.**  
Life and love. 1895. 576
- A song of life. 1906. 576
- Quevli, Nels.**  
Cell intelligence; the cause of growth heredity and instinctive actions. 1916. 576
- Weismann, August.**  
The germ-plasm; a theory of heredity. 1893. 576
- Conn, H. W.**  
The story of the living machine; a review of the conclusions of modern biology in regard to the mechanism which controls the phenomena of living activity. 1899. 577
- Shaler, N. S.**  
The individual; a study of life and death. 1901. 577
- Microscopy.**
- Bausch, Edward.**  
Manipulation of the microscope. 578
- Chamot, Emile M.**  
Elementary chemical microscopy. 1916. 578
- Cooke, M. C.**  
One thousand objects for the microscope; with a few hints on mounting. 578
- Wood, J. G.**  
Common objects of the microscope. 1900. 578
- Taxidermy.**
- Davie, Oliver.**  
Methods in the art of taxidermy. 579.4
- Manton, Walter P.**  
Taxidermy without a teacher. 579.4
- Reed, C. K., & C. A.**  
Guide to taxidermy. 1914. 579.4
- Manton, Walter P.**  
Insects; how to catch and how to prepare them for the cabinet. 579.6
- BOTANY.**
- Figuier, Louis.**  
The vegetable world. 1892. 580
- Gaye, Selina.**  
The great world's farm; some account of nature's crops and how they are grown. 1900. 580.2
- Marion, Fulgence.**  
The wonders of vegetation. 1874. 580.2
- Elliot, G. F. S.**  
Botany of to-day; a popular account of recent notable discoveries. 1909. 580.4
- Geddes, Patrick.**  
Chapters in modern botany. 1893. 580.4
- Gibson, W. H.**  
Strolls by starlight and sunshine. 1891. 580.4
- Bailey, William W.**  
Botanizing; a guide to field-collecting and herbarium work. 1899. 580.7
- Gager, C. Stuart.**  
Fundamentals of botany. 1916. 580.7
- Gray, Asa.**  
The elements of botany. 580.7
- School and field book of botany. 1887. 580.7
- Manton, Walter P.**  
Field botany; a handbook for the collector, containing instructions for gathering and preserving plants, and the formation of the herbarium. 580.7
- Allen, Grant.**  
Flashlights on nature. 1902. 580.8
- Physiological Botany.**
- Allen, Grant.**  
The story of the plants. 1899. 581
- Coulter, John M.**  
Manual of the botany of the Rocky Mountain region, from New Mexico to the British boundary. 581
- Gray, Asa.**  
New manual of botany. 1908. 581
- Sachs, Julius von.**  
Lectures on the physiology of plants. 1887. 581.1



- Punnett, R. C.**  
Mendelism. 1911. 581.15
- Darwin, Charles.**  
The effects of cross and self-fertilization in the vegetable kingdom. 1892. 581.16  
The various contrivances by which orchids are fertilized by insects. 1892. 581.16
- Muller, Hermann.**  
The fertilization of flowers. 1883. 581.16
- Allen, Grant.**  
Flowers and their pedigrees. 1884. 581.3
- Candolle, Alphonse, de.**  
Origin of cultivated plants. 1892. 581.3
- Henslow, George.**  
The origin of floral structures through insect and other agencies. 1888. 581.3
- Darwin, Charles.**  
The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. 1889. 581.4
- Goebel, K.**  
Outlines of classification and special morphology of plants. 1887. 581.4
- Darwin, Charles.**  
The movements and habits of climbing plants. 1891. 581.5  
The power of movement in plants. 1892. 581.5
- Newhall, Charles S.**  
The vines of northeastern America. 1897. 581.5
- Peterson, Maude G.**  
How to know wild fruit. 1905. 581.76
- Trees.**
- Apgar, Austin.**  
Trees of the northern United States. 582
- Davey, John.**  
The tree doctor; a book on tree culture. 1902. 582
- Flagg, Wilson.**  
A year among the trees; or, The woods and by-ways of New England. 1890. 582
- Huntington, Annie O.**  
Studies of trees in winter. 1902. 582
- Keeler, H. L.**  
Our native trees, and how to identify them. 1900. 582
- Lounsbury, Alice.**  
A guide to the trees. 1900. 582
- McFarland, J. Horace.**  
Getting acquainted with the trees. 1904. 582
- Mathews, Ferdinand S.**  
Familiar trees and their leaves. 1901. 582
- Newhall, Charles S.**  
The shrubs of northeastern America. 1897. 582  
The trees of northeastern America. 1892. 582
- Phythian, J. Ernest.**  
Trees in nature; myth, and art. 1906. 582
- Ward, H. Marshall.**  
The oak. 1892. 582
- Flowers.**
- Bailey, William W.**  
New England wild flowers and their seasons. 1897. 583
- Blanchan, Neltje, pseud.**  
Nature's garden; an aid to knowledge of our wild flowers and their insect visitors. 1900. 583
- Creevey, Caroline A.**  
Flowers of field, hill and swamp. 1898. 583
- Dana, [Mrs.] William S.**  
According to season; talks about the flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields. 1894. 583
- Fitzherbert, S. W.**  
The book of the wild garden. 1903. 583
- Going, Maud.**  
Field, forest, and wayside flowers; with chapters on grasses, sedges, and ferns. 1899. 583  
With the wild flowers from pussy-willow to thistle-down. 1894. 583
- Hulme, F. E.**  
Familiar wild flowers. 5 vols. 583
- Lounsbury, Alice.**  
A guide to the wild flowers. 1899. 583  
Southern wild flowers and trees. 1901. 583
- Mathews, Schuyler F.**  
Field book of American wild flowers. 1902. 583
- Darwin, Charles.**  
Insectivorous plants. 1892. 583.9
- Ferns.**
- Atkinson, George F.**  
Study of the biology of ferns, by the collodium method. 1894. 587.3
- Woolson, G. A.**  
Ferns, and how to grow them. 1905. 587.3
- Fungi.**
- Cooke, M. C.**  
Fungi; their nature and uses. 1881. 589.2
- Hard, M. E.**  
The mushroom, edible and otherwise; its habitat and its time of growth. 1908. 589.22
- Marshall, Nina L.**  
The mushroom book. 1901. 589.22
- Schutzenberger, P.**  
On fermentation. 1889. 589.9
- Frost, William D.**  
Laboratory guide in elementary bacteriology. 1901. 589.95
- Marshall, Charles E., ed.**  
Microbiology; a text-book of microorganisms, general and applied. 1919. 589.95
- Trouessart, E. L.**  
Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1886. 589.95
- ZOOLOGY.**
- Hornaday, William T.**  
The American natural history; a foundation of useful knowledge of the higher animals of North America. 1919. 590.1
- Huxley, Thomas H.**  
Introduction to the study of zoology, illustrated by the crayfish. 1893. 590.1
- Jordan, David S.**  
Animal forms. 1902. 590.1
- Jordan, David S., and Others.**  
Animals. 1903. 590.1
- Wood, J. G.**  
Illustrated natural history. 590.1

- Abbott, Charles C.  
Upland and meadow. 590.4
- Gibson, W. H.  
My studio neighbors. 1898. 590.4  
Sharp eyes; a rambler's calendar of fifty-two weeks among insects, birds, and flowers. 1892. 590.4
- Gosse, P. H.  
Romance of natural history. 1902. 590.4
- Shufeldt, R. W.  
Chapters on the natural history of the United States. 1900. 590.4
- Agassiz, L.  
Methods of study in natural history. 1892. 590.7
- Packard, A. S.  
Zoology for high schools and colleges. 590.7  
The Reason why: Natural history. 1860. 590.7
- Thompson, Arthur.  
The study of animal life. 1892. 590.7
- Physiological Zoology.**
- Darwin, Charles.  
Variation of animals and plants under domestication. 1883. 2 vols. 591.15
- Semper, Karl.  
Animal life as affected by the natural conditions of existence. 1881. 591.15
- Vernon, Horace M.  
Variation in animals and plants. 1903. 591.15
- Poulton, Edward B.  
Colours of animals; their meaning and use, especially considered in the case of insects. 1890. 591.157
- Marey, E. J.  
Animal mechanism; a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 1884. 591.47
- Pettigrew, J. B.  
Animal locomotion. 1891. 591.47
- Abbott, Charles C.  
Days out of doors. 1891. 591.5  
A naturalist's rambles about home. 1892. 591.5
- Cornish, C. J.  
Animals of today; their life and conversation. 1898. 591.5
- Hagenbeck, Carl.  
Beasts and men; experiences for half a century among wild animals. 1910. 591.5
- Houssay, Frederic.  
The industries of animals. 1893. 591.5
- Long, William J.  
A little brother to the bear, and other animal studies. 1903. 591.5  
School of the woods; some life studies of animal instincts and animal training. 1902. 591.5  
Whose home is the wilderness; some studies of wild animal life. 1907. 591.5
- Menault, Ernest.  
The intelligence of animals; with illustrative anecdotes. 1890. 591.5
- Roberts, Charles G. D.  
Kindred of the wild; a book of animal life. 1902. 591.5
- Romanes, George J.  
Animal intelligence. 1892. 591.5
- Sharp, Dallas L.  
Wild life near home. 1901. 591.5
- Thompson, E. E. Seton.  
Lives of the hunted. 1900. 591.5  
Wild animals I have known. 1899. 591.5
- Wasmann, Eric.  
Instinct and intelligence in the animal kingdom. 1903. 591.5
- Beneden, P. J. van.  
Animal parasites and messmates. 1889. 591.69
- Heilprin, Angelo.  
The geographical and geological distribution of animals. 1887. 591.9
- White, Gilbert.  
The natural history of Selborne. 1902. 591.9
- Invertebrates.**
- Figuier, Louis.  
The ocean world; a description of the sea and some of its inhabitants. 1891. 592
- Huxley, Thomas H.  
Manual of the anatomy of invertebrate animals. 1891. 592
- Dana, James D.  
Corals and coral islands. 593.6
- Romanes, George J.  
Jelly-fish, star-fish, and sea-urchins. 1893. 593.8
- Hardy, [Mrs.] A. S.  
The hall of shells. 1897. 594
- Brooks, William K.  
The oyster; a popular summary of a scientific study. 1905. 594.1
- Articulates. Insects.**
- Darwin, Charles.  
The formation of vegetable mould through the action of worms, with observations on their habits. 595.1
- Stebbing, Thomas R. R.  
History of crustacea. (Recent malacostraca.) 1893. 595.3
- Emerton, James H.  
Common spiders of the United States. 1902. 595.4  
The structure and habits of spiders. 1890. 595.4
- Badenoch, L. N.  
Romance of the insect world. 1898. 595.7
- Comstock, John H.  
Insect life; an introduction to nature-study. 1901. 595.7
- Comstock, J. H., & A. B.  
Manual of the study of insects. 1901. 595.7
- Figuier, Louis.  
The insect world. 1892. 595.7
- Gibson, W. H.  
Eye-spy; a field with nature among flowers and animate things. 1898. 595.7
- Herrick, Glenn W.  
Insects injurious to the household and annoying to man. 1916. 595.7
- Howard, Leland O.  
The insect book; a popular account of the bees, wasps, ants, grasshoppers, flies, and other North American insects. 1901. 595.7
- Hunter, Samuel J.  
Elementary studies in insect life. 1902. 595.7



- Lubbock, John.**  
On the sense, instincts, and intelligence of animals, with special reference to insects. 1888. 595.7
- McCook, H. C.**  
Tenants of an old farm; leaves from the note-book of a naturalist. 1884. 595.7
- Packard, A. S.**  
Entomology for beginners. 1890. 595.7  
Our common insects. 595.7
- Weed, Clarence M.**  
Nature biographies; the lives of some every-day butterflies, moths, grasshoppers, and flies. 1901. 595.7
- Sutherland, Harvey.**  
The book of bugs. 1902. 595.75
- Berkeley, William N.**  
Laboratory work with mosquitoes. 1902. 595.76
- Howard, Leland O.**  
Mosquitoes; how they live; how they carry disease; how they are classified; how they may be destroyed. 1901. 595.76
- Ballard, Julia P.**  
Among the moths and butterflies. 1893. 595.78
- Eliot, I. M., & Soule, C. G.**  
Caterpillars and their moths. 1902. 595.78
- Holland, William J.**  
The butterfly book; a popular guide to a knowledge of the butterflies of North America. 1898. 595.78  
The moth book; a popular guide to a knowledge of the moths of North America. 1903. 595.78
- Scudder, Samuel H.**  
Frail children of the air; excursions into the world of butterflies. 1897. 595.78
- Lubbock, John.**  
Ants, bees, and wasps. 1893. 595.79
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.**  
Life of the bee. 1902. 595.79
- Peckham, G. W., & E. G.**  
Wasps, social and solitary. 1905. 595.79
- Vertebrates. Fishes.**
- Bullen, Frank T.**  
Denizens of the deep. 1904. 596
- Huxley, Thomas H.**  
Manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals. 1892. 596
- Jordan, David S.**  
Manual of the vertebrated animals of the northern United States. 1888. 596
- Henshall, James A.**  
Bass, pike, perch, and others. 1903. 597
- Holder, Charles F.**  
The big game fishes of the United States 1903. 597
- Jordan, David S., & Evermann, B. W.**  
American food and game fishes. 1902. 597
- Pycraft, W. P.**  
Story of fish life. 1901. 597
- Sage, D., & Others.**  
Salmon and trout. 1902. 597
- Eggeling, O., & Ehrenberg, F.**  
The freshwater aquarium and its inhabitants. 1908. 597.07
- Mulertt, Hugo.**  
The goldfish and its systematic culture. 1902. 597.07
- Samuel, Mark.**  
The amateur aquarist; how to equip and maintain a self-sustaining aquarium. 597.07
- Smith, Eugene.**  
The home aquarium and how to care for it. 1902. 597.07
- Baskett, J. N., & Ditmars, R. L.**  
The story of the amphibians and the reptiles. 1902. 597.6
- Dickerson, Mary C.**  
The frog book. 1906. 597.8
- Reptiles. Birds.**
- Ditmars, Raymond L.**  
The reptile book; a comprehensive work on the structure and habits of the turtles, tortoises, crocodilians, lizards and snakes which inhabit the United States and northern Mexico. 1920. 598.1
- Abbott, Charles C.**  
The birds about us. 1902. 598.2
- Bailey, [Mrs.] F. A. M.**  
Handbook of birds of the western United States. 1902. 598.2
- Bent, Arthur C.**  
Life histories of North American gulls and terns. 1921. 598.2
- Blanchan, Neltje, pseud.**  
Bird neighbors; an introductory acquaintance with one hundred and fifty birds commonly found in the gardens, meadows and woods about our homes. 1903. 598.2  
Birds that hunt and are hunted. 1898. 598.2  
How to attract the birds, and other talks about bird neighbors. 1902. 598.2
- Chapman, Frank M.**  
Bird-life; a guide to the study of our common birds. 1897. 598.2  
Bird studies with a camera. 1900. 598.2  
Color key to North American birds. 1903. 598.2
- Clark, Edward B.**  
Birds of lakeside and prairie. 1901. 598.2
- Coues, Elliott.**  
Key to North American birds. 1892. 598.2
- Dugmore, Arthur R.**  
Bird homes; the nests, eggs and breeding habits of the land birds breeding in the eastern United States. 1900. 598.2
- Flagg, Wilson.**  
A year with the birds. 1890. 598.2
- Grant, John B.**  
Our common birds and how to know them. 1891. 598.2
- Herrick, Francis H.**  
The home life of wild birds. 1901. 598.2
- Kearton, Richard.**  
With nature and a camera; adventures and observations of a field naturalist and animal photographer. 1898. 598.2
- Keyser, Leander S.**  
Birds of the Rockies. 1902. 598.2
- Mathews, F. S.**  
Field book of wild birds and their music. 1904. 598.2
- Maynard, [Mrs.] L. W.**  
Birds of Washington and vicinity. 1902. 598.2
- Merriam, Florence A.**  
Birds through an opera glass. 1892. 598.2

|  |       |       |  |
|--|-------|-------|--|
| <b>Miller, Olive T.</b>  |       |       |  |
| A bird-lover in the West. 1894.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| Bird-ways. 1899.   | 598.2 |       |  |
| First book of birds. 1900.   | 598.2 |       |  |
| In nesting time. 1898.   | 598.2 |       |  |
| Little brothers of the air. 1898.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| Second book of birds. 1901.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| Upon the tree-tops. 1898.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Newton, Alfred.</b>   |       |       |  |
| A dictionary of birds. 1896.   | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Nuttall, Thomas.</b>  |       |       |  |
| Popular handbook of the ornithology of eastern North America. 1896. 2 vols.              | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Sandys, E., &amp; VanDyke, T. S.</b>  |       |       |  |
| Upland game birds. 1902.   | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Thompson, E. E. Seton.</b>  |       |       |  |
| Bird portraits. 1901.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Torrey, Bradford.</b>   |       |       |  |
| Birds in the bush. 1885.   | 598.2 |       |  |
| The clerk of the woods. 1903.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Walter, H. E., &amp; A. H.</b>  |       |       |  |
| Wild birds in city parks. 1903.  | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Wright, M. O., &amp; Coues, E.</b>  |       |       |  |
| Citizen-bird; scenes from bird-life in plain English for beginners. 1898.                | 598.2 |       |  |
| <b>Job, Herbert K.</b>   |       |       |  |
| Among the water-fowl. 1902.  | 598.4 |       |  |
| <b>Sanford, L. C., &amp; Others.</b>   |       |       |  |
| The water-fowl family. 1903.   | 598.4 |       |  |
| <b>Kerr, Harry W., comp.</b>   |       |       |  |
| Quailology. 1903.  |       | 598.5 |  |
| <b>Eckstorm, [Mrs.] Fannie H.</b>  |       |       |  |
| The woodpeckers. 1901.   |       | 598.7 |  |
| <b>Mammals.</b>  |       |       |  |
| <b>Figuier, Louis.</b>   |       |       |  |
| Mammalia; their various forms and habits.  | 599   |       |  |
| <b>Stone, W., &amp; Cram, W. E.</b>  |       |       |  |
| American animals; a popular guide to the mammals of North America north of Mexico. 1902. |       | 599   |  |
| <b>Velvin, Ellen.</b>  |       |       |  |
| From jungle to zoo.  |       | 599   |  |
| <b>Holder, Charles F.</b>  |       |       |  |
| The ivory king; a popular history of the elephant and its allies. 1897.                  |       | 599.6 |  |
| <b>Flower, William H.</b>  |       |       |  |
| The horse. 1892.   |       | 599.7 |  |
| <b>Roosevelt, T., &amp; Others.</b>  |       |       |  |
| The deer family. 1902.   |       | 599.7 |  |
| <b>Whitney, Caspar, &amp; Others.</b>  |       |       |  |
| Muskox, bison, sheep, and goat. 1904.  |       | 599.7 |  |
| <b>Garner, R. L.</b>   |       |       |  |
| Apes and monkeys; their life and language. 1900.   |       | 599.8 |  |
| <b>Hartmann, Robert.</b>   |       |       |  |
| Anthropoid apes. 1886.   |       | 599.8 |  |



# USEFUL ARTS.

## USEFUL ARTS in GENERAL.

- Cochrane, Charles H.  
Modern industrial progress. 1904. 602
- White, Trumbull, ed.  
Our wonderful progress. 1902. 602
- Cutbush, James.  
The American artist's manual; or, Dictionary of practical knowledge. 1814. 2 vols. 603
- Mills, James C.  
Search lights on some American industries. 1911. 604

### Patents.

- Hutchinson, W. B.  
Patents, and how to make money out of them. 1902. 608
- Inventor's manual; how to work a patent to make it pay. 1901. 608

## MEDICINE.

- Barlow, C.  
Day-dreams of a doctor. 1898. 610.4
- The Doctor says: a book of advice for the household, with practical hints for the preservation of health and the prevention of disease. 1909. 610.4
- Holmes, Oliver W.  
Medical essays. 610.4
- Lee, Frederic S.  
Scientific features of modern medicine. 1911. 610.4
- Mitchell, S. Weir.  
Doctor and patient. 1901. 610.4
- Roosevelt Hospital Nurse.  
A stitch in time; simple and practical remedies. 1912. 610.4
- Cabot, Richard C.  
Training and rewards of the physician. 1918. 610.7
- Shaw, Clara W.  
Text-book of nursing, for the use of training schools, families, and private students. 1916. 610.7
- Wright, Florence S.  
Industrial nursing, for industrial, public health and pupil nurses, and for employers of labor. 1920. 610.7
- Magnus, Hugo.  
Superstition in medicine. 1905. 610.9

### Anatomy.

- Cunningham, D. J.  
Manual of practical anatomy. 1919. 3 vols. 611
- Eccles, W. M.  
Elementary anatomy and surgery for nurses. 1896. 611

- Schafer, E. A., & Thane, G. D., ed.  
Quain's elements of anatomy. 3 vols, 9 parts. 611
- Vol. 1, part 1. Embryology.
- Vol. 1, part 2. General anatomy of histology.
- Vol. 2, part 1. Osteology. Orthology.
- Vol. 2, part 2. Myology. Angiology.
- Vol. 3, part 1. Spinal cord and brain.
- Vol. 3, part 2. The nerves.
- Vol. 3, part 3. Organs of the senses.
- Vol. 3, part 4. Splanchnology.
- Appendix. Superficial and surgical anatomy.
- White, J. W.  
The mouth and the teeth. 1879. 611.31

### Physiology.

- Brands, Orestes M.  
Health lessons for beginners. 1885. 612
- Lessons on the human body. 1883. 612
- Brown, Bertha M.  
Physiology for the laboratory. 1900. 612
- Brubaker, Albert P.  
Text-book of human physiology, including a section on physiologic apparatus. 1916. 612
- Cleland, John.  
Animal physiology; the structure and functions of the human body. 612
- Dunglison, Richard J.  
Elementary physiology; with special reference to hygiene, alcohol and narcotics. 1894. 612
- Flint, Austin.  
The physiology of man. 1867. 612
- Haig-Brown, Florence A.  
Hints on elementary physiology. 1897. 612
- Hammersten, Olof.  
Text-book of physiological chemistry. 1893. 612
- Howell, William H., ed.  
American text-book of physiology. 1901. 2 vols. 612
- Kirkes, William S.  
Handbook of physiology. 1902. 612
- Martin, H. N.  
The human body; an account of its structure and activities and the conditions of its healthy working. 1898. 612
- Schafer, Edward A., ed.  
Text-book of physiology. 1900. 2 vols. 612
- Stewart, G. N.  
Manual of physiology, with practical exercises. 612
- Head, Joseph.  
Everyday mouth hygiene. 1920. 612.31
- Fletcher, Horace.  
A B-Z of our own nutrition. 1905. 612.39

- Forbes, E. B., & Keith, M. H.  
A review of the literature of phosphorus compounds in animal metabolism. 1914. 612.39
- Blanchard, Phyllis.  
The adolescent girl; a study from the psychoanalytic viewpoint. 1920. 612.6
- Fielding, William J.  
Sanity in sex. 1920. 612.6
- Galloway, T. W.  
Biology of sex, for parents and teachers. 1913. 612.6
- Hood, Mary G.  
For girls and the mothers of girls; a book for the home and the school concerning the beginnings of life. 1914. 612.6
- Smith, Nellie M.  
The three gifts of life; a girl's responsibility for race progress. 1913. 612.6
- Zenner, Philip.  
Education in sexual physiology and hygiene; a physician's message. 1912. 612.6
- Lagrange, Fernand.  
Physiology of bodily exercise. 1890. 612.7
- Rosenthal, I.  
General physiology of muscles and nerves. 1881. 612.7
- VonMeyer, George H.  
The organs of speech and their application in the formation of articulate sounds. 1884. 612.78
- Stitson, J. R.  
The human hair; its care and preservation. 1900. 612.79
- Barker, Lewellys F.  
The nervous system and its constituent neurones. 1899. 612.8
- LeConte, Joseph.  
Sight; an exposition of the principles of monocular and binocular vision. 1881. 612.84
- Personal Hygiene.**
- Biddle, Sara M.  
The new doctor; or, Health and happiness. 1899. 613
- Cavanagh, Francis.  
The care of the body. 1907. 613
- Cornaro, Louis.  
The art of living long. 1903. 613
- D'Aubigny, Estelle.  
The woman beautiful in the twentieth century. 1902. 613
- Galbraith, Anna M.  
Hygiene and physical culture for women. 1895. 613
- Gulick, Luther H.  
The efficient life. 1907. 613
- Hancock, Harry I.  
The physical culture life; a guide for all who seek the simple laws of abounding health. 1905. 613
- Hutchinson, Woods.  
A handbook of health. 1911. 613
- Keith, George S.  
Plea for a simpler life, and fads of an old physician. 1901. 613
- Kelly, James E.  
The high road to health. 1921. 613
- LeBosquet, Maurice.  
Personal hygiene. 1907. 613
- Miles, Eustace H.  
Avenues to health. 1902. 613
- Potter, Cora B.  
The secrets of beauty and mystery of health; practical suggestions for the right care of the person. 1908. 613
- Pratt, Nannette M.  
The body beautiful; common-sense ideas on health and beauty without medicine. 1902. 613
- Pyle, Walter L.  
Manual of personal hygiene. 1900. 613
- Carrington, Thomas S.  
Fresh air and how to use it. 1914. 613.1
- Hoy, Albert H.  
Eating and drinking; the alkalinity of the blood, the test of food and drink in health and disease. 1896. 613.2
- Smith, Edward.  
Foods. 1892. 613.2
- Peters, Lulu H.  
Diet and health, with key to the calories. 1921. 613.21
- Thompson, Vance.  
Eat and grow thin; the Mahdah menus. 1916. 613.21
- Chapin, Henry D.  
The theory and practice of infant feeding. 1904. 613.22
- Henderson, [Mrs.] Mary F.  
Diet for the sick. 613.23
- Buttner, J. L.  
A fleshless diet; vegetarianism as a rational dietary. 1910. 613.26
- Kelynaek, T. N., ed.  
The drink problem in its medico-sociological aspects, by fourteen medical authorities. 1907. 613.3
- Baker, M. N.  
Potable water and methods of detecting impurities. 1898. 613.33
- Whipple, George C.  
The microscopy of drinking water. 613.33
- Reik, Henry O.  
Safeguarding the special senses; general advice regarding the use and preservation of the eyes, ears, nose, and throat. 1912. 613.4
- Hartshorne, Henry.  
Our homes. 1880. 613.51
- Oliver, Thomas.  
Disease of occupation; from the legislative, social, and medical points of view. 1908. 613.6
- Law, F. E., & Newell, W.  
The prevention of industrial accidents. 1909. 613.66
- Bissell, Mary T.  
Physical development and exercise for women. 1891. 613.7
- Blaikie, William.  
How to get strong and how to stay so. 613.7
- Galbraith, Anna M.  
Personal hygiene and physical training for women. 1911. 613.7
- Hancock, Harry I.  
Physical training for women by Japanese methods. 1904. 613.7



- Hutchinson, Woods.**  
Exercise and health. 1911. 613.7
- Morgan, Anna.**  
An hour with Delsarte; a study of expression. 1889. 613.7
- Muller, J. P.**  
My system; fifteen minutes' work a day for health's sake. 1905. 613.7
- Mero, Everett B., ed.**  
American playgrounds; their construction, equipment, maintenance and utility. 613.74
- Sleep, and how to obtain it.** 613.79
- Carroll, Robert S.**  
Our nervous friends; illustrating the mastery of nervousness. 1920. 613.8
- Clouston, T. S.**  
The hygiene of mind. 1907. 613.8
- Starke, J.**  
Alcohol; the sanction for its use. 1910. 613.81
- Saleeby, C. W.**  
Worry, the disease of the age. 1907. 613.87
- Chicago Public Safety Commission.**  
Things you must know for safety. 1915. 614.8
- Lauffer, Charles A.**  
Resuscitation from electric shock, traumatic shock, drowning, asphyxiation from any cause, by means of artificial respiration by the prone pressure (Schaefer) method. 1914. 614.8
- Lynch, Charles.**  
American Red Cross abridged text-book on first aid. 614.8
- Downes, Alfred M.**  
Fire fighters and their pets. 1907. 614.84
- McKeon, Peter J.**  
Fire prevention; a treatise and text-book on making life and property safe against fire. 1912. 614.84
- O'Reilly, Joseph J., comp.**  
Fire fighting; some facts and figures. 1911. 614.84
- Methley, Noel T.**  
The life-boat and its story. 1912. 614.86

## Public Health.

- Burnham, Athel C.**  
The community health problem. 1920. 614
- Crandall, Floyd M.**  
How to keep well; an explanation of modern methods of preventing disease. 1903. 614
- Gorst, John E.**  
The children of the nation; how their health and vigor should be promoted by the state. 614
- Hill, Herbert W.**  
The new public health. 1916. 614
- Imperial Board of Health, comp.**  
Hygiene and sanitation. 1904. 614
- Sykes, John F. J.**  
Public health problems. 1892. 614
- Newman, George.**  
Infant mortality; a social problem. 1907. 614.132
- Leffmann, H., & Beam, W.**  
Analysis of milk and milk products. 1896. 614.32
- Wing, Henry H.**  
Milk and its products. 1899. 614.32
- Abbott, A. C.**  
The hygiene of transmissible diseases; their causation, modes of dissemination, and methods of prevention. 1906. 614.4
- Doane, Rennie W.**  
Insects and disease; a popular account of the way in which insects may spread or cause some of our common diseases. 1910. 614.41
- Howard, L. O.**  
The house fly; disease carrier; an account of its dangerous activities and of the means of destroying it. 1911. 614.41
- Lawbaugh, George W.**  
Vaccination, the world's greatest humbug. 1900. 614.473
- Tyndall, John.**  
Essays on the floating-matter of the air in relation to putrefaction and infection. 1892. 614.7

## Therapeutics.

- Aurand, S. H.**  
Botanical materia medica and pharmacology. 1890. 615.1
- Clark, G. Hardy.**  
A B C manual of materia medica and therapeutics. 615.1
- Dock, Lavinia L.**  
Text-book of materia medica for nurses. 1901. 615.1
- Davis, M. M., & Warner, A. R.**  
Dispensaries; their management and development. 1918. 615.4
- Remington, Joseph P.**  
The practice of pharmacy. 615.4
- Hare, Hobart A.**  
Text-book of practical therapeutics. 1898. 615.5
- Trimble, Henry.**  
The tannins; a monograph on the history, preparation, properties, methods of estimation, and uses of the vegetable astringents. 1894. 615.772
- Ostrom, Kurre W.**  
Massage and the original Swedish movements; their applications to various diseases of the body. 1899. 615.82
- International Library of Technology.**  
A system of electrotherapeutics. 5 vols. 615.84  
Vol. 1. Electrophysics.  
Vol. 2. Technique and physiology.  
Vols. 3 and 4. Electrotherapy.  
Vol. 5. Roentgen rays, light and cautery.
- Hudson, Thomson J.**  
The law of mental medicine; the correlation of the facts of psychology and histology in their relation to mental therapeutics. 1903. 615.851
- Quackenbos, John D.**  
Hypnotic therapeutics in theory and practice, with numerous illustrations of treatment by suggestion. 1908. 651.851

**Worcester, E., & Others.**

Religion and medicine; the moral control of nervous disorders (Emmanuel movement.) 1908. 615.851

**Shew, Joel.**

Water-cure manual. 1852. 615.853

**Pathology. Diseases. Treatment.****Cabot, Richard C.**

A layman's handbook of medicine, with special reference to social workers. 1916. 616

**Hutchinson, Woods.**

Common diseases. 1913. 616

**Burnet, Etienne.**

Microbes and toxins. 1912. 616.01

**Conn, H. W.**

Story of germ life. 1900. 616.01

**Frankland, Grace C.**

Bacteria in daily life. 1903. 616.01

**Woodhead, German S.**

Bacteria and their products. 1899. 616.01

**Sutton, J. Bland.**

Evolution and disease. 1890. 616.07

**Watkins, Robert L.**

Diagnosis by means of the blood. 1902. 616.07

**Babcock, Robert H.**

Your heart and how to take care of it. 1918. 616.12

**Sadler, William S.**

The cause and cure of colds. 1910. 616.205

**Brown, J. Price.**

Diseases of the nose and throat. 1900. 616.21

**French, Roy L.**

Home care of consumptives. 1916. 616.246

**Newsholme, Arthur.**

The prevention of tuberculosis. 1908. 616.246

**Price, George B.**

Gaining health in the West; impressions of a layman, based on seven years' personal experience with "climate." 1907. 616.246

**Hemmeter, John C.**

Diseases of the stomach. 1900. 616.33

**Mills, Charles K.**

The nursing and care of the nervous and insane. 1900. 616.8

**Myerson, Abraham.**

The nervous housewife. 1920. 616.8

**Schofield, A. T.**

Functional nerve diseases. 1908. 616.8  
Nervousness; a brief and popular review of the moral treatment of disordered nerves. 1909. 616.8

**Lewis, George A.**

Home cure for stammerers. 1907. 616.87

**Wilson, J. C.**

Fever-nursing. 616.9

**Celli, Angelo.**

Malaria according to the new researches. 1900. 616.936

**Ellwanger, George H.**

Meditations on gout. 616.991

**Childe, Charles P.**

The control of a scourge; how cancer is curable. 1907. 616.994

**Surgery.****Fullerton, Anna M.**

Surgical nursing. 1899. 617

**Dulles, C. W.**

Accidents and emergencies; a manual of the treatment of surgical and medical emergencies in the absence of a physician. 1898. 617.1

**Beck, Carl.**

Fractures. 1900. 617.15

**McKenzie, R. Tait.**

Reclaiming the maimed; a handbook of physical therapy. 1918. 617.4

**Holmes, Bayard.**

Appendicitis, and other diseases about the appendix. 1904. 617.55

**Hopkins, Samuel A.**

Care of the teeth. 1902. 617.6

**Stephenson, Sydney.**

Ophthalmic nursing. 1894. 617.7

**Gould, George M.**

Biographic clinics; the origin of the ill-health of DeQuincey, Carlyle, Darwin, Huxley and Browning. (Astigmatism.) 1903. 617.75

**Obstetrics.****Davis, Edward P.**

Mother and child. 1905. 618.2

**Fullerton, Anna M.**

Handbook of obstetric nursing for nurses, students and mothers. 1911. 618.2

**Veterinary.****McClure, Robert.**

American horse, cattle and sheep doctor. 1901. 619

**Mayo, Nelson S.**

Diseases of animals; a book of brief and popular advice on the care and the common ailments of farm animals. 1906. 619

**Pearson, L., & Others.**

Special report on diseases of the horse. 1907. 619.1

**ENGINEERING.****Civil Engineering.****Fidler, T. Claxton.**

Civil engineering. 1905. 620

**Patton, W. M.**

Treatise on civil engineering. 1897. 620

**Rankine, W. J. M.**

Manual of civil engineering. 1889. 620

**Trautwine, J. C.**

Civil engineer's pocketbook. 1897. 620

**Moulding. Pattern Making.****Anthony, Gardner C.**

Machine drawing. 1897. 620.04

**Barrows, F. W.**

Practical pattern making. 1914. 620.04

**Chase, I. M.**

The art of pattern-making. 1903. 620.04

**Colvin, F. H., & Stanley, F. A., comp.**

Patternmaking kinks. 1908. 620.04

**Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**

Practical patternmaking. 1905. 620.04



- International Library of Technology.**  
Sheet-metal pattern drafting. 620.04
- Mullin, Joseph P.**  
Modern moulding and pattern-making. 1885. 620.04
- Tate, J. M., & Stone, M. O.**  
Foundry practice; a treatise on moulding and casting in their various details. 1906. 620.04
- Tomkins, Edward.**  
Principles of machine construction. 2 vols. 620.04

**Engineering in General.**

- Charnock, G. F.**  
Mechanical technology; a treatise on the materials and preparatory processes of the mechanical industries. 1916. 620.1
- Cowee, George A.**  
Practical safety methods and devices; manufacturing and engineering. 1916. 620.1
- McCullough, Ernest.**  
Engineering as a vocation. 1912. 620.4
- Newell, F. H., & Drayer, C. E., ed.**  
Engineering as a career; a series of papers by eminent engineers. 1916. 620.4
- Cochrane, Charles H.**  
The wonders of modern mechanism; a resume of progress in mechanical, physical and engineering science at the dawn of the twentieth century. 1900. 620.9

**MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.**

- Branch, Joseph G.**  
Stationary engineering. 3 vols. 621  
Vol. 1. Steam boilers and attachments.  
Vol. 2. Heating, steam engines and electricity.  
Vol. 3. Elevators, mechanical refrigeration and steam turbines.
- Collins, A. Frederick.**  
The amateur mechanic. 1918. 621
- Crane, W. E.**  
American stationary engineering. 1917. 621
- Dixon, D. B., comp.**  
The mechanical arts simplified. 621
- Furman, Franklin D.**  
Valves and valve gears. 2 vols. 1915. 621  
Vol. 1. Steam engines and steam turbines.  
Vol. 2. Gasoline, gas and oil engines.
- Graham, Frank D., ed.**  
Audel's engineers' and mechanics' guide. 1921. 8 vols. 621  
Vol. 1. Engine principles, valve setting, pumps.  
Vol. 2. Corliss, uniform, pumping, contractor's engines.  
Vol. 3. Locomotive, marine, turbine engines; indicators.  
Vol. 4. Gasoline, oil engines; producers; aviation.  
Vol. 5. Steam, fuel economy, boiler construction.  
Vol. 6. Firing, oil burners, stokers, repairs.
- Graham, Frank D., ed. (con.)**  
Vol. 7. Pipe fitting, heating, refrigeration, elevators.  
Vol. 8. Wiring and electrical. Index.
- International Library of Technology.**  
Hydraulics, pneumatics, heat, graphic statics, refrigeration. 621
- McShane, Charles.**  
One thousand pointers for machinists and engineers. 1905. 621
- Samborn, Frank B.**  
Mechanics-problems, for engineering students. 1902. 621
- Shealy, E. M.**  
Heat. 1914. 621
- Spangenberg, E., & Others.**  
Spangenberg's steam and electrical engineering, in questions and answers. 1904. 621

**Steam Engineering.**

- Benjamin, Charles H.**  
The steam engine; a concise treatise for students and engineers. 1909. 621.1
- Colvin, F. H., & Cheney, W. L.**  
Engineer's arithmetic. 1919. 621.1
- Decker, Wilbur F.**  
The story of the engine, from lever to liberty motor. 1920. 621.1
- Evers, Henry.**  
Steam and the steam engine; land, marine and locomotive. 621.1
- Ewing, J. A.**  
The steam-engine and other heat-engines. 1894. 621.1
- Grimshaw, Robert.**  
The engine runner's catechism; telling how to erect, adjust and run the principal steam engines in use in the United States. 1910. 621.1  
The steam engine catechism. 1906. 621.1
- Hamkens, H.**  
Steam engine troubles. 1919. 621.1
- Hirshfeld, C. F., & Ulbricht, T. C.**  
Steam power. 1916. 621.1
- Hiscox, Gardner D.**  
Modern steam engineering, in theory and practice. 1907. 621.1
- Hurst, Charles.**  
Hints on steam-engine design and construction. 1901. 621.1
- International Library of Technology.**  
Steam boilers, steam pumps. 621.1  
Steam engines, elevators. 621.1
- Meyer, Henry C.**  
Steam power plants; their design and construction. 621.1
- Rose, Joshua.**  
Key to engines and engine running. 1899. 621.1
- Thurston, Robert H.**  
History of the growth of the steam-engine. 1893. 621.1
- International Library of Technology.**  
Marine engineering. 621.12  
Marine engines, marine pumps. 621.12

## Locomotives.

- Bourke, Joseph.**  
Modern compound locomotives; a practical treatise on the design, operation and maintenance of Vauclain, Schenectady, Richmond and Rhode Island builds. 1902. 621.13
- Cooke, C. J. B.**  
Some recent developments in locomotive practice. 1902. 621.13
- Fowler, G. L., & Wood, W. W.**  
Locomotive breakdowns; emergencies and their remedies. 1916. 621.13
- International Library of Technology.**  
Compound locomotives, train rules, car lighting, car heating. 621.13  
Locomotive boilers, valve gears, breakdowns. 621.13  
Locomotives, breakdowns, train rules. 621.13
- Kirkman, Marshall M.**  
Locomotive appliances. 1903. 621.13
- Kleinhaus, Frank B.**  
Locomotive boiler construction. 1915. 621.13
- Lockhart, Charles F.**  
Practical instructor and reference book for locomotive firemen and engineers. 1917. 621.13
- Reagan, H. C., jr.**  
Locomotive mechanism and engineering. 1894. 621.13
- Swingle, Calvin F.**  
Modern locomotive engineering; with questions and answers. 1905. 621.13
- Wood, Arthur J.**  
Principles of locomotive operation and train control. 1915. 621.13
- Wood, W. W.**  
The Walschaert and other modern radical valve gears for locomotives. 1920. 621.13
- Eighinger, S. R., & Hutton, M. S.**  
Steam traction engineering; a book for operating engineers. 1916. 621.14
- Meyers, G. J.**  
Steam turbines; a treatise covering U. S. naval practice. 1917. 621.16
- Barr, William M.**  
Combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke. 1913. 621.18
- Dahlstrom, Karl P.**  
Fireman's guide; a handbook of the care of boilers. 1902. 621.18
- Gibbings, Alfred H.**  
Oil fuel equipment for locomotives and principles of application. 1915. 621.18
- Kirkman, Marshall M.**  
How oil is used for fuel on locomotives. 1902. 621.18
- Strohm, Rufus T.**  
Oil fuel for steam boilers. 1914. 621.18

## Hydraulic Engineering.

- Ball, Robert S.**  
Natural sources of power. 1908. 621.2
- Blaine, Robert G.**  
Hydraulic machinery; with an introduction to hydraulics. 1897. 621.2
- Daugherty, R. L.**  
Hydraulics. 1916. 621.2

- Frizell, Joseph P.**  
Water-power; an outline of the development and application of the energy of flowing water. 1906. 621.2
- Lyndon, Lamar.**  
Hydro-electric power. 1916. 2 vols. 621.2  
Vol. 1. Hydraulic development and equipment.  
Vol. 2. Electrical equipment and transmission.
- Garnett, W. H. S.**  
Turbines. 1906. 621.24

## Electrical Engineering.

- Anderson, George I.**  
Handbook for the use of electricians, in the operation and care of electrical machinery and apparatus of the United States seacoast defenses. 1902. 621.3
- Ashe, Sydney W.**  
Electricity experimentally and practically applied. 1910. 621.3
- Atkinson, Albert A.**  
Electrical and magnetic calculations. 1903. 621.3
- Ballhatchet, Albert V.**  
Electrical apparatus making for beginners. 621.3
- Berg, E. J., & Upson, W. L.**  
Electrical engineering. 1916. 2 vols. 621.3  
Vol. 1. First course.  
Vol. 2. Advanced course.
- Bottomo, S. R.**  
Electrical instrument-making for amateurs. 621.3
- Clarke, W. J.**  
A B C of electrical experiments. 1902. 621.3
- Clewell, C. E.**  
Handbook of machine shop electricity. 1916. 621.3
- Croft, Terrell, comp.**  
American electricians' handbook. 1913. 621.3
- Day, R. E.**  
Exercises in electrical and magnetic measurement. 1891. 621.3
- Electrical catechism; 533 plain answers to 533 practical questions about electrical apparatus. 1902. 621.3**
- Fowle, Frank F., ed.**  
Standard handbook for electrical engineers. 1915. 621.3
- Fowler, George L.**  
Electricity; a condensed and reliable treatise giving full directions for the construction and operation of any kind of electrical apparatus. 1902. 621.3
- Gray, Alexander.**  
Principles and practice of electrical engineering. 1914. 621.3
- Gray, Andrew.**  
The theory and practice of absolute measurements in electricity and magnetism. 1888. 3 vols. 621.3
- Hooper, L., & Wells, T. R.**  
Electrical problems for engineering students. 1902. 621.3
- Horstmann, H. C., & Tousley, V. H.**  
Electricians' operating and testing manual. 621.3
- International Library of Technology.**  
Electricity and magnetism, batteries, electrical measurements. 621.3



- MacFadden, C. K., & Ray, W. D.**  
The practical application of dynamo electric machinery. 621.3
- Ripley, Charles M.**  
Life in a large manufacturing plant. 1919. 621.3
- Rowland, Arthur J.**  
Applied electricity for practical men. 1916. 621.3
- Sloane, T. O'Connor.**  
Electricians' handy book. 1920. 621.3  
How to become a successful electrician. 1894. 621.3
- Whyte, Adam G.**  
The electrical industry; lighting, traction and power. 1904. 621.3
- Machinery.**
- Badt, F. B.**  
New dynamo tenders' handbook. 1892. 621.31
- Bailey, Benjamin F.**  
The principles of dynamo electric machinery. 1915. 621.31
- Bottomo, S. R., & Beale, A. M. A.**  
Electro-motors; how made and how used. 1891. 621.31
- Crocker, F. B., & Wheeler, S. S.**  
The management of electrical machinery. 1908. 621.31  
Practical management of dynamos and motors. 1892. 621.31
- Curtis, Thomas S.**  
High frequency apparatus; its construction and practical application. 1916. 621.31
- Haller, G. F., & Cunningham, E. T.**  
The Tesla high frequency coil; its construction and uses. 1910. 621.31
- Halliday, George.**  
Notes on design of small dynamo. 1892. 621.31
- Hawkins, C. C., & Wallis, F.**  
The dynamo; its theory, design and manufacture. 2 vols. 621.31
- Horstmann, H. C., & Tousley, V. H.**  
Electric motor control systems and methods. 1919. 621.31  
Practical armature and magnet winding. 1916. 621.31
- International Library of Technology.**  
Design of dynamos and motors, alternating currents. 621.31
- Langsdorf, Alexander S.**  
Principles of direct current machines. 1915. 621.31
- Lawrence, Ralph R.**  
Principles of alternating current machinery. 1916. 621.31
- Morecroft, J. H.**  
Continuous and alternating current machinery. 1915. 621.31
- Moreton, David P.**  
Electric motors, direct and alternating. 1916. 621.31
- Parkhurst, C. D.**  
Electric motor construction for amateurs. 1892. 621.31
- Raymond, E. B.**  
Motor troubles. 1909. 621.31
- Still, Alfred.**  
Principles of electrical design, D. C. and A. C. generators. 1916. 621.31
- Watson, A. E.**  
How to build a one-half horse power dynamo or motor. 1894. 621.31
- Weed, Arthur J.**  
Practical dynamo building for amateurs. 1919. 621.31
- Insull, Samuel.**  
Central station electric service; its commercial development and economic significance. 1915. 621.312
- Illumination.**
- Allsop, F. C.**  
Practical electric-light fitting. 621.32
- Atkinson, Philip.**  
Elements of electric lighting. 1901. 621.32
- Badt, F. B.**  
Incandescent wiring handbook. 1894. 621.32
- Bottomo, S. R.**  
A guide to electric lighting. 1892. 621.32
- Clinton, W. C.**  
Electric wiring; a primer for the use of wiremen and students. 621.32
- Croft, Terrell.**  
Wiring of finished buildings. 1915. 621.32
- Cushing, H. C., Jr.**  
Standard wiring for electric light and power. 621.32
- Emmet, William L.**  
Alternating current wiring and distribution. 1898. 621.32
- Harrison, Newton.**  
Electric wiring, diagrams and switchboards. 1906. 621.32
- Haskins, Caryl D.**  
Transformers; their theory, construction and application simplified. 621.32
- International Library of Technology.**  
Electric transmission and lighting, interior wiring. 621.32
- Knox, C. E.**  
Electric light wiring. 1907. 621.32
- Noll, Augustus.**  
How to wire buildings. 1894. 621.32
- Norrie, H. S.**  
Electric gas lighting. 1906. 621.32
- Poppe, Thomas W.**  
House wiring. 1916. 621.32
- Randall, J. E.**  
A practical treatise on the incandescent lamp. 1891. 621.32
- Sharp, John M.**  
Practical electric wiring. 1916. 621.32
- Stair, J. L.**  
Lighting from concealed sources. 1919. 621.32
- Urquhart, John W.**  
Electric light; its production and use. 1893. 621.32
- Wittbecker, William A.**  
Domestic electrical work. 1906. 621.32
- Traction.**
- Aylmer-Small, Sydney.**  
How to become a successful motorman. 1908. 621.33

- Hanchett, George T.**  
Modern electric railway motors. 621.33
- Harding, C. F., & Ewing, D. D.**  
Electric railway engineering. 1916. 621.33
- International Library of Technology.**  
Air brakes, maintenance, armature repair, measurements and tests. 621.33  
Auxiliary devices, railway motors, speed control, Multiple-unit systems. 621.33  
Electric railways, efficiency tests, converters. 621.33  
Operation of dynamos and motors, electric railways. 621.33
- Trevert, Edward.**  
Electric railway engineering. 1892. 621.33  
*Transmission. Batteries. Meters.*
- Bell, Louis.**  
Electric power transmission. 621.34
- Berg, Ernst J.**  
Electrical energy; its generation, transmission and utilization. 1908. 621.34
- Perrine, F. A.**  
Conductors for electrical distribution; their materials and manufacture. 1903. 621.34
- Morse, Harry W.**  
Storage batteries; the chemistry and physics of the lead accumulator. 1912. 621.35
- Page, Victor W.**  
Storage batteries simplified; operating principles, care and industrial applications. 1919. 621.35
- Stansfield, Alfred.**  
The electric furnace; its evolution, theory and practice. 1908. 621.36
- Jansky, Cyril M.**  
Electrical meters. 1917. 621.37
- Moreton, David P.**  
Electrical measurements and meter testing. 1915. 621.37
- Gas and Air Engines.**
- Audel & Co., Theo.**  
Audel's gas engine manual, with chapters on producer gas plants, marine motors and automobile engines. 1908. 621.4
- Browne, Arthur B.**  
Handbook of carburetion. 1916. 621.4
- Garrard, A.**  
Gas, oil, and petrol engines, including gas producing plant and Humphrey explosion pumps. 1916. 621.4
- Goodeve, T. M.**  
On gas engines. 1893. 621.4
- Hirshfeld, C. F., & Ulbricht, T. C.**  
Gas power. 1913. 621.4
- Hiscox, G. D., & Page, V. W.**  
Gas, gasoline and oil engines, including producer gas and its production. 1919. 621.4
- International Library of Technology.**  
Carbureters, electric ignition, gas engine management, gas producers. 621.4  
Heat, fuels, gas engines, engine details, lubrication. 621.4
- Marshall, W. J., & Sankey, H. R.**  
Gas engines. 1911. 621.4
- Norris, E. B., & Others.**  
Gas engine ignition. 1916. 621.4
- Page, Victor W.**  
Gasoline and kerosene carburetors; construction, installation, adjustment. 1919. 621.4
- Verrill, A. Hyatt.**  
Gasolene engines; their operation, use and care. 1918. 621.4
- Saunders, William L., ed.**  
Compressed air information. 1903. 621.42
- Simons, Theodore.**  
Compressed air; a treatise on the production, transmission, and use of compressed air. 1914. 621.42
- Chalkley, A. P.**  
Diesel engines for land and marine work. 1916. 621.43
- Davey, Norman.**  
The gas turbine. 1914. 621.43
- Morrison, Lacey H.**  
Oil engines; details and operation. 1919. 621.43
- Refrigeration.**
- Hiles, Theron L.**  
The ice crop; how to harvest, store, ship, and use ice. 1908. 621.5
- International Library of Technology.**  
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery. 2 vols. 621.5
- Taylor, A. J. Wallis.**  
Refrigeration, cold storage and ice-making. 1902. 621.5
- Vacuum Machines. Pumping.**
- Cooley, M. S.**  
Vacuum cleaning systems; a treatise on the principles and practice of mechanical cleaning. 1913. 621.55
- Greene, Arthur M.**  
Pumping machinery; a treatise on the history, design, construction and operation of various forms of pumps. 1919. 621.6
- Ivens, Edmund M.**  
Pumping by compressed air. 1914. 621.6
- Sargeant, E. W.**  
Centrifugal pumps and suction dredgers. 1916. 621.67
- Shop and Foundry Work.**
- American Machinist.**  
Machine shop catechism. 1913. 621.7
- Colvin, Fred H.**  
American machinists' handbook and dictionary of shop terms. 1914. 621.7
- Machine shop mechanics; the 'why' of things in the shop. 1911. 621.7**
- Colvin, F. H., & Cheney, W. L.**  
Machine shop arithmetic. 1917. 621.7
- Dow, Carl S., ed.**  
Practical shop work; a concise explanation of modern shop methods and tools for the machinist, toolmaker, smith, sheet-metal worker, pattern maker and machinery draftsman. 1906. 2 vols. 621.7
- International Library of Technology.**  
Grinding, bench and vise work, gear cutting, erecting, toolmaking. 621.7



**International Library of Technology. (con.)**

- Lathes, planers, shapers, slotters, drilling, boring, and milling machines. 621.7  
 Machine molding, malleable and brass casting, blacksmithing and forging. 621.7  
 Strength of materials, applied mechanics, machine design. 621.7
- Rogers, William.  
 The advanced machinist. 1903. 621.7  
 The progressive machinist. 1903. 621.7
- Rose, Joshua.  
 Complete practical machinist. 1920. 621.7
- Yates, Raymond F.  
 Model making, including workshop practice, design and construction of models. 1919. 621.7  
 Shop practice for home mechanics. 1920. 621.7
- Hall, John H.  
 The steel foundry. 1914. 621.74

**Transmission. Lubrication.**

- Box, Thomas.  
 Practical treatise on mill-gearing, wheels, shafts, riggers, etc., for the use of engineers. 1892. 621.8
- Rouillion, Louis.  
 The drafting of cams. 1908. 621.83
- Cutler-Hammer Mfg. Co.  
 Gear shifting by electricity. 621.85
- Engstrom, D. A.  
 Bevel gear tables. 1909. 621.85
- Kent, Robert T.  
 Power transmission by leather belting. 1916. 621.85
- Weisbach, J., & Hermann, G.  
 The mechanics of hoisting machinery; including accumulators, excavators, and pile-drivers. 1893. 621.86
- Jallings, John H.  
 Elevators; a practical treatise on the development and design of hand, belt, steam, hydraulic, and electric elevators. 1918. 621.87
- Archbutt, L., & Deeley, R. M.  
 Lubrication and lubricants; a treatise on the theory and practice of lubrication, and on the nature, properties and testing of lubricants. 1907. 621.89
- Dieterichs, Emil F.  
 A practical treatise on friction, lubrication, fats and oils. 1916. 621.89

**Machine Tools.**

- Bacon, John L.  
 Forge practice (Elementary). 1908. 621.9
- Colvin, F. H., & Stanley, F. A., comp.  
 Machine shop primer; an introduction to machine tools and shop appliances, with illustrations, names and definitions. 1910. 621.9  
 Toolmakers' kinks. 1908. 621.9
- Vandervoort, William H.  
 Machine shop tools and shop practice; a book of practical instruction. 1911. 621.9
- Jacobs, Fred B.  
 Abrasives and abrasive wheels; their nature, manufacture and use. 1919. 621.92

- Grimshaw, Robert.  
 Saw filing and management of saws. 1919. 621.93
- Colvin, Fred H.  
 Threads and thread cutting. 1919. 621.94
- Crawshaw, Fred D.  
 Metal spinning. 621.94
- Hamilton, D. T., & Jones, F. D.  
 Automatic screw machines; a treatise on the construction, design, and operation of automatic screw machines and their tool equipment. 1916. 621.94
- Hasluck, Paul N.  
 Lathe-work; a practical treatise on the tools, appliances, and processes employed in the art of turning. 1904. 621.94
- Perrigo, Oscar E.  
 Change gear devices; describing and illustrating the development of the screw cutting lathe and the U. S. patents upon the methods for obtaining various pitches of screw threads. 1913. 621.94  
 Lathe design, construction and operation; with practical examples of lathe work. 1919. 621.94  
 Modern American lathe practice. 1907. 621.94
- Colvin, F. H., & Stanley, F. A., comp.  
 Press tool kinks. 1907. 621.95
- Hammond, Edward K.  
 Modern drilling practice. 1919. 621.95
- Woodworth, Joseph V.  
 Dies; their construction and use for the modern working of sheet metal. 1907. 621.95
- Kautny, Theodore.  
 Autogenous welding and cutting. 1915. 621.99
- Page, Victor W.  
 Modern welding methods; oxy-acetylene, thermit, electric arc and resistance. 1920. 621.99
- Swingle, Calvin F.  
 Oxy-acetylene welding and cutting, including the operation and care of acetylene generating plants, and the oxygen process for removal of carbon. 1915. 621.99

**Mining Engineering.**

- Davies, D. C.  
 Treatise on metalliferous minerals and mining. 1901. 622
- Foster, C. Le N.  
 Text-book of ore and stone mining. 1900. 622
- International Library of Technology.  
 Blowpiping, mineralogy, assaying, geology, prospecting, placer mining. 622  
 Geology of coal, drifts, slopes and shafts, methods of working. 622  
 Hoisting and haulage, surface arrangements, boring and coal cutting. 622  
 Placer mining, surface arrangements, ore mining, assaying. 622  
 Rock boring, blasting, coal cutting, timbering, trackwork. 622  
 Surface arrangements, coal washing, coking. 622  
 Ventilating and working mines, economic geology, coal prospecting, electric mining. 622
- Greene, Homer.  
 Coal and coal mines. 1892. 622.33

- Husband, Joseph.**  
A year in a coal mine. 1911. 622.33
- Tonge, James.**  
Principles and practice of coal mining. 1906. 622.33
- Gunther, C. Godfrey.**  
Electro-magnetic ore separation. 1909. 622.77
- Military and Naval Engineering.**
- Crowell, Benedict.**  
America's munitions. 1917-1918. 623.4
- Hoar, Allen.**  
The submarine torpedo boat; its characteristics and modern development. 1916. 623.9
- Railroad and Road Engineering.**
- International Library of Technology.**  
Bridge design, streets and highways, paving. 624  
Bridge specifications, roof trusses, bridge drawing. 624  
Graphic statics, bridge trusses, bridge tables. 624
- Haig, Maham H.**  
Railway shop up to date. 1907. 625
- McDaniel, Allen B.**  
Excavation; machinery, methods and costs. 1919. 625
- International Library of Technology.**  
Surveying, railroad location, construction and structures, trackwork. 625.1
- Kirkman, Marshall M.**  
Building and repairing railways. 1903. 625.1
- Pratt, M. D., & Alden, C. A.**  
The street-railway roadbed. 1898. 625.1
- Blackall, Robert H.**  
Up-to-date air-brake catechism. 1921. 625.2
- Dukesmith, Frank H.**  
The air-brake; its use and abuse. 1902. 625.2
- International Library of Technology.**  
Air brake, car lighting, car heating, electric headlight. 625.2
- Kirkman, Marshall M.**  
Westinghouse and New York air brakes. 1903. 625.2
- Wood, W. W.**  
The Westinghouse E-T air brake instruction pocket book. 1909. 625.2
- Lauchli, Eugene.**  
Tunneling; short and long tunnels of small and large section driven through hard and soft materials. 1915. 625.3
- Haupt, Herman.**  
Street railway motors; with descriptions and cost of plants and operation of the various systems in use or proposed for motive power on street railways. 1893. 625.6
- Agg, T. R.**  
The construction of roads and pavements. 1916. 625.7
- Byrne, Austin T.**  
Modern road construction; a practical treatise on the engineering problems of road building, with carefully compiled specifications for modern highways, and city streets and boulevards. 1919. 625.7
- Judson, William P.**  
Road preservation and dust prevention. 1908. 625.7
- Richardson, Clifford.**  
The modern asphalt pavement. 1905. 625.8
- Automobiles.**
- Fraser, E. S., & Jones, R. B.**  
Motor vehicles and their engines. 1920. 625.91
- Harmsworth, Alfred C., & Others.**  
Motors and motor-driving. 1902. 625.91
- Homans, James E.**  
Self-propelled vehicles; a practical treatise on the theory, construction, operation, care and management of all forms of automobiles. 1908. 625.91
- Lavergne, Gerard.**  
The automobile; its construction and management. 1902. 625.91
- Manly, Harold P.**  
Automobile starting and lighting; a non-technical explanation of the construction, upkeep and principles of operation of the electrical equipment of automobiles. 1916. 625.91
- Moore, W. D. C.**  
What to do; a practical handbook for motorists. 1922. 625.91
- Page, Victor W.**  
Automobile repairing made easy; shop methods, equipment, processes. 1920. 625.91
- The model T Ford car; including Fordson farm tractor, F. A. starting and lighting. 1920. 625.91**
- The modern gasoline automobile; its construction, operation, maintenance and repair. 1917. 625.91**
- Paris, Burt J.**  
Care of automobiles; a non-technical treatise for the business and professional man. 1909. 625.91
- Russell, Thomas H.**  
Ignition, timing, and valve setting; including electric self-starting and lighting systems. 1916. 625.91
- Sloss, Robert.**  
The automobile; its selection, care, and use. 1910. 625.91
- Thompson, Henry.**  
The motor-car; an elementary handbook on its nature, use and management. 1902. 625.91
- Verrill, A. Hyatt.**  
A-B-C of automobile driving. 1916. 625.91
- Whitman, Roger B.**  
Motor-car principles. 1907. 625.91
- Jackman, W. J.**  
A B C of the motorcycle. 1910. 625.92
- Page, Victor W.**  
Motorcycles, sidecars and cyclecars; construction, management, repair. 1914. 625.92
- Schaefer, C. T.**  
Motor truck design and construction. 1919. 625.93
- Canal, River and Harbor Engineering.**
- Abbot, Henry L.**  
Problems of the Panama Canal. 1905. 626.9



- Haskins, Frederic J.**  
The Panama Canal. 1914. 626.9
- Weir, Hugh C.**  
The conquest of the Isthmus; the men who are building the Panama Canal; their daily lives, perils and adventures. 1909. 626.9
- Boycott, G. W. M.**  
Compressed air work and diving; deep water diving and the use of compressed air for sinking caissons and cylinder and for driving subaqueous tunnels. 1909. 627
- Carbin, Thomas W.**  
The romance of submarine engineering. 1913. 627
- Mathews, John L.**  
Remaking the Mississippi. 1909. 627
- Owen, Douglas.**  
Ports and docks; their history, working, and national importance. 1904. 627
- Sanitary Engineering.**
- Baker, M. N.**  
Municipal engineering and sanitation. 1902. 628
- Folwell, A. Prescott.**  
Municipal engineering practice. 1916. 628
- International Library of Technology.**  
Astronomy, drainage, sewerage, water supply, irrigation. 628
- Water supply and purification, sewerage, irrigation. 628
- Merriman, Mansfield.**  
Elements of sanitary engineering. 1906. 628
- Billings, William R.**  
Some details of water-works construction. 628.1
- Folwell, A. Prescott.**  
Water-supply engineering; the designing, construction and maintenance of water-supply systems, both city and irrigation. 1905. 628.1
- Hazen, Allen.**  
Clean water and how to get it. 1907. 628.1
- The filtration of public water-supplies. 1900. 628.1
- Isler, C.**  
Well-boring for water, brine and oil. 1902. 628.1
- Stein, Milton F.**  
Water purification plants and their operation. 1919. 628.1
- Thresh, John C.**  
Water and water supplies. 1900. 628.1
- Folwell, A. Prescott.**  
Sewerage; the designing, construction and maintenance of sewerage systems. 1903. 628.21
- Rafter, G. W. S., & Baker, M. N.**  
Sewage disposal in the United States. 1894. 628.3
- Rideal, Samuel.**  
Sewage and the bacterial purification of sewage. 1901. 628.3
- Waring, George E., jr.**  
Street-cleaning and the disposal of a city's wastes. 1897. 628.46
- Branch, Joseph G.**  
Heat and light from municipal and other waste. 628.54
- Waring, George E., jr.**  
How to drain a house; practical information for householders. 1902. 628.6
- The sanitary condition of city and country dwelling houses. 1898. 628.6
- Lynde, Carleton J.**  
Home waterworks; a manual of water supply in country homes. 1912. 628.7
- Flying Machines.**
- Alexander, John.**  
The conquest of the air. 1902. 629
- Chatley, Herbert.**  
The problem of flight; a text-book of aerial engineering. 1907. 629
- DeGuiche, A. deGarmont.**  
Aviator's elementary handbook. 1918. 629
- Hildebrandt, A.**  
Airships, past and present. 1908. 629
- Jackman, W. J., & Russell, T. H.**  
Flying machines; construction and operation. 1910. 629
- Manufacturers' Aircraft Association.**  
Aircraft year book. 1919. 629
- Maxim, Hiram S.**  
Artificial and natural flight. 1909. 629
- Page, Victor W.**  
The A-B-C of aviation. 1918. 629
- Turner, Charles C.**  
Aerial navigation of to-day; a popular account of the evolution of aeronautics. 1910. 629
- Miller, Charles M.**  
The construction and flying of kites. 1919. 629.1
- Kitecraft and kite tournaments. 1919. 629.1
- Marion, Fulgence.**  
Wonderful balloon ascents. 1874. 629.2
- Hearne, R. P.**  
Zeppelins and super-Zeppelins. 1916. 629.3
- Westervelt, G. C., & Others.**  
The triumph of the N. C.'s. 1920. 629.3
- Brown, Arthur W.**  
Flying the Atlantic in sixteen hours; with a discussion of aircraft in commerce and transportation. 1920. 629.4
- Fage, A.**  
The aeroplane; a concise scientific study. 1917. 629.4
- Faunce, Cy Q.**  
The airliner and its inventor, Alfred W. Lawson, with a summary of the entire aeronautical movement. 1921. 629.4
- Grahame-White, C., & Harper H.**  
Learning to fly; a practical manual for beginners. 1916. 629.4
- The story of the aeroplane. 1911. 629.4
- Loening, Grover C.**  
Monoplanes and biplanes; their design, construction and operation. 1911. 629.4
- Hearne, R. P.**  
Aerial warfare. 1909. 629.5
- Lanchester, F. W.**  
Aircraft in warfare; the dawn of the fourth arm. 1916. 629.5

## AGRICULTURE.

- Bailey, L. H.**  
The principles of agriculture. 1900. 630
- Freeman, W. G., & Chandler, S. E.**  
The world's commercial products; a descriptive account of the economic plants of the world, and of their commercial uses. 630
- James, Charles C.**  
Practical agriculture. 1907. 630
- Massey, W. F.**  
Practical farming; a plain book on treatment of the soil and crop production. 1907. 630
- Mitchell, Donald G.**  
My farm of Edgewood. 1888. 630
- Parkinson, Edward K.**  
The practical country gentleman; a handbook for the owner of a country estate, large or small. 1911. 630
- V-C Chemical Co.**  
Agricultural products. 630
- Adams, Edward F.**  
The modern farmer in his business relations; economic principles illustrated and applied in farm life. 1899. 630.1
- Rogers, Arthur G. L.**  
The business side of agriculture. 1904. 630.1
- Hall, Bolton.**  
A little land and a living. 1908. 630.2  
Three acres and liberty. 1907. 630.2
- Green, F. E.**  
The small holding. 630.4
- Saint Maur, Kate V.**  
A self-supporting home. 1906. 630.4
- The Farmers' Alliance** history and agricultural digest. 1891. 630.6
- Carver, Thomas N.**  
Principles of rural economics. 1911. 630.7
- Kains, M. G.**  
Plant propagation; greenhouse and nursery practice. 1916. 630.7
- Cobleigh, Rolfe.**  
Handy farm devices and how to make them. 1910. 630.8
- Collins, A. Frederick.**  
Farm and garden tractors; how to buy, run, repair and take care of them. 1920. 630.8
- Davidson, J. B., & Chase, L. W.**  
Farm machinery and farm motors. 1908. 630.8
- Harwood, W. S.**  
The new earth; a recital of the triumphs of modern agriculture in America. 1906. 630.9
- Soil. Fertilizers. Drainage.**
- King, F. H.**  
Irrigation and drainage. 1899. 631  
The soil; its nature, relations, and fundamental principles of management. 1899. 631
- Macdonald, William.**  
Dry-farming; its principles and practice. 1909. 631
- Newell, Frederick H.**  
Irrigation in the United States. 1902. 631
- Roberts, Isaac P.**  
The fertility of the land; a summary sketch of the relationship of farm-practice to the maintaining and increasing of the productivity of the soil. 1899. 631
- Voorhees, Edward R.**  
Fertilizers. 1898. 631
- Pests. Hindrances.**
- Ingersoll, Ernest.**  
Animal competitors; profit and loss from the wild-four-footed tenants of the farm. 1911. 632
- Weed, Clarence M.**  
Fungi and fungicides; a practical manual concerning the funguous diseases of cultivated plants and the means of preventing their ravages. 1894. 632
- Grains. Grasses. Fibres.**
- Billings, E. R.**  
Tobacco; its history, varieties, culture, manufacture and commerce; with an account of its various modes of use, from its first discovery until now. 1897. 633
- Boyce, S. S.**  
Hemp; a practical treatise on the culture of hemp for seed and fiber, with a sketch of the history and nature of the hemp plant. 1900. 633
- Coburn, F. D.**  
Alfalfa; practical information on its production, qualities, worth and uses, especially in the United States and Canada. 1907. 633
- Curtiss, D. S.**  
Wheat culture; how to double the yield and increase the profits. 1908. 633
- Dondlinger, Peter T.**  
The book of wheat; an economic history and practical manual of the wheat industry. 1908. 633
- Edgar, William C.**  
The story of a grain of wheat. 1903. 633
- Kains, M. G.**  
Ginseng; its cultivation, harvesting, marketing and market value, with a short account of its history and botany. 1909. 633
- Myrick, Herbert, ed.**  
The book of corn; a complete treatise upon the culture, marketing and uses of maize in America and elsewhere. 1903. 633  
The hop; its culture and care, marketing and manufacture. 1904. 633
- Orange Judd Co., ed.**  
Broom-corn and brooms; a treatise on raising broom-corn and making brooms on a small or large scale. 1908. 633
- Spillman, William J.**  
Farm grasses of the United States. 1909. 633
- Wilkinson, F.**  
Story of the cotton plant. 1899. 633



## Fruits. Orchards. Forestry.

- Bailey, L. H.  
The principles of fruit growing. 1898. 634  
The pruning-book. 1899. 634
- Beckett, Edwin.  
The book of the strawberry; with sections on the raspberry, blackberry, Loganberry, and Japanese wineberry. 1902. 634
- Brown, Bliss S.  
Modern fruit marketing; a complete treatise covering harvesting, packing, storing, transporting and selling of fruit. 1916. 634
- Card, Fred W.  
Bush-fruits; a horticultural monograph of raspberries, blackberries, dewberries, currants, gooseberries, and other shrub-like fruits. 1898. 634
- Fletcher, S. W.  
Strawberry growing. 1917. 634
- Fuller, Andrew S.  
The nut culturist; a treatise on the propagation, planting and cultivation of nutbearing trees and shrubs. 1906. 634
- Fulton, James A.  
Peach culture. 1909. 634
- Hume, H. Harold.  
Citrus fruits and their culture. 1909. 634
- Powell, E. P.  
The orchard and fruit garden. 1914. 634
- Roe, Edward P.  
The home acre. 1889. 634  
Success with small fruits. 1898. 634
- Thomas, H. H.  
The book of the apple. 1902. 634
- Thomas, John J.  
The American fruit culturist. 1903. 634
- Gifford, John C.  
Practical forestry for beginners. 1902. 634.9
- Nisbet, John.  
Studies in forestry. 1894. 634.9
- Pinchot, Gifford.  
A primer of forestry. 1905. 2 vols. 634.9  
The training of a forester. 1917. 634.9  
Use of the national forests. 1907. 634.9

## Kitchen Garden.

- Albaugh, Benjamin F.  
The gardenette; city back yard garden by the sandwich system. 1912. 635
- Allen, C. L.  
Cabbage, cauliflower and allied vegetables. 1907. 635
- Bailey, L. H.  
The forcing-book; a manual of the cultivation of vegetables in glass houses. 1900. 635  
Horticulturist's rule-book; a compendium of useful information for fruit-growers, truck-gardeners, florists and others. 1901. 635  
Plant-breeding. 1897. 635
- Beattie, W. R.  
Celery culture. 1907. 635
- Bennett, Ida D.  
The vegetable garden. 1908. 635
- Falconer, William.  
Mushrooms; how to grow them. 1908. 635

- Fitz, James.  
Sweet potato culture, with a chapter on the Chinese yam. 1908. 635
- Fraser, Samuel.  
The potato. 1908. 635
- Grubb, E. H., & Guilford, W. S.  
The potato; a compilation of information from every available source. 1912. 635
- Harwood, W. S.  
New creations in plant life; an authoritative account of the life and work of Luther Burbank. 1905. 635
- Henderson, Peter.  
Gardening for profit; a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. 1906. 635
- Hexamer, F. M.  
Asparagus. 1908. 635
- Hunn, C. E., & Bailey, L. H.  
Amateur's practical garden-book. 1900. 635
- Krumm, Adolph.  
Home vegetable gardening from A to Z. 1918. 635
- Severy, Glenn C.  
Bean culture. 1907. 635
- Tracy, Will W.  
Tomato culture. 1908. 635

## Domestic Animals.

- Gay, Carl W.  
The principles and practice of judging live stock. 1916. 636
- Henry, W. A., & Morrison, F. B.  
Feeds and feeding; a handbook for the student and stockman. 1916. 636
- Jordan, Whitman H.  
The feeding of animals. 1901. 636
- Miller, Olive T.  
Our home pets; how to keep them well and happy. 1894. 636
- Shaw, Thomas.  
Animal breeding. 1907. 636

## Cattle.

- Harper, Merritt W.  
The training and breaking of horses. 1912. 636.1
- Ware, Francis M.  
Our noblest friend, the horse. 1902. 636.1
- Mumford, Herbert W.  
Beef production. 1907. 636.2
- Salmon, D. E.  
Special report on the history and condition of the sheep industry of the United States. 1892. 636.3  
"Shepherd Boy," pseud.  
Modern sheep; breeds and management. 1907. 636.3
- Thompson, George F.  
Manual of Angora goat raising; with a chapter on milch goats. 1903. 636.3
- Dawson, Charles.  
Success with hogs. 1919. 636.4
- Smith, William W.  
Pork production, with a chapter on the prevention of hog diseases. 1920. 636.4

## Poultry.

- American Poultry Journal Pub. Co.**  
Origin and history of all breeds of poultry. 1908. 636.5
- Brown, Edward.**  
Poultry keeping as an industry for farmers and cottagers. 1906. 636.5
- Brown, Herbert W.**  
A living from eggs and poultry. 1916. 636.5
- Corbett, A.**  
Plans, guide, etc., to realize \$500 yearly with 12 hens. 636.5
- Cory, Charles B.**  
How to know the ducks, geese and swans of North America. 1897. 636.5
- Cyphers Incubator Co., ed.**  
Profitable care and management of poultry. 1903. 636.5  
Profitable egg farming. 1903. 636.5  
Profitable market poultry. 1903. 636.5  
Profitable poultry houses and appliances. 1903. 636.5  
Profitable poultry keeping in all branches. 1903. 636.5
- Fiske, George B., comp.**  
Poultry architecture; a practical guide for the construction of poultry houses, coops and yards. 1902. 636.5  
Poultry feeding and fattening. 1906. 636.5
- Greiner, T.**  
Capons for profit. 1903. 636.5
- Haig, J. P.**  
Common sense in the poultry yard. 1900. 636.5
- Huffaker, E. C.**  
The Cornell book on artificial incubation and brooding. 1903. 636.5
- Jones, R. E., & Hewes, T.**  
From shell to show room. 636.5
- McGrew, T. F.**  
The bantam fowl. 636.5
- Myrick, Herbert.**  
Turkeys and how to grow them. 1908. 636.5
- Powell, Edwin C.**  
Making poultry pay. 1907. 636.5
- Quarles, E. A.**  
American pheasant breeding and shooting. 1916. 636.5
- Reliable Poultry Journal Pub. Co.**  
Artificial incubating and brooding. 1906. 636.5  
The Asiatics, Brahmas, Cochins, Langshans. 636.5  
The chick book. 1910. 636.5  
Ducks and geese. 1910. 636.5  
Eggs and egg farms. 1907. 636.5  
The Leghorns. 636.5  
The Orpingtons. 1911. 636.5  
The Plymouth Rocks. 636.5  
Poultry houses and fixtures. 636.5  
Reliable poultry remedies; the causes, symptoms, and treatment of poultry diseases. 636.5  
The Rhode Island Reds. 1911. 636.5  
Successful poultry keeping. 636.5  
The Wyandottes. 1910. 636.5
- Robinson, John H.**  
Broilers and roasters. 1905. 636.5  
First lessons in poultry keeping. 1907. 636.5  
Winter eggs; how to get them. 1909. 636.5

- Sando, R. B.**  
American poultry culture. 1909. 636.5
- Shoemaker, C. C.**  
Standard perfection poultry book. 1912. 636.5
- Simpson, Gene M.**  
Pheasant farming. 636.5
- Sutcliffe, J. H.**  
Profitable poultry farming. 636.5
- Valentine, C. S.**  
How to keep hens for profit. 1910. 636.5
- Weir, Harrison, & Others.**  
The poultry book. 1905. 3 vols. 636.5
- Wheeler, Arthur S.**  
Profitable breeds of poultry. 1912. 636.5
- Wright, Lewis.**  
The practical poultry keeper. 1907. 636.5

## Birds. Dogs. Cats. Rabbits.

- Watson, H. S.**  
The domestic song bird. 1902. 636.6
- Compton, Herbert, comp.**  
The twentieth century dog. 1904. 2 vols. 636.7  
Vol. 1. Non-sporting.  
Vol. 2. Sporting.
- Forester, Frank, ed.**  
The dog. 1878. 636.7
- Haynes, Williams.**  
Practical dog breeding. 1915. 636.7
- Lane, Charles H.**  
All about dogs. 1900. 636.7
- Simpson, Frances.**  
Cats, and all about them. 1902. 636.8
- Farrington, Edward I.**  
Practical rabbit keeping. 1919. 636.9
- Rayson, Charles.**  
General management of rabbits. 636.9

## Dairy.

- Frederikson, Johan D.**  
The story of milk. 1919. 637
- Guthrie, Edward S.**  
The book of butter; a text on the nature, manufacture, and marketing of the product. 1920. 637
- Rose, Laura.**  
Farm dairying. 1911. 637
- Snyder, Harry.**  
Dairy chemistry. 1907. 637
- Thom, C., & Fisk, W. W.**  
The book of cheese. 1918. 637
- Van Norman, Hubert E.**  
First lessons in dairying. 1908. 637

## Bees.

- Dadent, C. P.**  
First lessons in bee-keeping. 1919. 638
- Langstroth, L. L.**  
The hive and honey bee. 1919. 638
- Lyon, D. Everett.**  
How to keep bees for profit. 1910. 638
- Miller, Charles C.**  
Forty years among the bees. 1903. 638
- Pellett, Frank C.**  
Practical queen rearing. 1918. 638  
Productive bee-keeping; modern methods of production and marketing of honey. 1916. 638



- Root, A. I., & E. R.  
The A B C and X Y Z of bee culture.  
1910. 638
- Root, L. C.  
Quinby's new bee keeping; the mysteries  
of bee keeping explained. 1890. 638
- Trapping. Fishing.**
- Harding, A. R.  
Fur farming; a book of information  
about fur bearing animals, enclos-  
ures, habits, care, etc. 1909. 639
- Hopkins, William J.  
She blows! And sparm at that! 1922. 639
- Laut, Agnes C.  
The story of the trapper. 1902. 639
- Sandys, Edwyn.  
Trapper "Jim." 1903. 639
- Spears, John R.  
The story of the New England whalers.  
1908. 639
- Wilson, Lucy L. W., ed.  
Handbook of domestic science and house-  
hold arts, for use in elementary schools.  
1900. 640
- Richards, Paul.  
The lunch room; plans, equipment, man-  
agement, accounting, food and drink  
sales, bills of fare, receipts. 1916. 640.1

**Cookery.**

- Atkinson, Edward.  
The science of nutrition. 1895. 641
- Barrows, Anna.  
Principles of cookery. 1907. 641
- Fisher, Marian C.  
Twenty lessons in domestic science.  
1922. 641
- Norton, Alice P.  
Food and dietetics. 1907. 641
- Williams, W. M.  
The chemistry of cookery. 641
- Burrell, Caroline B.  
Gala-day luncheons; a little book of sug-  
gestions. 1901. 641.1
- Christian E., & Mrs. E.  
Uncooked foods and how to use them.  
1904. 641.2
- East, Anna M.  
Kitchenette cookery. 1917. 641.2
- Farmer, Fannie M.  
Chafing dish possibilities. 1899. 641.2
- Isola, Antonia.  
Simple Italian cookery. 1912. 641.2
- Mitchell, Margaret J.  
The fireless cook book; a manual of the  
construction and use of appliances  
for cooking by retained heat, with  
250 recipes. 1909. 641.2
- Neil, Marion H.  
How to cook in casserole dishes. 1912. 641.2
- Rorer, [Mrs.] S. T.  
How to use a chafing dish. 1894. 641.2
- Soyer, Nicolas.  
Soyer's paper-bag cookery. 1911. 641.2
- Neil, Marion H.  
Canning, preserving and pickling. 1914. 641.4
- Barroll, Mary L.  
Around-the-world cook book. 1913. 641.5
- E. A. M.  
Nonpareil practical cook book. 1889. 641.5
- Glover, Ellye H.  
"Dame Curtsey's" book of recipes.  
1909. 641.5
- Green, Olive, pseud.  
Everyday dinners. 1911. 641.5
- How to cook fish. 1908. 641.5
- How to cook meat and poultry. 1908. 641.5
- How to cook vegetables. 1909. 641.5
- One thousand simple soups. 1907. 641.5
- Harland, Marion, pseud.  
Breakfast, luncheon and tea. 1889. 641.5
- Common sense in the household. 1891. 641.5
- The cottage kitchen. 1891. 641.5
- The dinner year-book. 1889. 641.5
- Hill, Janet M.  
Practical cooking and serving. 1902. 641.5
- Larned, Linda H.  
The hostess of to-day. 1906. 641.5
- DOMESTIC ECONOMY.**
- Balderston, Lydia R.  
Housewifery; a manual and text book of  
practical housekeeping. 1919. 640
- Baxter, Lucia M.  
Housekeeper's handy book. 1913. 640
- Bevier, Isabel.  
The house; its plan, decoration and  
care. 1907. 640
- Bruere, M. B., & R. W.  
Increasing home efficiency. 1912. 640
- Campbell, Helen.  
Household economics. 1903. 640
- Carter, Mary E.  
Millionaire households and their domestic  
economy. 1903. 640
- Clark, T. M.  
The care of a house; a volume of sug-  
gestions to householders, housekeepers,  
landlords, tenants, trustees, and others,  
for the economical and efficient care of  
dwelling-houses. 1905. 640
- Conn, H. W.  
Bacteria, yeasts, and molds in the home.  
1903. 640
- Dodd, Margaret E.  
Chemistry of the household. 1907. 640
- Elliott, S. Maria.  
Household bacteriology. 1907. 640
- Household hygiene. 1907. 640
- Herrick, Christine T.  
First aid to the young housekeeper.  
1900. 640
- Holt, Emily.  
Encyclopedia of household economy.  
1903. 640
- Osman, E. G.  
Cleaning and renovating at home.  
1910. 640
- Sheaffer, William A.  
Household accounting and economics.  
1917. 640
- Terrill, Bertha M.  
Household management. 1907. 640

- Parloa, Maria.**  
Miss Parloa's young housekeeper; economical receipts for those who are cooking for two or three. 1894. 641.5
- Rorer, [Mrs.] S. T.**  
Hot weather dishes. 1888. 641.5  
Vegetable cookery and meat substitutes. 1909. 641.5
- Wade, Mary L.**  
The book of corn cookery. 1917. 641.5
- Ziemann, H., & Gillette, [Mrs.] F. L.**  
The presidential cook book. 1907. 641.5  
The White House cook book. 1907. 641.5
- Green, Olive, pseud.**  
One thousand salads. 1910. 641.6
- Fuller, Eva G.**  
The up-to-date sandwich book; 400 ways to make a sandwich. 1909. 641.7
- Frandsen, J. H.**  
The manufacture of ice creams and ices. 1916. 641.8
- Green, Olive, pseud.**  
Everyday desserts. 1911. 641.8
- Rorer, [Mrs.] S. T.**  
Ice creams, water ices, frozen puddings, together with refreshments for all social affairs. 1913. 641.8
- Glover, Elyse H.**  
"Dame Curtsey's" book of candy making. 1914. 641.9
- Hall, Mary E.**  
Candy making revolutionized; confectionery from vegetables. 1914. 641.9
- Rorer, [Mrs.] S. T.**  
Home candy making. 641.9
- Table. Lighting.**
- Alexander, Mary W.**  
The table, and how to decorate it. 1904. 642
- Murphy, Claudia Q.**  
The history of the art of tablesetting, ancient and modern. 1921. 642
- Luckiesh, M.**  
Lighting the home. 1920. 644
- Furniture. Draperies.**
- Brigham, Louise.**  
Box furniture; how to make a hundred useful articles for the home. 1909. 645
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Upholstery. 1904. 645
- Hodgson, Fred T.**  
The practical cabinet maker and furniture designer's assistant. 1910. 645
- Perry, L. Day.**  
Seat weaving. 1917. 645
- Scott, Rhea C.**  
Home labor-saving devices. 1918. 645
- Windsor, H. H.**  
Mission furniture; how to make it. 1909. 645
- Foster, Agnes.**  
Making curtains and hangings. 1915. 645.3
- Clothing.**
- Allington, Sara M.**  
Practical sewing and dressmaking. 1913. 646
- Baldt, Laura I.**  
Clothing for women; selection, design, construction. 1916. 646
- Broughton, [Mrs.] J.**  
Practical dressmaking. 1902. 646
- Butterick Publishing Co.**  
The dressmaker; a complete book on all matters connected with sewing and dressmaking. 646
- Fales, Jane.**  
Dressmaking. 1917. 646
- Gifford, M. K.**  
Needlework. 646
- James, T. M.**  
Longman's complete course of needlework, knitting, and cutting-out. 1901. 646
- Krolik, Sarah E.**  
Hand sewing lessons. 646
- McCormack, Mary A.**  
Spool knitting. 1909. 646
- Rhoe, Mary J.**  
The dress you wear and how to make it. 1918. 646
- Watson, Kate H.**  
Textiles and clothing. 1907. 646
- Servants. Laundry.**
- Hill, Janet M.**  
The up-to-date waitress. 1906. 647
- Holt, [Mrs.] Elizabeth F.**  
From attic to cellar; or, Housekeeping made easy. 1892. 647
- Worthington, [Mrs.] Arthur W.**  
The Biddy Club. 1888. 647
- Balderston, L. R., & Limerick, M. C.**  
Laundry manual. 648
- Chambers, Mary D.**  
A guide to laundry work. 1915. 648
- Nursery. Sick-room.**
- Cotton, Alfred C.**  
Care of children. 1907. 649
- Griffith, J. Q.**  
Helps and hints in nursing. 1905. 649
- Harrison, Eveleen.**  
Home nursing; modern scientific methods for the care of the sick. 1900. 649
- Henderson, Louise.**  
Practical nursing; an elementary condensed text-book for trained attendants. 1920. 649
- Holt, Luther E.**  
The care and feeding of children. 1903. 649
- Hutchinson, Woods.**  
We and our children. 1911. 649
- Kerley, Charles G.**  
Short talks with young mothers on the management of infants and young children. 1909. 649
- Oppenheim, Nathan.**  
The care of the child in health. 1904. 649
- Pope, Amy E.**  
Home care of the sick. 1907. 649
- Tucker, Genevieve.**  
Mother, baby and nursery; a manual for mothers. 1896. 649
- Washburne, Marion F.**  
The mother's year-book. 1908. 649  
Study of child life. 1907. 649



- Wheeler, Marianna.  
The baby; his care and training. 1901. 649
- COMMUNICATION. COMMERCE.**
- Writing. Stenography.**
- Hoffman, Walter J.  
The beginnings of writing. 1895. 652
- Barnes, [Mrs.] Arthur J.  
Barnes' shorthand lessons by the sentence method. 1905. 653
- Gregg, John R.  
Gregg shorthand; a light line phonography for the million. 1910. 653
- Mason, W. L.  
How to become an office stenographer. 1919. 653
- Moran, Eldon.  
Reporting style of short-hand. 1901. 653  
Student's manual; a practical instruction book of the American Pitman system. 1901. 653
- Munson, J. E.  
Shorter course in Munson phonography. 1901. 653
- Pitman, B., & Howard, J. B.  
The phonographic dictionary. 1895. 653
- Pringle, Harry P.  
Pringle's ideal shorthand. 1915. 653
- Smith, Charles E.  
A practical course in touch typewriting. 1917. 653
- Telegraph.**
- Baker, T. Thorne.  
The telegraphic transmission of photographs. 1910. 654
- Briggs, C., & Maverick, A.  
Story of the telegraph, and history of the great Atlantic cable. 1858. 654
- Field, Henry M.  
Story of the Atlantic telegraph. 1898. 654
- Frederic, Wilson.  
Telegraphy, and how to learn it. 1901. 654
- International Library of Technology.  
Telegraph engineering. 2 vols. 654
- Jones, Willis H.  
Telegraphy for beginners; the standard method. 1910. 654
- Radio.**
- Bucher, Elmer E.  
Vacuum tubes in wireless communication; a practical text book for operators and experimenters. 1919. 654.01
- Cockaday, Laurence M.  
Radio-telephony for everyone; how to construct and maintain modern transmitting and receiving apparatus. 1922. 654.01
- Collins, A. Frederick.  
Wireless telegraphy; its history, theory and practice. 1905. 654.01
- Edelman, Philip E.  
Experimental wireless stations; their theory, design, construction and operation. 1920. 654.01
- Fleming, J. A.  
An elementary manual of radiotelegraphy and radiotelephony, for students and operators. 1916. 654.01
- Goldsmith, Alfred N.  
Radio telephony. 1918. 654.01
- Grainger, Maurice J.  
Amateur radio; how and why of wireless, with complete instructions on operation of receiving outfits. 1922. 654.01
- Harrison, Newton.  
Making wireless outfits. 1909. 654.01
- Hausmann, Erich, & Others.  
Radio phone receiving; a practical book for everybody. 1922. 654.01
- Hayward, Charles B.  
How to become a wireless operator. 1918. 654.01
- Kennelly, A. E.  
Wireless telegraphy and wireless telephony; an elementary treatise. 1909. 654.01
- Kerr, Richard.  
Wireless telegraphy, popularly explained. 1900. 654.01
- Laughter, Victor H.  
Operator's wireless telegraph and telephone handbook. 1909. 654.01
- Lescarboura, Austin C.  
Radio for everybody. 1922. 654.01
- Lodge, Oliver J.  
Signaling through space without wires; a description of the work of Hertz and his successors. 654.01
- Massie, W. W., & Underhill, C. R.  
Wireless telegraphy and telephony popularly explained. 1909. 654.01
- Miessner, B. F.  
Radiodynamics; the wireless control of torpedoes and other mechanisms. 1916. 654.01
- Morgan, Alfred P.  
Wireless telegraphy and telephony. 1922. 654.01
- St. John, Thomas M.  
Wireless telegraphy, for amateurs and students. 654.01
- Sleeper, M. B.  
Design data for radio transmitters and receivers. 1920. 654.01
- Snodgrass, R. T., & Camp, V. F.  
Radio receiving for beginners. 1922. 654.01
- Stone, Ellery W.  
Elements of radiotelegraphy. 1919. 654.01
- Trevert, Edward.  
A B C of wireless telegraphy; a plain treatise on Hertzian wave signaling. 1902. 654.01
- Verrill, A. Hyatt.  
The home radio; how to make and use it. 1922. 654.01
- Telephone.**
- Cary, George H.  
How to make and use the telephone. 1894. 654.6
- Casson, Herbert N.  
The history of the telephone. 1910. 654.6
- Dobbs, A. E.  
The inspector and the trouble man. 1900. 654.6

- Hopkins, William J.**  
Telephone lines and their properties. 1893. 654.6
- International Library of Technology.**  
Automatic and house telephones, lines and cables, power equipment, testing circuits, locating faults. 654.6  
Simultaneous telephony and telegraphy, party lines, storage batteries, central energy stations. 654.6  
Telephone engineering. 654.6
- Kingsbury, J. E.**  
The telephone and telephone exchanges; their invention and development. 1915. 654.6
- Miller, Kempster B.**  
American telephone practice. 654.6
- Prescott, George B.**  
The electric telephone. 1890. 654.6
- Wilder, George W.**  
Telephone principles and practice. 1904. 654.6
- Bells. Signals.**
- Bottone, S. R.**  
Electric bells, and all about them. 654.7
- Wells, Elbert.**  
Outdoor signalling. 1911. 654.9
- Printing. Publishing.**
- Smith, Adele M.**  
Printing and writing materials; their evolution. 1904. 655.1
- Rapid Electrotype Co.**  
From xylographs to lead molds. 1921. 655.22
- Devinne, T. L.**  
The practice of typography. 1901. 655.25
- Smith, Adele M.**  
Proof-reading and punctuation. 1903. 655.25
- Thompson, John S.**  
The mechanism of the linotype. 1905. 655.28
- Davenport, Cyril.**  
The book; its history and development. 1908. 655.4
- Harper, J. Henry.**  
The House of Harper; a century of publishing in Franklin Square. 1912. 655.4
- Transportation.**
- Adams, Braman B.**  
Block system of signaling on American railroads. 1901. 656
- Adams, Charles F., jr.**  
Notes on railroad accidents. 656
- Adams, Henry C.**  
American railway accounting. 1918. 656
- Burt, B. C.**  
Railway station service. 1911. 656
- Collingwood, G. E.**  
Train rule examinations made easy. 1917. 656
- Hungerford, Edward.**  
The modern railroad. 1911. 656
- Kirkman, Marshall M.**  
The science of railways. 1908. 10 vols. 656  
Vol. 2. Railway organization.  
Vol. 3. Financing, constructing and maintaining.  
Vol. 4. Train service.  
Vol. 5. Passenger, baggage, express and mail service.  
Vol. 7. Disbursements of railways.
- Kirkman, Marshall M. (con.)**  
Vol. 8. Economic theory of rates. Private versus government control of railroads.  
Vol. 9. Fiscal affairs, collection of revenue.  
Vol. 10. General fiscal and other affairs.  
Vol. 11. Origin and evolution of transportation.  
Vol. 12. Engineers' and firemen's manual. General index.
- Spearman, Frank H.**  
The strategy of great railroads. 1905. 656
- Warman, Cy.**  
Story of the railroad. 1900. 656
- Wellington, Arthur M.**  
Economic theory of the location of railroads. 1906. 656
- Preble, George H.**  
Chronological history of the origin and development of steam navigation. 1883. 656.1
- Fairchild, C. B., jr.**  
Training for the electric railway business. 1919. 656.2
- Accounting. Bookkeeping.**
- Baugh, Frederick H.**  
Principles and practice of cost accounting, for accountants, manufacturers, mechanical engineers, teachers and students. 1915. 657
- Carter, R. N., ed.**  
Advanced accounts; a manual of advanced bookkeeping. 657
- Cole, William M.**  
Accounts; their construction and interpretation. 1908. 657
- Dean, W. F.**  
Bookkeeping for retail stores. 1900. 657
- Felt & Tarrant Mfg. Co.**  
Applied mechanical arithmetic as practiced on the comptometer. 657
- Garrison, Elisha E.**  
Accounting every business man should know. 1910. 657
- Gilbert, A. L.**  
Modern business bookkeeping. 1905. 657
- Goodwin, Phillip C.**  
Bookkeeping self-taught. 1903. 657
- Hirsch, Adolph.**  
The science of commercial bookkeeping. 1903. 657
- Hodge, A. C., & McKinsey, J. O.**  
Principles of accounting. 1920. 657
- International Library of Technology.**  
Bookkeeping. 657
- Kent, William.**  
Bookkeeping and cost accounting for factories. 1918. 657
- Risque, F. W.**  
Loose leaf books and systems for general business. 1907. 657
- Snailum, Walter W.**  
Fifteen studies in bookkeeping. 1900. 657
- Walton, John M.**  
Manual of accounting, reporting and business procedure of the City and County of Philadelphia. 1917. 657



- Whipp, Frank D.**  
Manual of financial bookkeeping and forms of blanks for public institutions. 1902.
- Business Manuals. Salesmanship.**
- Brisco, Norris A.**  
Fundamentals of salesmanship. 1916. 658
- Burdick, H. C., & Others.**  
Sales promotion by mail; how to sell and how to advertise. 1916. 658
- Butler Bros.**  
The Butler way system book; a plain presentation of some principles on which every store, to win, must be right. 1916. 658
- Butler, R. S., & Burd, H. A.**  
Commercial correspondence. 1919. 658
- Crowdson, Charles N.**  
Building business. 1907. 658
- Douglas, Archer W.**  
Traveling salesmanship. 1919. 658
- Emerson, Harrington.**  
The twelve principles of efficiency. 1912. 658
- Fowler, Nathaniel C., jr.**  
Practical salesmanship; a treatise on the art of selling goods. 1911. 658
- Frank, Robert J.**  
Commentary on the science of organization and business development. 1914. 658
- Frederick, J. George.**  
Modern salesmanagement. 1919. 658
- Gamble, William.**  
Straight talks on business. 658
- Gardner, Edward H.**  
Effective business letters; their requirements and preparation, with specific directions for the various types of letters commonly used in business. 1919. 658
- Higinbotham, Harlow N.**  
The making of a merchant. 1906. 658
- Hoover, Simon R.**  
The science and art of salesmanship. 1916. 658
- Hotchkin, W. R.**  
Making more money in storekeeping. 1917. 658
- International Library of Technology.**  
Window trimming and mercantile decoration. 4 vols. 658  
Vol. 1. Background.  
Vol. 2. Dress goods, white goods, clothing.  
Vol. 3. Men and women's furnishings, house furnishings.  
Vol. 4. Miscellaneous decorations, light and motion in displays.
- Johnson, Charles.**  
A guide to successful auctioneering. 1903. 658
- Kearney, L. C.**  
What every business man should know. 1916. 658
- Lawrence, Henry C.**  
Making him pay; exemplifying the evolution of conciliation. 1914. 658
- Lawrence, Henry C. (con.)**  
Turning him down; credit letters pertaining to declined orders. 1908. 658
- M'Cool, T. H.**  
Twentieth century business letters and forms. 1912. 658
- McCord, James N.**  
A textbook of filing. 1920. 658
- Maxwell, William.**  
The training of a salesman. 1919. 658
- Musselman, D.**  
The business letter-writer. 1901. 658
- Neystrom, Paul H.**  
Retail selling and store management. 1914. 658
- Norton, Helen R.**  
A textbook on retail selling. 1919. 658
- Opdycke, J. B., & Drew, C. A.**  
Commercial letters. 1918. 658
- Palmer, O. R.**  
Type-writing and business correspondence. 1905. 658
- Schulze, J. William.**  
Office administration. 1919. 658
- Sheldon, Arthur F.**  
The art of selling. 1911. 658
- Smith, Roderick H.**  
The science of business; a study of the principles controlling the laws of exchange. 1888. 658
- Spencer, Ellen L.**  
The efficient secretary; practical suggestions to stenographers and others wishing to become secretaries. 1916. 658
- Stevans, C. M.**  
A B C business guide. 1900. 658
- Veblen, Thorstein.**  
The theory of business enterprise. 1904. 658
- Wilbur, Mary A.**  
Every-day business for women; a manual for the uninitiated. 1910. 658
- Payne, F. M.**  
The real estate educator; a repository of useful information for real estate agents, operators, builders, contractors, manufacturers and business men. 1916. 658.1
- Ward, Francis E., & Others.**  
Practical real estate methods for broker, operator and owner; thirty experts on how to buy, sell, lease, manage, appraise, improve, and finance real estate. 1909. 658.1
- Advertising.**
- Allen, Frederick J.**  
Advertising as a vocation. 1919. 659
- Calkins, E. E., & Holden, R.**  
Modern advertising. 1905. 659
- Curtis Publishing Co.**  
Selling forces. 659
- Hall, S. Roland.**  
Writing an advertisement; an analysis of the methods and the mental processes that play a part in the writing of successful advertising. 1915. 659

- International Library of Technology.**  
 Advertising, 4 vols. 659  
 Vol. 1. Copy for advertisement, type layouts, proof-reading.  
 Vol. 2. Advertisement display, mediums, retail management.  
 Vol. 3. Letters, circulars, advertising campaigns and agencies.  
 Vol. 4. Printing methods, Illustrations; technical, trade, car, outdoor advertising.
- Moran, Clarence.**  
 The business of advertising. 1905. 659
- Rowell & Co., G. P.**  
 Ready-made advertisements. 1901. 659
- CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.**
- Allen, Alfred H.**  
 Commercial organic analysis; a treatise on the properties, proximate analytical examination, and modes of assaying the various organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, etc. 1901. 8 vols. 660
- Baskerville, Charles, ed.**  
 Municipal chemistry; lectures by experts on the application of the principles of chemistry to the city. 1911. 660
- Duncan, Robert K.**  
 The chemistry of commerce; a simple interpretation of some new chemistry in its relation to modern industry. 660
- Groves, C. E., & Thorpe, W.**  
 Chemical technology; or, Chemistry in its applications to arts and manufactures. 1900. 3 vols. 660  
 Vol. 1. Fuel and its applications.  
 Vol. 2. Lighting.  
 Vol. 3. Gas lighting.
- International Library of Technology.**  
 Cement, paper, sugar, petroleum, gas. 660
- Sadtler, Samuel P.**  
 Handbook of industrial organic chemistry. 1900. 660
- Thorp, Frank H.**  
 Outlines of industrial chemistry. 1903. 660
- Martin, Geoffrey.**  
 Modern chemistry and its wonders; a popular account of some of the more remarkable recent advances in chemical science. 1915. 660.2
- Chemicals.**
- Martin, Geoffrey.**  
 Chlorine and chlorine products, including the manufacture of bleaching powder, hypochlorites, chlorates, etc., with sections on bromine, iodine, and hydrofluoric acid. 1915. 661.2
- Martin, G., & Barbour, W.**  
 Industrial nitrogen compounds and explosives. 1915. 661.2
- Martin, G., & Foucar, J. L.**  
 Sulphuric acid and sulphur products. 1916. 661.2
- Explosives. Fuel.**
- Ramsey, A. R. J., & Weston, H. C.**  
 A manual on explosives. 1916. 662.2
- Sanford, P. Gerald.**  
 Nitro-explosives; a practical treatise concerning the properties, manufacture and analysis of nitrated substances, including the fulminates, smokeless powders and celluloid. 1905. 662.2
- Andros, Stephen O.**  
 Fuel oil in industry. 1920. 662.6
- Booth, W. H., & Kershaw, J. B. C.**  
 Smoke prevention and fuel economy. 1905. 662.6
- Bowden-Smith, E. C.**  
 Oil firing for kitchen ranges and steam boilers. 1920. 662.6
- Brame, J. S. S.**  
 Fuel, solid, liquid and gaseous. 1914. 662.6
- Gill, Augustus H.**  
 Gas and fuel analysis for engineers; a compend for those interested in the economical application of fuel. 1902. 662.6
- Gissing, Frederick T.**  
 Commercial peat; its uses and possibilities. 1910. 662.6
- Martin, Edward A.**  
 The story of a piece of coal; what it is, whence it comes and whither it goes. 1900. 662.6
- Meldola, Raphael.**  
 Coal, and what we get from it. 1905. 662.6
- North, Sydney H.**  
 Oil fuel; its supply, composition, and application. 1905. 662.6
- Wagner, Frederick H.**  
 Coal and coke. 1916. 662.6
- Christopher, J. E., & Byrom, T. H.**  
 Modern coking practice, including the analysis of materials and products. 1917. 2 vols. 662.7
- Beverages.**
- Trowbridge, J. M.**  
 The cider maker's handbook. 1908. 663.1
- Thomann, G.**  
 American beer; glimpses of its history and description of its manufacture 1909. 663.4
- Goosman, J. C.**  
 The carbonic acid industry. 663.6
- Foods.**
- Olson, John C.**  
 Pure foods; their adulteration, nutritive value, and cost. 1911. 664
- Pearl, Raymond.**  
 The nation's food; a statistical study of a physiological and social problem. 1920. 664
- Wilder, F. W.**  
 The modern packing house. 1905. 664
- Wiley, Harvey W.**  
 Foods and their adulteration; origin, manufacture, and composition of food products; infants' and invalid foods; detection of common adulterations, and food standards. 1912. 664
- Mackenzie, John E.**  
 The sugars and their simple derivatives. 1914. 664.1



- Myrick, Herbert.**  
The American sugar industry. 1907. 664.1
- Surface, George T.**  
The story of sugar. 1910. 664.1
- Clayton, William.**  
Margarine. 1920. 664.3
- Calvert, Albert F.**  
Salt and the salt industry. 664.4
- Gibbs, W. M.**  
Spices and how to know them. 1910. 664.5
- Mitchell, C. Ainsworth.**  
Vinegar; its manufacture and examination. 1916. 664.5
- Appert, Nicolas.**  
The art of preserving animal and vegetable substances for many years. 1920. 664.8
- Bitting, A. W., & K. G.**  
Canning and how to use canned foods. 1916. 664.8
- Bradley, E., & Crooke, M.**  
The book of fruit bottling. 1907. 664.8
- Hughes, Mary B.**  
Everywoman's canning book; the A B C of safe home canning and preserving by the cold pack method. 1918. 664.8
- Schwaab, Ernest F.**  
The secrets of canning; a complete exposition of the theory and art of the canning industry. 664.8
- Oils. Gases.**
- Brunner, Richard.**  
The manufacture of lubricants, shoe polishes and leather dressings. 1916. 665
- Johnson, R. H., & Huntley, L. G.**  
Principles of oil and gas production. 1916. 665
- Laucks, I. F.**  
Commercial oils, vegetable and animal; with special reference to oriental oils. 1919. 665
- International Library of Technology.**  
Packing-house industries, cottonseed oil, leather, soap. 665.2
- Alderson, Victor C.**  
The oil shale industry. 1920. 665.4
- Redwood, I. I.**  
Practical treatise on mineral oils and their by-products. 1897. 665.4
- Andros, Stephen O.**  
The petroleum handbook. 1920. 665.5
- Brannt, William T.**  
Petroleum and its products, and natural gas. 1895. 665.5
- Donahue, Daniel D.**  
Treatise on petroleum and natural and manufactured gases. 1902. 665.5
- Hager, Dorsey.**  
Practical oil geology; the application of geology to oil field problems. 1919. 665.5
- Panyity, L. S.**  
Prospecting for oil and gas. 1920. 665.5
- Burns, William.**  
Manual of the manufacture of gas from tar oil and other liquid hydrocarbons, and extracting oil from sewage sludge. 1889. 665.7
- Hornby, John.**  
Text-book of gas manufacture. 1905. 665.7
- Miller, J. C.**  
Power gas and the gas producer. 1910. 665.8
- Glass. Ceramics.**
- Bolas, Thomas.**  
Glass blowing and working for amateurs, experimentalists and technicians. 1898. 666.1
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Glass working by heat and by abrasion. 1903. 666.1
- Rosenhain, Walter.**  
Glass manufacture. 1908. 666.1
- Sauzay, A.**  
Wonders of glass-making in all ages. 1885. 666.1
- Randau, Paul.**  
Enamels and enameling. 1900. 666.2
- Searle, Alfred B.**  
Modern brickmaking. 1911. 666.7
- Gillmore, Q. A.**  
Report on Beton agglomerate. 1871. 666.9
- Dyeing. Coloring.**
- Brannt, W. T., & Gray, J. B., ed.**  
Practical dry cleaner, scourer, and garment dyer. 1919. 667.2
- Hurst, George H.**  
Garment dyeing and cleaning. 1901. 667.2
- Mitchell, C. A., & Hepworth, T. C.**  
Inks; their composition and manufacture, including methods of examination and a full list of English patents. 1916. 667.4
- Godfrey, C.**  
How to mix paints; a simple treatise prepared for the wants of the practical painter. 1908. 667.6
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Painters' oils, colours, and varnishes. 1905. 667.6
- Holley, Clifford D.**  
Analysis of paint vehicles, japans and varnishes. 1920. 667.6
- Maire, Frederick.**  
Modern pigments and their vehicles. 1908. 667.6
- Toch, Maximilian.**  
The chemistry and technology of mixed paints. 1907. 667.6
- Brannt, William T.**  
Varnishes, lacquers, printing inks and sealing-waxes; their raw materials and their manufacture. 1893. 667.7
- Brown, W. Norman.**  
The principles and practice of dipping, burnishing, lacquering and bronzing brassware. 1900. 667.7
- By-Products. Essential Oils.**
- Lambert, Thomas.**  
Bone products and manures. 1901. 668
- Gadd, W. Lawrence.**  
Soap manufacture; a practical treatise on the fabrication of hard and soft soaps, and analytical methods for the determination of their chemical composition. 1899. 668.1

- Koppe, S. W.**  
Glycerine; its production, uses and ex-  
amination, 1915. 668.2
- Rideal, Samuel.**  
Glue and glue testing. 1900. 668.3
- Askinson, George W.**  
Perfumes and their preparation. 1907. 668.5
- Idris, T. H. W.**  
Notes on essential oils. 1900. 668.5
- Walter, Erich.**  
Manual for the essence industry; the  
most modern methods for making all  
kinds of essences. 1916. 668.5
- Warnes, Arthur R.**  
Coal tar and some of its products. 668.7

**Metallurgy. Assaying.**

- Greenwood, William H.**  
Manual of metallurgy. 2 vols. 669
- International Library of Technology.**  
Gas, iron, steel, cement. 669  
Metallurgy of gold, silver, copper, lead  
and zinc. 2 vols. 669
- Roberts-Austen, W. C.**  
Introduction to the study of metallurgy.  
1894. 669
- Schnabel, Carl.**  
Handbook of metallurgy. 1898. 2 vols. 669
- Blair, Andrew A.**  
The chemical analysis of iron. 1892. 669.1
- Campbell, Harry H.**  
The manufacture and properties of iron  
and steel. 1903. 669.1
- Harbord, F. W.**  
The metallurgy of steel. 669.1
- Rose, T. Kirke.**  
The metallurgy of gold. 1894. 669.2
- Hofman, H. O.**  
Metallurgy of copper. 1914. 669.3  
The metallurgy of lead and the desilveri-  
zation of base bullion. 1901. 669.4
- Pattison, J. T.**  
The manufacture of aluminium, with full  
notes on aluminium alloys, the analysis  
and examination of aluminium works  
materials, and the manufacture of car-  
bon electrodes. 1918. 669.7
- Richards, Joseph W.**  
Aluminium; its history, occurrence, prop-  
erties, metallurgy and applications, in-  
cluding its alloys. 1896. 669.7
- Walker, John A.**  
Crucibles; their care and use. 669.8
- Dunbar, D. E.**  
The tin-plate industry; a comparative  
study of its growth in the United  
States and in Wales. 1915. 671
- Flanders, W. T.**  
Galvanizing and tinning; a practical  
treatise on the coating of metal with  
zinc and tin by the hot dipping, electro  
galvanizing, sherardizing and metal  
spraying processes, with information  
on design, installation and equipment  
of plants. 1916. 671
- Fuller, John.**  
The art of coppersmithing; a practical  
treatise on working sheet copper into  
all forms. 1904. 671
- Hobart, James F.**  
Brazing and soldering. 1908. 671  
Soft soldering, hard soldering and braz-  
ing. 1912. 671
- Weston, James H.**  
Up-to-date electro-plater's handbook.  
1905. 671
- Yates, Raymond F.**  
Soldering and brazing. 1920. 671
- Sorensen, H. R., & Vaughn, S. J.**  
Hand-wrought jewelry. 1916. 671.1
- Butler, Joseph G., jr.**  
Fifty years of iron and steel. 1920. 672
- Jeans, J. Stephen.**  
The iron trade of Great Britain. 1906. 672
- Woodworth, Joseph V.**  
Hardening, tempering, and annealing and  
forging of steel; a treatise on the  
practical treatment and working of  
high and low grade steel. 1903. 672

**Wood.**

- Baterden, J. R.**  
Timber. 1908. 674
- Cross, C. F., & Others.**  
Wood pulp and its uses. 1911. 674
- Kellogg, R. S.**  
Lumber and its uses. 1914. 674
- Southern Pine Association.**  
Selling lumber; report of the first  
school of salesmanship held at St.  
Louis, Mo., June, 1916. 674
- Southern yellow pine; a manual of  
standard wood construction. 1918. 674**
- Stecher, Gilbert E.**  
Cork; its origin and industrial uses.  
1914. 674

**MANUFACTURES.****Metal.**

- Blinn, Leroy J.**  
Practical work-shop companion for tin,  
sheet-iron, and copper-plate workers.  
1906. 671
- Buchanan, John F.**  
Practical alloying; a compendium of  
alloys and processes for brass found-  
ers, metal workers and engineers.  
1910. 671
- Coggeshall, Kenneth M.**  
The modern electroplater. 1920. 671

**Leather. Paper.**

- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Leather working. 1904. 675
- Jacobsen Publishing Co.**  
Modern American tanning; a practical  
treatise on the manufacture of leather.  
1902. 675
- Butler Paper Co.**  
Story of paper-making. 1901. 676
- Sindall, R. W.**  
The manufacture of paper. 1908. 676



**Cotton. Wool. Fibre.**

- Beaumont, Roberts.**  
Woolen and worsted cloth manufacture; a practical treatise for the use of all persons employed in the manipulation of textile fabrics. 1899. 677
- Chapman, S. J.**  
The cotton industry and trade. 1905. 677
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Knotting and splicing: ropes and cordage. 1905. 677
- International Library of Technology.**  
Textile. 6 vols. 677
- Vol. 1. Cotton pickers, cards, drawing rolls, combers, fly frames.
- Vol. 2. Ring frames, cotton mules, twistors, spoolers, warpers, slashers.
- Vol. 3. Yarns, cloth rooms, mill engineering, reeling, baling, winding.
- Vol. 4. Wool scouring, drying, burr picking, mixing, carding, spinning, warping.
- Vol. 5. Cam, fancy and automatic looms, dobbies, box motions, Leno attachments, jacuards.
- Vol. 6. Weave glossary, fabric analysis, weave varieties, color designs.
- Todd, Mattie P.**  
Hand-loom weaving. 1902. 677
- Winship, A. E.**  
Our industries; fabrics. 1897. 677
- Young, T. M.**  
The American cotton industry. 1902. 677

**Rubber.**

- Brannt, William T.**  
India rubber, gutta-percha, and balata. 1900. 678
- Sloane, T. O.**  
Rubber hand stamps and the manipulation of rubber. 1900. 678
- Terry, Hubert L.**  
India-rubber and its manufacture; with chapters on gutta-percha and balata. 1907. 678

**MECHANIC TRADES.**

- Hopkins, George M.**  
Home mechanics for amateurs. 1903. 680
- Tracy, Susan E.**  
Studies in invalid occupation; a manual for nurses and attendants. 1910. 680
- Brearley, Harry C.**  
Time telling through the ages. 1919. 681
- Britten, F. J.**  
Watch and clock makers' handbook, dictionary and guide. 1902. 681
- Holmstrom, John G.**  
Modern blacksmithing; rational horse shoeing and wagon making. 1901. 682
- Langwitz, Anton.**  
Complete guide to blacksmithing, horse-shoeing, carriage and wagon building and painting. 1902. 682
- Schwartzkopf, Ernst.**  
Plain and ornamental forging. 1916. 682
- Greener, W. W.**  
The gun and its development. 1907. 683
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Cycle building and repairing. 1907. 684
- Allen, Frederick J.**  
The shoe industry. 1916. 685
- Golding, F. Y.**  
Manufacture of boots and shoes. 1902. 685
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Boot making; including repairing, last-ing and finishing. 1903. 685
- Harness making. 1904. 685
- Plucknett, Frank.**  
Introduction to the theory and practice of boot and shoe manufacture. 1916. 685
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
Bookbinding. 1903. 686
- Sewing machines; their construction, adjustment and repair. 687
- Tailoring. 1903. 687
- Blanchard, Mary M.**  
The basketry book; twelve lessons in reed weaving. 1917. 689
- Firth, Annie.**  
Cane basket work; a practical manual on weaving useful and fancy baskets. 1901. 2 vols. 689
- Gill, Anna A.**  
Practical basketry. 1916. 689
- James, George W.**  
How to make Indian and other baskets. 1903. 689
- White, Mary.**  
How to make baskets. 1902. 689
- More baskets, and how to make them. 1903. 689

**BUILDING.**

- International Library of Technology.**  
Masonry, carpentry, joinery. 690
- Plumbing, heating, ventilation, painting and decorating, estimating. 690
- Stair building, ironwork, roofing, superintendence, contracts. 690
- Kidder, F. E.**  
Building construction and superintendence. 1906. 3 vols. 690
- Vol. 1. Masons' work.
- Vol. 2. Carpenters' work.
- Vol. 3. Trussed roofs and roof trusses.
- Riley, J. W.**  
Building construction for beginners. 1901. 690

**Materials. Processes.**

- Houghton, A. A.**  
Concrete floor and sidewalks. 1914. 691.3
- Concrete wall forms. 1914. 691.3
- Constructing concrete porches. 1912. 691.3
- Molding and curing ornamental concrete. 1911. 691.3
- Universal Portland Cement Co.**  
Concrete for the farmer. 1914. 691.3
- Concrete silos. 1914. 691.3

**Universal Portland Cement Co. (con.)**

- Conference of Farmers Institute and short course workers on permanent and sanitary farm improvements. 1913. 691.3  
 Farm Cement News. Vol. 3. 691.3  
 Small farm buildings of concrete. 1914. 691.3  
**Whipple, Harvey.**  
 Concrete stone manufacture. 1915. 691.3  
**Baker, William H., comp.**  
 Cement-workers' handbook. 691.5  
**Eckel, Edwin C.**  
 Cements, limes, and plasters; their materials, manufacture and properties. 1905. 691.5  
**Meade, Richard K.**  
 Portland cement; its composition, raw materials, manufacture, testing and analysis. 1906. 691.5

**Masonry. Plastering. Fire-proofing.**

- Siebert, J. S., & Biggin, F. C.**  
 Modern stone-cutting and masonry; with special reference to the making of working drawings. 1904. 693.1  
**Maginnis, Owen B.**  
 Bricklaying. 1900. 693.2  
**Atlas Portland Cement Co.**  
 Concrete construction about the home and on the farm. 1905. 693.5  
**Lewis, M. H., & Chandler, A. H.**  
 Popular handbook for cement and concrete users. 1911. 693.5  
**Hodgson, Fred T.**  
 Plaster and plastering; mortars and cements; how to make, and how to use. 1906. 693.6  
**Freitag, Joseph K.**  
 Fireproofing of steel buildings. 1906. 693.8

**Carpentry. Joinery. Stair-building.**

- Bell, William E.**  
 Carpentry made easy. 1902. 694  
**Davidson, Ellis A.**  
 Drawing for carpenters and joiners. 1902. 694  
**Fletcher, B. F., & H. P.**  
 Carpentry and joinery. 1898. 694  
**Hatfield, R. G.**  
 The American house carpenter. 1895. 694  
**Hodgson, Fred T.**  
 The carpenter's steel square and its uses. 1906. 2 vols. 694  
 Modern carpentry. 1892. 694  
 Practical carpentry. 1906. 694  
 Practical treatise on the steel square, and its application to every-day use. 1903. 2 vols. 694  
**Meloy, D. H.**  
 Progressive carpentry. 1900. 694  
**Maginnis, Owen B.**  
 How to frame a house. 1901. 694.2  
**Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
 Practical handrailing. 1905. 694.8  
 Practical staircase joinery. 1903. 694.8

**Roofing.**

- David Williams Co.**  
 Roofing, cornice and skylight manual. 1901. 695

**Plumbing. Gas and Steam-fitting.**

- International Library of Technology.**  
 Plumbing, heating and ventilation. 5 vols. 696  
 Vol. 1. Gas supply, plumbing materials, plumbing work, fixtures. 696  
 Vol. 2. Drainage, sewerage, water supply, plumbing plans and inspection. 696  
 Vol. 3. Pipes and fittings, boilers, principles of heat and ventilation. 696  
 Vol. 4. Pipe work, steam, hot water, and central station heating. 696  
 Vol. 5. Hot air heating, blower system, power plants, heating specifications. 696  
**Ball, C. B., & Sherriff, H. T.**  
 Plumbing catechism; the theory and practice of plumbing design in question and answer. 1906. 696.1  
**Revill, Alfred.**  
 American plumbing. 696.1  
**Starbuck, R. M.**  
 Standard practical plumbing; an exhaustive treatise on all branches of plumbing construction. 1910. 696.1  
**Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
 Practical gas-fitting; including gas manufacture. 1900. 696.2  
**Allen, John K., ed.**  
 Sizes of flow and return steam mains. 1907. 696.3

**Heating and Ventilation.**

- Allen, John R.**  
 Notes on heating and ventilation. 1905. 697  
**Gifford, Byron T.**  
 Central station heating. 1912. 697  
**Lawler, James J.**  
 Practical hot water heating, steam and gas fitting. 697  
**Sturtevant Co., B. F.**  
 Heating and ventilation. 1914. 697

**Painting. Paper-hanging.**

- Armstrong, George D.**  
 Cyclopedia of painting. 1907. 698  
**Hasluck, Paul N., ed.**  
 House decoration; comprising whitewashing, paperhanging, painting, etc. 1905. 698  
 Practical graining and marbling. 1903. 698.1  
 Wood finishing; comprising staining, varnishing, and polishing. 1903. 698.3

**Ship Building.**

- Kelly, R. W., & Allen, F. J.**  
 The shipbuilding industry. 1918. 699  
**Neison, Adrian.**  
 Practical boat building for amateurs; containing full instructions for designing and building punts, skiffs, canoes, sailing boats, etc. 699  
**Russell, Thomas H.**  
 Motor boats, construction and operation. 1919. 599



# FINE ARTS.

## Theories. Essays. Lectures.

- Jarves, James J.**  
The art idea: sculpture, painting and architecture in America. 1864. 701
- Knight, William.**  
The philosophy of the beautiful; outlines of the history of aesthetics. 1891. 701
- Munsterberg, Hugo.**  
Principles of art education. 1905. 701
- Raymond, George L.**  
Comparative aesthetics. 1909. 8 vols. 701  
Vol. 1. Art in theory.  
Vol. 2. The representative significance of form.  
Vol. 3. Poetry as a representative art.  
Vol. 4. Painting, sculpture and architecture as representative arts.  
Vol. 5. The genesis of art-form.  
Vol. 6. Rhythm and harmony in poetry and music.  
Vol. 7. Proportion and harmony of line and color.  
Vol. 8. The essentials of aesthetics.
- Samson, G. W.**  
Elements of art criticism. 1867. 701
- Story, William W.**  
Conversations in a studio. 1894. 2 vols. 701
- Tolstoy, Leo.**  
What is art? 701
- Clement, Clara E.**  
Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works. 1892. 703
- Brooks, Alfred M., ed.**  
Great artists and their works, by great authors. 1919. 704
- Brown, G. Baldwin.**  
The fine arts. 1891. 704
- Conway, William M.**  
The domain of art. 1901. 704
- Hamerton, Philip G.**  
The graphic arts; a treatise on the varieties of drawing, painting and engraving, in comparison with each other and with nature. 1891. 704  
Thoughts about art. 1889. 704
- Henley, W. E.**  
Views and reviews; essays in appreciation. 1902. 704
- Holden, Florence P.**  
Audiences; a few suggestions to those who look and listen. 1896. 704
- Jameson, [Mrs.] Anna.**  
Sketches of art, literature and character. 1892. 704
- Jarves, James J.**  
Art thoughts; the experiences and observations of an American amateur in Europe. 1887. 704
- Noyes, Carleton.**  
The enjoyment of art. 1903. 704
- Taine, H.**  
Lectures on art. 1889. 2 vols. 704
- Waldstein, Charles.**  
Art in the nineteenth century. 1903. 704
- ### Study of Art.
- Daniels, Fred H.**  
The teaching of ornament. 1900. 707
- Daniels, F. H., & Others, ed.**  
The applied arts book. 1902. 707
- Dwight, M. A.**  
Introduction to the study of art. 1895. 707
- Hall, James.**  
With brush and pen; suggestions for some of the newer phases of public school art instruction. 1897. 707
- Hicks, Mary D.**  
Art instruction in primary schools. 2 vols. 707
- Rydingsvard, Anna M. von.**  
Art studies for schools. 1903. 707
- Sanford, Frank G.**  
Art crafts for beginners. 1904. 707
- ### Art Galleries.
- Singleton, Esther, ed.**  
Famous paintings, as seen and described by famous writers. 1902. 708  
Great pictures, as seen and described by famous writers. 1900. 708
- Addison, Julia de W.**  
The Boston Museum of Fine Arts. 1910. 708.1
- Henderson, Helen W.**  
The art treasures of Washington. 1912. 708.1  
The Pennsylvania Academy of the Fine Arts. 1911. 708.1
- Preyer, David C.**  
The art of the Metropolitan Museum of New York. 1909. 708.1
- Addison, Julia de W.**  
The art of the National Gallery. 1905. 708.2  
The art of the Dresden Gallery. 1907. 708.3
- Ansell, F. J., & Fraprie, F. R.**  
The art of the Munich galleries. 1910. 708.3
- Preyer, David C.**  
The art of the Berlin galleries. 1912. 708.3  
The art of the Vienna galleries. 1911. 708.3
- Potter, Mary K.**  
The art of the Louvre. 1905. 708.4
- Addison, Julia de W.**  
The art of the Pitti Palace. 1904. 708.5
- Heyl, Charles C.**  
The art of the Uffizi Palace and the Florence Academy. 1912. 708.5
- Phillipps, Evelyn M.**  
The frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel. 1901. 708.5

- Potter, Mary K.**  
The art of the Vatican. 1903. 708.5  
The art of the Venice Academy. 1905. 708.5
- Ricketts, C. S.**  
The art of the Prado. 1907. 708.6
- Holme, Charles, ed.**  
Peasant art in Sweden, Lapland and Iceland. 1910. 708.8
- Preyer, David C.**  
The art of the Netherland galleries. 1908. 708.9
- Singleton, Esther.**  
The art of the Belgian galleries. 1909. 708.9
- History of Art.**
- D'Anvers, N.**  
Elementary history of art, architecture, sculpture, and painting. 1889. 709
- DeForest, Julia B.**  
Short history of art. 1881. 709
- Farrar, Charles S.**  
Art topics in the history of sculpture, painting, and architecture. 1890. 709
- Grosse, Ernest.**  
The beginnings of art. 1897. 709
- Hoppin, James M.**  
Great epochs in art history. 1901. 709
- Lubke, Wilhelm.**  
Outlines of the history of art. 1904. 2 vols. 709
- Reinach, S.**  
Apollo; an illustrated manual of the history of art throughout the ages. 1907 709
- Reber, Franz von.**  
History of ancient art. 1882. 709.3
- Winckelmann, John.**  
History of ancient art. 1872. 2 vols. 709.3
- Goodyear, W. H.**  
Roman and medieval art. 1893. 709.37
- Hoppin, James M.**  
Greek art on Greek soil. 1897. 709.38
- Dick, Stewart.**  
Arts and crafts of old Japan. 1905. 709.52
- Hartmann, S.**  
Japanese art. 1904. 709.52  
History of American art. 1902. 2 vols. 709.73
- LANDSCAPE GARDENING.**
- Lyle, William T.**  
Parks and park engineering. 1916. 711
- Barron, Leonard.**  
Lawns and how to make them, together with the proper keeping of putting greens. 1910. 712
- Gilpin, William S.**  
Practical hints on landscape gardening. 1835. 712
- Hemenway, Herbert D.**  
How to make school gardens. 1903. 712
- Maynard, Samuel T.**  
Landscape gardening as applied to home decoration. 1903. 712
- Sewell, Cornelius V. V.**  
Common-sense gardens; how to plan and plant them. 1906. 712
- Powell, E. P.**  
Hedges, windbreaks, shelters, and live fences. 1908. 715
- Solotoroff, William.**  
Shade-trees in towns and cities; their selection, -lanting and care, as applied to the art of street decoration; their diseases and remedies, their municipal control and supervision. 1911. 715
- Plants. Flowers.**
- Bailey, L. H.**  
Garden-making; suggestions for the utilizing of home grounds. 1904. 716  
The nursery book; a complete guide to the multiplication of plants. 1900. 716
- Baker, Tarkington.**  
Yard and garden. 716
- DuCane, Florence.**  
The flowers and gardens of Japan. 1908. 716
- Earle, Alice M.**  
Old time gardens. 1901. 716  
Sun dials and roses of yesterday. 1902. 716
- Ely, Helena R.**  
Another hardy garden book. 1905. 716  
A woman's hardy garden. 1903. 716
- Jekyll, Gertrude.**  
Home and garden; notes and thoughts, practical and critical, of a worker in both. 1900. 716
- Lodeman, E. G.**  
The spraying of plants. 1899. 716
- Rogers, W. S.**  
Garden planning. 1917. 716
- Wright, [Mrs.] Mabel O.**  
The garden, you, and I. 1906. 716
- Bailey, L. H., & Others.**  
How to make a flower garden. 1903. 716.2
- Bennet, Ida D.**  
The flower garden; a handbook of practical garden lore. 1903. 716.2
- Conard, H. S., & Hus, H.**  
Water-lilies and how to grow them; with chapters on the proper making of ponds and the use of accessory plants. 1910. 716.2
- Crane, Howard H.**  
The book of the pansy, viola and violet. 1908. 716.2
- Ely, Helena R.**  
The practical flower garden. 1916. 716.2
- Herrington, Arthur.**  
The chrysanthemum. 1906. 716.2
- Mellair, A. Foster.**  
The book of the rose. 1902. 716.2
- Pratt, A., & Miller, T.**  
The language of flowers; the associations of flowers; popular tales of flowers. 716.2
- Rexford, Eben E.**  
Home floriculture; a practical guide to the treatment of flowering and other ornamental plants. 1903. 716.2
- Shelton, Louise.**  
The seasons in a flower garden. 1906. 716.2
- Thomas, H. H.**  
The carnation book. 1916. 716.2  
The rose book; a complete guide for amateur rose growers. 716.2



- Wright, Horace J.  
Sweet peas. 1914. 716.2
- Heinrich, Julius J.  
The window flower garden. 1908. 716.4
- Davison, Ralph C.  
Concrete pottery and garden furniture. 1910. 717

## ARCHITECTURE.

## Theories. Essays. History.

- International Library of Technology.  
History of architecture, architectural designs, specifications. 720
- Snider, Denton J.  
Architecture, as a branch of aesthetics, psychologically treated. 1905. 720.1
- Cook, Theodore A.  
Spirals in nature and art. 1903. 720.4
- Sturgis, Russell.  
How to judge architecture. 1903. 720.4
- Clement, Clara E.  
Outline history of architecture, for beginners and students. 1899. 720.9
- Fergusson, James.  
History of architecture in all countries; from the earliest times to the present day. 1891. 2 vols. 720.9
- History of Indian and Eastern architecture. 1891. 2 vols. 720.9
- History of the modern styles of architecture. 1891. 2 vols. 720.9
- Hodgson, F. T.  
Easy steps to architecture and architecture of antiquity for home study. 1907. 720.9
- Hopkins, James F.  
Outlines of art history: Architecture. 1900. 720.9
- Horton, Caroline W.  
Architecture for general students. 1874. 720.9
- International Library of Technology.  
Painting and interior decoration, history of architecture. 2 vols. 720.9
- Lefevre, M.  
Wonders of architecture. 1886. 720.9
- Sturgis, Russell.  
History of architecture. 1910. 2 vols. 720.9
- Waterhouse, Percy L.  
Story of the art of building. 1901. 720.9
- Kidder, Frank E.  
Architect's and builder's pocket-book; a handbook for architects, structural engineers, builders and draughtsmen. 1906. 721
- Squires, Frederick.  
The hollow-tile house. 1913. 721
- Tarn, E. Wyndham.  
The mechanics of architecture; a treatise on applied mechanics especially adapted to the use of architects. 1892. 721
- Warren, F. D.  
Handbook on reinforced concrete, for architects, engineers and contractors. 1906. 721
- Adams, Henry.  
Designing ironwork (steel box girder and built-up steel stanchions). 1894. 721.35
- Cain, William.  
Theory of steel-concrete arches and of vaulted structures. 1906. 721.4
- Adams, Henry.  
The practical designing of structural ironwork. 1894. 721.9

## Ancient and Medieval Architecture.

- Anderson, W. J., & Spiers, R. P.  
The architecture of Greece and Rome; a sketch of its historic development 1902. 722.8
- Hawkins, John S.  
History of the origin and establishment of Gothic architecture. 1813. 723.5
- Prior, Edward S.  
History of Gothic art in England. 1900. 723.5

## Public Buildings. Churches.

- Singleton, Esther, ed.  
Historic buildings, as seen and described by famous writers. 1903. 725
- Gerhard, William P.  
Modern baths and bath houses. 1908. 725.73
- Goodyear, William H.  
Architectural refinements of St. Mark's at Venice. 1902. 726.5
- Larned, Walter C.  
Churches and castles of medieval France. 1896. 726.5
- Loneragan, Walter F.  
Historic churches of Paris. 1896. 726.5
- Bumpus, T. Francis.  
The cathedrals and churches of Belgium. 726.6
- The cathedrals and churches of northern Italy. 726.6
- The cathedrals of Norway, Sweden and Denmark. 726.6
- Hiatt, Charles.  
Notre Dame de Paris; a short history and description of the cathedral, with some account of the churches which preceded it. 1902. 726.6
- Miltoun, Francis.  
Cathedrals and churches of the Rhine. 1905. 726.6
- Singleton, Esther, ed.  
Turrets, towers and temples; the great buildings of the world, as seen and described by famous writers. 1901. 726.6
- Van Rensselaer, [Mrs.] S.  
Handbook of English cathedrals. 1896. 726.6

## Architectural Construction.

- International Library of Technology.  
Cements, concrete, stone, brick foundations. 721
- Masonry, fireproofing, roof trusses, wind bracing, specifications. 721
- Materials, beams, girders, columns, graphic analysis. 721
- Mechanics, soils, masonry, retaining walls, arches. 721
- Reinforced concrete, design and practice, specifications, failures. 721
- Johnson, J. B., & Others.  
The theory and practice of modern framed structures. 1904. 721

## Residences.

- Allen, John K., ed.**  
Sanitation in the modern home; a suggestive guide to the architect and house owner in designing and building a healthful, comfortable and convenient home. 1906. 728
- Chivers, Herbert C.**  
Artistic homes. 728
- Gardner, E. C.**  
Homes, and how to make them. 1875. 728  
The house that Jill built after Jack's had proved a failure. 1882. 728  
Illustrated homes; a series of papers describing real houses and real people. 1875. 728
- Gibson, L. H.**  
Beautiful houses; a study in house-building. 728
- Hodgson, Fred T., ed.**  
Hodgson's low-cost American homes; perspective views and floor plans of one hundred low and medium priced houses. 1905. 728  
Practical bungalows and cottages for town and country. 1906. 728
- Moore, Francis C.**  
How to build a home. 1897. 728
- Newson, John H.**  
Homes of character. 1913. 728
- Oakey, A. F.**  
Building a home. 1881. 728
- Price, W. L., & Johnson, W. M.**  
Home building and furnishing. 1903. 728
- Reed, S. B.**  
Modern house-plans for everybody. 1906. 728
- Saylor, Henry H.**  
Bungalows; their design, construction and finishing, with suggestions also for camps, summer homes and cottages of similar character. 1911. 728
- Southern Pine Association.**  
Homes for workmen; a presentation of leading examples of industrial community development. 1919. 728  
How to plan, finance and build your home. 1921. 728
- Stickley, Gustav.**  
Craftsman homes. 728
- Wright, Richardson, ed.**  
Low cost suburban homes; a book of suggestions for the man with the moderate purse. 1916. 728
- Mitchell, Donald G.**  
Out-of-town places; with hints for their improvement. 1890. 728.6
- Roberts, Isaac P.**  
The farmstead; the making of the rural home and the lay-out of the farm. 1900. 728.67
- Comstock, William P., comp.**  
Garages and motor boat houses. 1911. 728.94
- Taft, L. R.**  
Greenhouse construction. 1894. 728.98
- Architectural Design.**
- Ruskin, John.**  
The stones of Venice. 3 vols. 729

## SCULPTURE.

## History. Methods.

- Caffin, Charles H.**  
American masters of sculpture; brief appreciations of some American sculptors and of some phases of sculpture in America. 1903. 730
- Clement, Clara E.**  
Outline history of sculpture, for beginners and students. 1889. 730
- Radcliffe, A. G.**  
Schools and masters of sculpture. 1901. 730
- Sturgis, Russell.**  
The appreciation of sculpture. 1904. 730
- Viardot, Louis.**  
Wonders of sculpture. 1885. 730
- Frederick, Frank F.**  
Plaster casts and how they are made. 1911. 731
- Toft, Albert.**  
Modelling and sculpture; a full account of the various methods and processes employed in these arts. 1911. 731
- Mitchell, Lucy M.**  
History of ancient sculpture. 1894. 2 vols. 732
- Taft, Lorado.**  
History of American sculpture. 1903. 735

## Carving. Numismatics.

- Cust, Anna M. E.**  
The ivory workers of the middle ages. 1902. 736
- Jack, George.**  
Wood-carving design and workmanship. 1903. 736
- Rawlings, Gertrude B.**  
Coins, and how to know them. 1909. 737

## Pottery. Porcelain.

- Barber, Edwin A.**  
Artificial soft paste porcelain; France, Italy, Spain and England. 1907. 738
- Lead glazed pottery; plain glazed, sgraffito and slip-decorated wares.** 1907. 738
- The pottery and porcelain of the United States.** 1901. 738
- Salt glazed stoneware; Germany, Flanders, England, and the United States.** 1907. 738
- Dillon, Edward.**  
Porcelain, and how to collect it. 1910. 738
- Gulland, W. G.**  
Chinese porcelain. 1902. 2 vols. 738
- Knowles, W. Pitcairn.**  
Dutch pottery and porcelain. 738
- Monachesi, [Mrs.] N. di R.**  
A manual for china painters; a practical and comprehensive treatise on the art of painting china and glass with mineral colors. 1907. 738
- Moore, N. Hudson.**  
Delftware; Dutch and English. 1908. 738
- Wheatley, H. B., & DeLamotte, P. H.**  
Art work in earthenware. 1883. 738  
Art work in porcelain. 1883. 738
- White, Mary.**  
How to make pottery. 1904. 738



**Metal Work.**

- Gale, Edwards J.  
Powter and the amateur collector. 1909. 739
- Leland, Charles G.  
Elementary metal work; a practical manual for amateurs. 1894. 739
- Wheatley, H. B., & DeLamotte, P. H.  
Art work in gold and silver. 1882. 739
- Wilson, H.  
Silverwork and jewelry; a text-book for students and workers in metal. 1903. 739

**DRAWING. DECORATION. DESIGN.**

- Augsburg, D. R.  
Text-books of drawing. 1902. 3 vols. 740
- International Library of Technology.  
Lettering, drawing. 740
- Violet-Le-Duc.  
Learning to draw; or, The story of a young designer. 1891. 740

**Free-hand. Crayon. Sketching.**

- Augsburg, D. R.  
Drawing with colored crayons. 1906. 741
- Bluck, A.  
Lessons on form; a manual of free-hand drawing. 1918. 741
- Burnet, John.  
Practical hints on composition in pictures. 1885. 741
- Carter, (Mrs.) Susan N.  
Drawing in black and white. 1887. 741
- Fowler, Frank.  
Drawing in charcoal and crayon. 1899. 741
- Furniss, Harry.  
How to draw in pen and ink. 1914. 741
- Hintz, W. Bertha.  
Illustrative blackboard drawing. 1894. 741
- Koch, George W.  
Pencil-sketching. 1913. 741
- Maginnis, C. D.  
Pen drawing. 1901. 741
- Parton, James.  
Caricature and other comic art, in all times and many lands. 1878. 741
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.  
Outdoor sketching. 1915. 741

**Perspective. Art Anatomy.**

- Pilsworth, E. S.  
Text-book on perspective. 1900. 742
- Vanderpoel, John H.  
The human figure. 1908. 743
- Warren, Henry.  
Artistic treatise on the human figure. 743
- Weigall, Charles H.  
The art of figure drawing. 1891. 743

**Mathematical and Scientific Drawing.**

- Dale, R. Burdette.  
Drawing for builders; a problem course in architectural drawing. 1916. 744
- Davies, Charles.  
Treatise on shades and shadows and linear perspective. 1832. 744
- Fox, W., & Thomas, C. W.  
Practical course in mechanical drawing. 1907. 744

- Hawkins, N.  
Mechanical drawing. 1902. 744
- Hodgson, Fred T.  
Builders' architectural drawing self-taught. 1903. 744
- Sampson, Charles H.  
Mechanical drawing and practical drafting. 1915. 744
- Svensen, Carl L.  
Essentials of drafting; a textbook on mechanical drawing and machine drawing, with chapters and problems on materials stresses, machine construction and weight estimating. 1919. 744
- Woolley, J. W., & Meredith, R. B.  
Shop sketching. 1913. 744
- Wyatt, E. M.  
Blue print reading; interpreting working drawings. 1920. 744

**Ornamental Design. Woven Fabrics.**

- Batchelder, Ernest A.  
Design in theory and practice. 1910. 745
- The principles of design. 1904. 745
- Brown, Frank C.  
Letters and lettering. 1904. 745
- Crane, Walter.  
The bases of design. 1904. 745
- Line and form. 1904. 745
- Day, Lewis F.  
Nature in ornament. 1898. 745
- Hatton, Richard G.  
Text-book of elementary design. 745
- Henderson, R.  
Henderson's sign painter. 1906. 745
- Hicks, Amy M.  
The craft of hand-made rugs. 1914. 745
- International Library of Technology.  
Carpet, wallpaper, bookcover, linoleum and architectural design. 745
- Historic ornament, elements of design. 745
- Show-card writing, design and ornament, alphabets. 745
- Sign making, design and ornament. 745
- Jackson, Frank G.  
Lessons on decorative design. 1900. 745
- James, George W.  
Indian blankets and their makers. 1914. 745
- Jennings, Arthur S.  
Wallpapers and wall coverings. 1903. 745
- Langton, Mary B.  
How to know Oriental rugs. 1904. 745
- Lilley, A. E. V., & Midgley, W.  
Book of studies in plant form, with some suggestions for their application to design. 1900. 745
- Mijer, Pieter.  
Batiks, and how to make them. 1920. 745
- Pennell, Joseph.  
The illustration of books. 1896. 745
- Strong, Charles J.  
The art of show card writing. 1907. 745
- Treize, F. J.  
Letters and letter construction; with chapters on design and decoration. 1910. 745
- Turbayne, A. A.  
Monograms and ciphers. 745

- Webster, Marie D.  
Quilts; their story and how to make them. 1916. 745
- Whiting, John D.  
Practical illustration; a guide for artists. 1920. 745
- Art Needlework.**
- Day, L. F., & Buckle, M.  
Art in needlework; a book about embroidery. 1900. 746
- Hunter, George L.  
Tapestries; their origin, history, and renaissance. 1912. 746
- Klickmann, Flora, ed.  
The craft of the croquet hook. 746  
The cult of the needle. 746  
The home art book of fancy stitchery. 746  
The home art crochet book. 746  
The modern crochet book. 746
- Symonds, Mary.  
Elementary embroidery. 1915. 746
- Townsend, W. G. P.  
Embroidery. 1899. 746
- Interior Decoration.**
- Baldry, Alfred L.  
Modern mural decoration. 747
- King, Pauline.  
American mural painting. 747
- Parsons, Frank A.  
Interior decoration; its principles and practice. 1919. 747
- Priestman, Mabel T.  
Art and economy in home decoration. 1907. 747
- Wharton, E., & Codman, O.  
The decoration of houses. 1897. 747
- Wheeler, [Mrs.] Candace T.  
Principles of home decoration, with practical examples. 1903. 747
- Duthie, Arthur L.  
Decorative glass processes. 1908. 748
- Artistic Furniture.**
- Adams, John D.  
Art-crafts lamps. 749
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.  
Bamboo work; comprising the construction of furniture, household fittings, and other articles in bamboo. 1903. 749  
Bent iron work; including elementary art metal work. 1903. 749
- Moore, N. Hudson.  
The old clock book. 1911. 749
- Morse, Frances C.  
Furniture of the olden time. 1902. 749
- Nye, Alvan C.  
Furniture designing and drafting; notes on the elementary forms, methods of construction and dimensions of common articles of furniture. 1907. 749
- PAINTING.**
- Emery, M. S.  
How to enjoy pictures. 1898. 750
- Ruskin, John.  
Modern painters. 5 vols. 750
- Van Dyke, John C.  
Art for art's sake. 1903. 750  
How to judge of a picture. 1889. 750  
The meaning of pictures. 1903. 750  
Studies in pictures; an introduction to the famous galleries. 1907. 750
- Color.**
- Allen, Grace B.  
Water color painting. 1898. 752
- Bradley, Milton.  
Water colors in the schoolroom. 1900. 752
- Cross, Anson K.  
Color study. 1900. 752
- Delamotte, F.  
The amateur artist; oil and water color painting without the aid of a teacher. 1906. 752
- Fedden, Romilly.  
Modern water colour, including some chapters on current-day art. 1917. 752
- Hatton, Thomas.  
Sketching in water color. 752
- Penley, Aaron.  
System of water color painting. 752
- VanHelden, Caroline W.  
Note on color for teachers of elementary schools. 1902. 752
- Epic. Idealistic.**
- Ennis, Luna M.  
Music in art. 1903. 753
- Hartmann, S.  
Shakespeare in art. 1901. 753
- Hurl, Estelle M.  
Child-life in art. 1901. 753
- Potter, Mary K.  
Love in art. 1898. 753
- Religious.**
- Bayliss, Wyke.  
Rex regum; a painter's study of the likeness of Christ, from the time of the apostles to the present day. 1902. 755
- Clement, Clara E.  
Angels in art. 1898. 755  
Heroines of the Bible in art. 1900. 755  
Saints in art. 1899. 755
- Durer, Albert.  
The little passion. 1894. 755
- French, Joseph L.  
Christ in art. 1900. 755
- Hurl, Estelle M.  
The Madonna in art. 1901. 755
- Jameson, [Mrs.] Anna.  
Legends of the Madonna, as represented in the fine arts. 1892. 755  
Legends of the monastic orders, as represented in the fine arts. 1891. 755  
Sacred and legendary art. 1891. 2 vols. 755
- Portrait.**
- Dayot, Armand.  
Beautiful women in art. 1902. 2 vols. 757
- Fowler, Frank.  
Portrait and figure painting. 1894. 757



## Landscape and Marine.

- Duffield, [Mrs.] William.  
The art of flower painting. 758
- Hatton, Thomas.  
Hints for sketching in water color from nature. 1882. 758
- Williams, W.  
The art of landscape painting in oil colors. 758

## Various Schools of Painting.

- Clement, Clara E.  
Outline history of painting, for beginners and students. 1889. 759
- Downes, W. Howe.  
Twelve great artists. 1900. 759
- Hurl, Estelle M.  
The Riverside art series; each volume contains a collection of fifteen pictures and a portrait of the painter, with introduction and interpretation. 1901. 9 vols. 759
- Correggio.  
Jean Francois Millet.  
Landseer.  
Michelangelo.  
Muvillo.  
Rembrandt.  
Sir Joshua Reynolds.  
Titian.  
Van Dyck.
- Mach, Edmund von.  
Outlines of the history of painting. 1906. 759
- Moore, George.  
Modern painting. 1900. 759
- Radeliffe, A. G.  
Schools and masters of painting. 1901. 759
- Tytler, Sarah.  
Modern painters and their paintings. 1889. 759  
The old masters and their pictures. 1889. 759
- Van Dyke, John C.  
Text book of the history of painting. 1902. 759
- Viardot, Louis.  
Wonders of European art. 1885. 759
- Caffin, C. H.  
American masters of painting. 1902. 759.1
- Isham, Samuel.  
History of American painting. 1905. 759.1
- Rummel, J., & Berlin, E. M.  
Aims and ideals of representative American painters. 1901. 759.1
- Crowe, Joseph A.  
Kugler's German, Flemish and Dutch schools of painting. 1898. 2 vols. 759.3
- Brownell, W. C.  
French art; classic and contemporary painting and sculpture. 1901. 759.4
- Mauclair, Camille.  
The French impressionists. 1903. 759.4
- Jameson, [Mrs.] Anna.  
Memoirs of the early Italian painters. 1892. 759.5
- Seymour, Frederick.  
Siena and her artists. 1907. 759.5
- Viardot, Louis.  
Wonders of Italian art. 1886. 759.5

## Wofflin, Heinrich.

- The art of the Italian renaissance; a handbook for students and travelers. 1903. 759.5
- Benois, Alexandre.  
The Russian school of painting. 1916. 759.7
- Brown, Percy.  
Indian painting. 759.9
- Eddy, Arthur J.  
Cubists and post-impressionism. 1914. 759.9
- Petrucchi, Raphael.  
Chinese painters; a critical study. 1920. 759.9

## ENGRAVING.

- Duplessis, Georges.  
The wonders of engraving. 1886. 760
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.  
Engraving metals. 1903. 762
- Rhodes, Henry J.  
The art of lithography; a complete practical manual of planographic printing. 1914. 763
- Hamerton, Philip G.  
Etching and etchers. 1902. 767

## PHOTOGRAPHY.

- Adams, W. I. L.  
Amateur photography. 1903. 770  
In nature's image; chapters on pictorial photography. 1898. 770  
Sunlight and shadow; a book for photographers, amateur and professional. 1897. 770
- Black, Alexander.  
Photography; indoors and out. 1898. 770
- Brown, George E., ed.  
Finishing the negative; a handbook of all the processes between fixing and printing, with a special chapter on films. 1901. 770
- Brownell, L. W.  
Photography for the sportsman naturalist. 1904. 770
- Dugmore, Arthur R.  
Nature and the camera; how to photograph birds, animals, reptiles, insects, fish, flowers, trees and fungi. 1902. 770
- Gibson, Charles R.  
The romance of modern photography, its discovery and its achievements. 1908. 770
- Guest, Antony.  
Art and the camera. 1907. 770
- Harrison, C., & Douglas, J. C.  
The photographer's handbook. 770
- Hasluck, Paul N., ed.  
The book of photography; practical, theoretic and applied. 1905. 770  
Mounting and framing pictures. 1903. 770
- Johnson, George L.  
Photography in colours. 1917. 770
- Johnson, Robert.  
A complete treatise on the art of retouching photographic negatives, and clear directions how to finish and colour photographs. 1907. 770
- Jones, Chapman.  
The science and practice of photography. 1904. 770

|   |     |   |       |
|---|-----|---|-------|
| Mees, C. E. K.<br>The photography of coloured objects.  | 770 | Matthew, James E.<br>The literature of music. 1896.                   | 780.8 |
| Story, Alfred T.<br>The story of photography. 1902.   | 770 | Duncan, Edmondstoune.<br>A history of music.                          | 780.9 |
| Tennant, John A., ed.<br>American annual of photography; 1908.  | 770 | Henderson, W. J.<br>The story of music. 1903.                         | 780.9 |
| Thanet, Octave.<br>An adventure in photography. 1893.   | 770 | Klein, Hermann.<br>Thirty years of musical life in London; 1870-1900. | 780.9 |
| Friese, John F.<br>Blueprinting. 1919.  | 771 | Mason, Daniel G.<br>Beethoven and his forerunners. 1904.              | 780.9 |
| Taylor, W.<br>Photographic chemicals and how to make them.  | 771 | Moscheles, Ignatz.<br>Recent music and musicians. 1889.               | 780.9 |
| Amstutz, N. S.<br>Handbook of photoengraving. 1907.   | 777 | Naumann, Emil.<br>History of music.                                   | 780.9 |
| Dallmeyer, T. R.<br>Telephotography; an elementary treatise on the construction and application of the telephotographic lens. 1899. | 778 | Ritter, Frederic L.<br>Music in America. 1900.                        | 780.9 |
| Hasluck, Paul N., ed.<br>Optical lanterns and accessories; how to make and manage them. 1903.                                       | 778 | Smith, Hannah.<br>Music; how it came to be what it is. 1902.          | 780.9 |
| Ives, Herbert E.<br>Airplane photography. 1920.   | 778 | Van Vechten, Carl.<br>The music of Spain. 1918.                       | 780.9 |
| Wall, E. J., & Ward, H. S.<br>The photographic picture post-card, for personal use and for profit. 1906.                            | 778 |   |       |

## MUSIC.

### Philosophy. Essays. History.

|   |       |  |                |
|---|-------|--|----------------|
| Gehring, Albert.<br>The basis of musical pleasure; together with a consideration of the opera problem and the expression of emotions in music. 1910.        | 780.1 | Parry, C. Hubert H.<br>The evolution of the art of music. 1896.  | 781            |
| Haweis, Hugh R.<br>Music and morals.  | 780.1 | Baker, Frederick C.<br>How we hear; a treatise on the phenomena of sound, with special illustrations.                  | 781.1          |
| Upton, George P.<br>The standard concert guide; a handbook of the standard symphonies, oratorios, cantatas, and symphonic poems for the concert goer. 1908. | 780.2 | Pearce, Charles W.<br>Rudiments of musical knowledge.  | 781.2          |
| Fay, Amy.<br>Music-study in Germany. 1885.  | 780.4 | Shinn, Frederick G.<br>Elementary ear-training. 2 vols.  | 781.2          |
| Haweis, Hugh R.<br>My musical memories. 1892.   | 780.4 | Duncan, Edmondstoune.<br>Melodies and how to harmonize them, with illustrations drawn from ancient and modern sources. | 781.3          |
| Henderson, W. J.<br>What is good music? Suggestions to persons desiring to cultivate a taste in musical art. 1899.  | 780.4 | Taylor, Sedley.<br>The science of music; or, The physical basis of musical harmony. 1892.                              | 781.3          |
| Hume, Duncan.<br>What music is; dramatical, classical, lyrical and ecclesiastical.  | 780.4 | Vincent, Charles.<br>Harmony, diatonic and chromatic.  | 781.3          |
| Huneker, James.<br>Mezzotints in modern music; Brahms, Tschaiakowsky, Chopin, Richard Strauss, Liszt and Wagner. 1899.                                      | 780.4 | Pearce, Charles W.<br>Composers' counterpoint.<br>Students' counterpoint.  | 781.4<br>781.4 |
| Krehbiel, Henry E.<br>How to listen to music; hints and suggestions to untaught lovers of the art. 1897.  | 780.4 | Anger, J. Humfrey.<br>Form in music; with special reference to the Bach fugue and the Beethoven sonata.                | 781.5          |
| Lanier, Sidney.<br>Music and poetry; essays upon some aspects and inter-relations of the two arts. 1898.  | 780.4 | Lussy, Mathis.<br>A short treatise on musical rhythm.  | 781.5          |
| Upton, George P.<br>Musical pastels. 1902.  | 780.4 | Smith, Edith M.<br>Key to questions on musical form.<br>Questions on musical form.                                     | 781.5<br>781.5 |
| Lavignac, Albert.<br>Music and musicians. 1899.   | 780.7 |  |                |

### Dramatic Music.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Annesley, Charles.<br>The standard opera glass; detailed plots of the celebrated operas, with critical and biographical remarks, dates, etc.                         | 782 |
| Elson, Arthur.<br>A history of the opera, giving an account of the rise and progress of the different schools, with a description of the master works in each. 1918. | 782 |



- Streatfield, R. A.**  
The opera; a sketch of its development, with full descriptions of every work in the modern repertory. 1897. 782
- Upton, George P.**  
The standard operas; their plots, their music, and their composers. 1899. 782
- Lahee, Henry C.**  
Grand opera in America. 1902. 782.1
- Dannreuther, Edward.**  
Wagner and the reform of the opera. 1904. 782.2
- Guerber, H. A.**  
Stories of the Wagner opera. 1897. 782.2
- Lavignac, Albert.**  
The music dramas of Richard Wagner. 1899. 782.2
- Finck, Henry T.**  
Massenet and his operas. 1910. 782.4
- Ade, George.**  
The Sultan of Sulu; an original satire in two acts. 1903. 782.6
- Upton, George P.**  
The standard light operas; their plots and their music. 1902. 782.6
- The standard cantatas; their stories their music, and their composers. 1899. 782.8
- Sacred Music.**
- Lutkin, Peter C.**  
Music in the church. 1910. 783
- Upton, George P.**  
The standard oratorios; their stories, their music, and their composers. 1899. 783.3
- Burgess, Francis.**  
Text-book of plainsong and Gregorian music. 783.5
- Richardson, A. Madeley.**  
The Psalms; their structure and musical rendering. 783.5
- Duncan, Edmondstoune.**  
The story of the carol. 1911. 783.6
- Richardson, A. Madeley.**  
Choir training based on voice production. 783.8
- Everett, Grace M.**  
Hymn treasures. 1905. 783.9
- Hymnal of the Methodist Episcopal Church.** 783.9
- Sankey, Ira D.**  
Story of the Gospel hymns, and of sacred songs and solos. 1906. 783.9
- Smith, Nicholas.**  
Hymns historically famous. 1901. 783.9
- Songs from the hearts of women; one hundred famous hymns and their writers. 1903. 783.9
- Stead, W. T., ed.**  
Hymns that have helped. 1904. 783.9
- Tucker, J. L., & Rousseau, W. W., ed.**  
Hymnal of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 1894. 783.9
- Vocal Music.**
- Fitz-Gerald, S. J. A.**  
Stories of famous songs. 1898. 784
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
Songs every one should know; two hundred favorite songs for school and home. 1908. 784
- Johnson, C. W., ed.**  
Songs of the nation; patriotic and national, college and home, occasional and devotional songs. 784
- Kobbe, Custav.**  
Famous American songs. 1906. 784
- Field, Eugene.**  
Songs of childhood; with music by Reginald De Koven and others. 1899. 784.3
- Cummings, William H.**  
God save the king; the origin and history of the music and words of the British national anthem. 1902. 784.4
- Curtis, Natalie.**  
Songs of ancient America; three Pueblo Indian corn-grinding songs from Laguna, New Mexico. 784.4
- Duncan, Edmondstoune.**  
The story of minstrelsy. 1907. 784.4
- Elson, Louis C.**  
National music of America, and its sources. 1900. 784.4
- Fox, C. Milligan.**  
Songs of the Irish harpers. 784.4
- Hagg, Gustaf, ed.**  
Songs of Sweden; eighty-seven Swedish folk and popular songs. 784.4
- Marzo, Eduardo, ed.**  
Neapolitan songs; nineteen Neapolitan folk and popular songs. 784.4
- Songs of Italy; Tuscan, Florentine, Lombardian and other Italian folk and popular songs. 784.4
- Smith, Nicholas.**  
Stories of great national songs. 1899. 784.4
- Spicker, Max, ed.**  
Songs of Germany; German folk and popular songs. 784.4
- Songs of the British Isles; forty popular English, Irish, Scottish and Welsh songs. 784.4
- Tiersot, Julien.**  
Forty-four French folk-songs and variants, from Canada, Normandy and Brittany. 784.4
- Chamberlain, D. B., & Harrington, K. P., comp.**  
Songs of all the colleges. 1903. 784.6
- Sawyer, Frank J.**  
Graded school-song book. 784.6
- Burleigh, H. T., ed.**  
Plantation melodies, old and new. 784.7
- Hinds, Noble, & Eldredge.**  
Songs. 1914. 784.8
- Culture. Development. Methods.**
- Aikin, William A.**  
The voice; its physiology and cultivation. 1900. 784.9
- Brennan, C. J.**  
Words in singing; a practical guide to the study of phonetics, and its application to song. 784.9
- Brower, Harriette.**  
Vocal mastery; talks with master singers and teachers. 1920. 784.9
- Clarke, Hugh A.**  
The elements of vocal harmony. 1900. 784.9
- Curtis, H. Holbrook.**  
Voice building and tone placing. 1896. 784.9

- Fillebrown, Thomas.**  
Resonance in singing and speaking. 1911. 784.9
- Guilbert, Yvette.**  
How to sing a song: the art of dramatic and lyric interpretation. 1918. 784.9
- Henderson, W. J.**  
The art of the singer; practical hints about vocal technics and style. 1906. 784.9
- Lehmann, Lilli.**  
How to sing. 1902. 784.9
- Marchesi, M.**  
Ten singing lessons. 1901. 784.9
- Santley, Charles.**  
The art of singing and vocal declamation. 1908. 784.9
- Sawyer, F. J.**  
Manual of sight-singing. 2 vols. 784.9
- Simmons, Robert.**  
Practical points for choral singers. 784.9
- Watts, Harold E.**  
Choir training in church and school. 784.9
- Orchestral Music.**
- Elson, Arthur.**  
Orchestral instruments and their use. 1903. 785
- Vincent, Charles.**  
Scoring for an orchestra. 785
- Goepf, Philip H.**  
Symphonies and their meaning. 1899. 785.1
- Upton, George P.**  
The standard symphonies; their history, their music, and their composers. 1899. 785.1
- Piano and Organ.**
- Brower, Harriette.**  
The art of the pianist; technic and poetry in piano playing. 1911. 786.3
- Self-help in piano study; practical lessons in piano technic and plain talks with piano teachers and students. 1920. 786.3
- Christiani, Adolph F.**  
The principles of expression in pianoforte playing. 786.3
- Hofmann, Josef.**  
Piano playing; a little book of simple suggestions. 1909. 786.3
- Kobbe, Gustav.**  
The pianolist; a guide for pianola players. 1907. 786.3
- Shinn, Frederick G.**  
Musical memory and its cultivation; an investigation into the forms of memory employed in pianoforte playing. 786.3
- Taylor, Franklin.**  
Primer of pianoforte playing. 786.3
- Hinds, Noble, & Eldredge.**  
Piano selections. 1914. 786.4
- Lahee, Henry C.**  
The organ and its masters. 1902. 786.5
- Pearce, Charles W.**  
Notes on English organs of the period 1800-1810. 786.5
- Notes on old London city churches, their organs, organists, and musical associations. 786.5
- Wedgwood, James.**  
A comprehensive dictionary of organ stops, English and foreign, ancient and modern. 786.5
- Page, Arthur.**  
On organ playing; hints to young organists, with complete method for pedal scales and arpeggios. 786.7
- Pearce, Charles W.**  
Mendelssohn's organ sonatas, technically and critically discussed. 786.8
- The organist's directory to the accompaniment of divine service. 786.8
- Practical hints and suggestions for the organ accompaniment to the Psalms. 786.8
- Sampson, Brook.**  
Outline analysis of each of J. S. Bach's forty-eight fugues. 786.8
- Stringed Instruments.**
- Saint-George, Henry.**  
The bow; its history, manufacture and use. 1896. 787
- Auer, Leopold.**  
Violin playing as I teach it. 1921. 787.1
- Bytovetzski, Pavel L.**  
How to master the violin; a practical guide for students and teachers. 1917. 787.1
- Carrodus, J. T.**  
Chats to violin students on how to study the violin. 1895. 787.1
- Hand, L. H.**  
How to make a fiddle. 1903. 787.1
- Heron-Allen, E.**  
Violin-making; as it was and is. 787.1
- Hinds, Noble, & Eldredge.**  
Violin selections. 1914. 787.1
- Stoeving, Paul.**  
The art of violin-bowing; a theoretical and practical manual for students. 787.1
- Wind Instruments.**
- Clappe, Arthur A.**  
The wind-band and its instruments; their history, construction, acoustics, technique and combination. 1911. 788
- Farmer, Henry G.**  
The rise and development of military music. 788
- Vincent, Charles.**  
The brass band and how to write for it. 788
- Flood, William H. G.**  
The story of the bagpipe. 1911. 788.9
- AMUSEMENTS.**
- Public Entertainment.**
- Bates, Esther W.**  
Pageants and pageantry. 1912. 791
- Ganthonny, Robert.**  
Practical ventriloquism. 1904. 791
- Hartt, Rollin L.**  
The people at play; excursions in the humor and philosophy of popular amusements. 1909. 791
- Hoffmann, Prof.**  
Later magic. 1904. 791



- Lincoln, Jennette E. C.**  
The festival book; May-day pastime and the May-pole; dances, revels and musical games for the playground, school and college. 1912.
- Mackaye, Percy.**  
Saint Louis; a civic masque. 1914.
- Penn Publishing Co., comp.**  
Sunday-school and church entertainments.
- Sperling, Harry.**  
The playground book. 1917.
- Thompson, W. C.**  
On the road with a circus.
- Walker, E. H.**  
Christmas in olden times and in many lands; a Christmas masque in two acts. 1902.
- Theater. Pantomime. Drama.**
- Ayres, Alfred, pseud.**  
Acting and actors, elocution and elocutionists; a book about theater folk and theater art. 1894.
- Bates, Alfred, ed.**  
The drama; its history, literature, and influence on civilization. 1903. 20 vols.  
Vol. 1. Greek.  
Vol. 2. Greek and Roman.  
Vol. 3. Oriental.  
Vol. 4. Religious.  
Vol. 5. Italian.  
Vol. 6. Spanish and Portuguese.  
Vols. 7, 8, 9. French.  
Vols. 10, 11, 12. German.  
Vols. 13, 14, 15, 16. British.  
Vol. 17. Scandinavian.  
Vol. 18. Russian.  
Vols. 19, 20. American.
- Belasco, David.**  
The theatre through its stage door. 1919.
- Bernard, John.**  
Retrospections of the stage. 1832. 2 vols.
- Browne, VanDyke.**  
Secrets of scene painting and stage effects.
- Clapp, Henry A.**  
Reminiscences of a dramatic critic, with an essay on the art of Henry Irving. 1902.
- Craig, Edward G.**  
On the art of the theatre. 1911.
- Cruikshank, George.**  
Punch and Judy. 1890.
- Filon, Augustin.**  
The English stage. 1897.
- Frohman, Daniel.**  
Memories of a manager; reminiscences of the old Lyceum and of some players of the last quarter century. 1911.
- Hageman, Maurice.**  
Hageman's make-up book.
- Hale, Edward E., jr.**  
Dramatists of to-day; Rostand, Hauptmann, Sudermann, Pinero, Shaw, Phillips, Maeterlinck. 1905.
- Hornblow Arthur.**  
Training for the stage; some hints for those about to choose the player's career. 1916.
- Huneker, James.**  
Iconoclasts; a book of dramatists. 1905.
- Hutton, Laurence.**  
Curiosities of the American stage. 1891.
- Irving, Henry.**  
The art of acting.
- Lewes, George H.**  
On actors and the art of acting. 1892.
- Matthews, Brander.**  
Studies of the stage. 1894.
- Matthews, B., & Hutton, L.**  
Actors and actresses of Great Britain and the United States, from the days of David Garrick to the present times. 5 vols.
- Moses, Montrose J.**  
The American dramatist. 1911.  
The Passion Play of Oberammergau. 1910.
- Nirdlinger, Charles F.**  
Masques and mummings; essays on the theater of here and now. 1899.
- Ordish, T. Fairman.**  
Early London theaters. 1899.
- Price, W. T.**  
The technique of the drama; a statement of the principles involved in the value of dramatic material, in the construction of plays, and in dramatic criticism. 1897.
- Robins, Edward.**  
Echoes of the playhouse; reminiscences of some past glories of the English stage. 1895.
- Rolland, Romain.**  
The people's theater. 1918.
- Scott, Clement.**  
The drama of yesterday and to-day. 1899. 2 vols.
- Wallack, Lester.**  
Memories of fifty years. 1889.
- Winslow, Catherine M. R.**  
Yesterdays with actors. 1887.
- Winter, William.**  
Shadows of the stage. 1896.
- Moving Pictures.**
- Dench, Ernest A.**  
Making the movies. 1915.
- Esenwein, J. B., & Leeds, A.**  
Writing the photoplay. 1913.
- Hepworth, Cecil M.**  
Animated photography; the A B C of the cinematograph. 1900.
- Hoagland, Herbert C.**  
How to write a photoplay. 1912.
- Jones, Bernard E., ed.**  
How to make and operate moving pictures. 1916.
- Lescarboura, Austin C.**  
Behind the motion picture screen; how the scenario writer, director and others contribute their share of work toward the realization of the wonderful photoplays of today. 1919.

- Lindsay, Vachel.  
The art of the moving picture. 1915. 792.1
- Lutz, E. G.  
Animated cartoons; how they are made, their origin and development. 1920. 792.1
- Lytton, Grace.  
Scenario writing today. 1921. 792.1
- Parsons, Louella O.  
How to write for the movies. 1915. 792.1
- Sargent, Epes W.  
The technique of the photoplay. 1913. 792.1
- Talbot, Frederick A.  
Moving pictures; how they are made and worked. 1912. 792.1
- Indoor Amusements.**
- Alcott, Louisa M.  
Comic tragedies. 1900. 793
- Baldwin, Henry, & Others.  
St. Nicholas book of plays and operettas. 1905. 793
- Bellamy, William.  
Broken words; a fifth century of charades. 1911. 793
- Blain, Mary E.  
Games for all occasions. 793
- Browne, Horace B.  
Short plays from Dickens. 1910. 793
- Bullivant, Cecil H.  
Home fun. 1910. 793
- Castle, Vernon, & Mrs.  
Modern dancing. 1914. 793
- Chapman, John J.  
Neptune's Isle, and other plays for children. 1911. 793
- Curtis Pub. Co., comp.  
Church sociables and entertainments. 793
- Dawson, M., & Telford, E. P.  
The book of frolics for all occasions. 1911. 793
- The book of parties and pastimes. 1912. 793
- Day, Lillian P.  
Social entertainments. 1914. 793
- Denton, Clara J.  
Entertainments for all the year. 1913. 793
- Dugan, Caro A.  
The king's jester, and other short plays for small stages. 1899. 793
- Elsom, J. C., & Trilling, B. M.  
Social games and group dances. 1919. 793
- Emerson, W. D.  
Practical instructions for private theatricals. 793
- Fales, W. H., & Northend, M. H.  
The party book. 1912. 793
- Fry, Emma S.  
Educational dramatics. 1917. 793
- Geister, Edna.  
Ice-breakers, and the ice-breaker herself. 1921. 793
- It is to laugh; a book of games and stunts. 1922. 793
- Glover, Ellye H.  
"Dame Curtsey's" book of guessing contests. 1909. 793
- "Dame Curtsey's" book of novel entertainments for every day in the year. 1910. 793
- "Dame Curtsey's" book of party pastimes for the up-to-date hostess. 1912. 793
- Guggenberger, A.  
Liudolf; a historical drama of the time of Otto the Great. 1899. 793
- Hall, Florence H.  
Handbook of hospitality for town and country. 1909. 793
- Hoffmann, May C.  
Games for everybody. 1905. 793
- Ingalls, Herbert.  
The Boston charades. 1895. 793
- Jacques, Mary J.  
Pranks and pastimes; a book of games, parlor performances and puzzles. 1888. 793
- Johnson, George F.  
Toys and toy making. 1912. 793
- Jordan, Charlotte B.  
Sphinx-lore; a collection of original, literary ingenuities and historical recreations, interspersed with charades, anagrams, and diagram and jingle-puzzles. 1897. 793
- Kellogg, Alice M.  
Christmas entertainments, for children of five to fifteen years. 793
- New-year and midwinter exercises, for children of ten to fifteen years. 793
- Kinney, T., & M. W.  
The dance; its place in art and life. 1914. 793
- Lamkin, Nina B.  
Dances, drills and story-plays, for every day and holidays. 1916. 793
- Laughlin, Clara E., ed.  
The complete hostess. 1906. 793
- Mackay, Constance D.  
Costumes and scenery for amateurs; a practical working handbook. 1915. 793
- The house of the heart, and other plays for children. 1909. 793
- Mathews, Fannie A.  
To-night at eight; comedies and comediettas. 1889. 793
- Merington, Marguerite.  
Holiday plays; five one-act pieces for Washington's birthday, Lincoln's birthday, Memorial day, Fourth of July and Thanksgiving. 1910. 793
- Morton, Marquerite W., comp.  
Ideal drills; a collection of entirely new and original drills, marches and motion songs. 1905. 793
- Mott, [Mrs.] Hamilton, ed.  
Home games and parties. 1904. 793
- Olcott, Virginia.  
Holiday plays for home, school and settlement. 1918. 793
- Ordway, Edith B.  
Handbook of conundrums. 1913. 793
- Penn Publishing Co., comp.  
Easy entertainments for young people. 1908. 793
- Eureka entertainments. 1905. 793
- Tableaux, charades and pantomines. 1906. 793
- Rook, E. C., & L. J.  
Drills and marches. 1911. 793
- Shoemaker, Charles C., ed.  
Holiday entertainments. 1906. 793
- Stern, Renee B.  
Neighborhood entertainments. 1919. 793
- Thatcher, Edward.  
Making tin can toys. 1919. 793



- Wells, Carolyn.  
Pleasant day diversions. 1909. 793
- White, Mary.  
The book of games, with directions how to play them. 1905. 793
- Wilson, Marguerite.  
Dancing. 1901. 793
- Wolcott, Theresa H., ed.  
Book of games and parties for all occasions. 1920. 793
- Yendes, L. C., & Brown, W. F. A.  
Entertainments for every occasion. 793

### Games of Skill.

- Anderson, Andrew.  
Checkers. 794
- Foster, R. F.  
The complete Hoyle; an encyclopedia of indoor games. 1897. 794
- Garnier, Albert.  
Scientific billiards. 1880. 794
- Gossip, G. H. D.  
The chess pocket manual. 1894. 794
- Lasker, Edward.  
Chess and checkers; the way to mastery. 1919. 794
- Lasker, Emanuel.  
Common sense in chess. 1917. 794
- Mitchell, David A.  
Chess. 1918. 794
- Stanley, Charles H., ed.  
The American chess magazine. 1847. 794
- Cromie, William J.  
Group contests for the playground and school. 1920. 796
- Dalton, Davis.  
How to swim. 1899. 796
- Depping, Guillaume.  
Wonders of bodily strength and skill, in all ages and countries. 1885. 796
- Hanson, Joseph M., ed.  
The inter-allied games, Paris, June 22nd to July 6th, 1919. 796
- Hill, Lucille E.  
Athletics and outdoor sports for women. 1903. 796
- Hutchinson, Horace G.  
The book of golf and golfers. 1900. 796
- Hutton, Alfred.  
The sword and the centuries; a description of the various swords used in civilized Europe during the last five centuries, and of single combats which have been fought with them. 1901. 796
- Jacomb, William J.  
Boxing for beginners, with chapter showing its relationship to bayonet fighting. 1918. 796
- Playground and Recreation Ass'n.  
Community recreation; suggestions for recreation boards and workers. 1919. 796
- Pollock, W. H., & Others.  
Fencing, boxing and wrestling. 1904. 796
- Tilden, William T.  
The art of lawn tennis. 1921. 796
- Vaile, P. A.  
Golf on the green. 1915. 796
- Withington, Paul, ed.  
The book of athletics. 796

### Games of Chance.

- Cavendish, pseud.  
The laws and principles of whist. 1892. 795
- Coffin, Charles E.  
The gist of whist. 1894. 795
- Dick, Harris B.  
Dick's games of patience; or, Solitaire with cards. 795
- Foster, R. F.  
Complete bridge. 1906. 795
- Coonan; a game of cards also called "Rum." 1913. 795
- Duplicate whist. 1894. 795
- On auction; a complete exposition of the latest developments of modern auction. 1922. 795
- McCampbell, Bryant.  
Auction tactics. 1915. 795
- P., G. W.  
American whist. 1892. 795
- Work, Milton C.  
Auction methods up-to-date. 1922. 795
- Auction under the laws of 1915. 795
- Boating. Ball. Horsemanship.
- Boardman, Edwin A.  
The small yacht; its management and handling for racing and sailing with chapters on construction. 1909. 797
- Camp, Walter.  
Book of college sports. 1901. 797
- Camp, W., & Deland, L. F.  
Football. 1896. 797
- Evers, J. J., & Fullerton, H. S.  
Touching second; the science of baseball. 1910. 797
- Knight, E. F.  
Small-boat sailing. 1905. 797
- Mathewson, Christy.  
Pitching in a pinch; baseball from the inside. 1912. 797
- Spalding, Albert G.  
America's national game; historic facts concerning the beginning, evolution, development, and popularity of baseball, with personal reminiscences of its vicissitudes, its victories, and its votaries. 1911. 797
- Stone, Herbert L., ed.  
Ice-boating; the latest opinions of the foremost authorities in America. 1913. 797
- Birch, Noel.  
Modern riding and horse education. 1912. 798

### Outdoor Sports.

- Brewster, Edwin T.  
Swimming. 1910. 796
- Brown, J. H. P.  
Modern swimming; an illustrated manual. 1916. 796
- Chambers, [Mrs.] Lambert.  
Lawn tennis for ladies. 1910. 796
- Clark, Ellery H.  
Track athletics up to date. 1920. 796

- |   |     |  |     |
|---|-----|--|-----|
| <b>Coates, H. T.</b>  |     | <b>Knowles, Joseph.</b>  |     |
| Short history of the American trotting and pacing horse, with tables of pedigrees of famous horses. 1901. | 798 | Alone in the wilderness. 1913.   | 799 |
| <b>Hayes, M. H.</b>   |     | <b>Lewis, Elisha J.</b>  |     |
| Among horses in Russia. 1900.   | 798 | The American Sportsman. 1906.  | 799 |
| <b>Ware, Francis M.</b>   |     | <b>Mann, F. W.</b>   |     |
| Driving. 1903.  | 798 | The bullet's fight from powder to target; a study of rifle shooting with the personal element excluded, disclosing the cause of the error at target. 1909. | 799 |
| <b>Fishing. Hunting. Target Shooting.</b>   |     |  |     |
| <b>Camp, Samuel G.</b>  |     | <b>Roosevelt, Kermit.</b>  |     |
| The fine art of fishing. 1911.  | 799 | The happy hunting-grounds. 1920.   | 799 |
| <b>Cleveland, Grover.</b>   |     | <b>Roosevelt, Theodore.</b>  |     |
| Fishing and shooting sketches. 1906.  | 799 | Hunting trips of a ranchman; sketches of sport on the northern cattle plains. 1885.  | 799 |
| <b>Girl Scouts, Inc.</b>  |     | Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. 1905.  | 799 |
| Campward ho! A manual for Girl Scout camps. 1920.   | 799 | The wilderness hunter; an account of the big game of the United States and its chase with horse, hound and rifle. 1902.                                    | 799 |
| <b>Grey, Edward.</b>  |     | <b>Walton, Izaak.</b>  |     |
| Fly-fishing. 1899.  | 799 | The complete angler. 1893.   | 799 |
| <b>Hanks, Charles S.</b>  |     | <b>Winans, Walter.</b>   |     |
| Camp kits and camp life. 1906.  | 799 | Automatic pistol shooting, together with information on handling the duelling pistol and revolver. 1916.   | 799 |
| <b>Holder, Charles F.</b>   |     | <b>Wright, Sidney.</b>   |     |
| The log of a sea angler; sport and adventures in many seas with spear and rod. 1906.                      | 799 | The romance of the world's fisheries; interesting descriptions of the many and curious methods of fishing in all parts of the world. 1908.                 | 799 |
| <b>Kephart, Horace.</b>   |     |  |     |
| Book of camping and woodcraft; a guide book for those who travel in the wilderness. 1906.                 | 799 |  |     |



# POETRY.

For Collections of Poetry see Literature.

## A.

- Adams, Mary M.**  
The choir visible, and other verse. 1897.
- Aldrich, Thomas B.**  
Complete poems. 1885.
- Alexander, Francesca.**  
The hidden servants, and other very old stories, told over again in rhyme. 1901.
- Anonymous.**  
Masque of poets; including, "Guy Vernon," a novelette in verse. 1878.
- Arnold, Edwin.**  
Poetical works; containing, "The light of Asia, The Indian song of songs, Pearls of the faith." The voyage of Ithobal. 1901.
- Arnold, Matthew.**  
Poems.  
Sohrab and Rustum, an episode. 1896.
- Austin, Alfred.**  
Tale of true love, and other poems. 1902.
- Aytoun, William E.**  
Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems.

## B.

- Baker, George A.**  
Point lace and diamonds.
- Bangs, John K.**  
Cobwebs from a library corner. 1899.  
The foothills of Parnassus. 1914.  
Songs of cheer. 1910.
- Barlow, Jane.**  
Bogland studies. 1895.
- Benson, Arthur C.**  
Peace, and other poems. 1905.  
Poems. 1909.
- Bickersteth, Edward H.**  
Yesterday, to-day, and forever. 1883.
- Blake, James V.**  
Songs. 1902.
- Blake, William.**  
Poetical works, lyrical and miscellaneous, with a prefatory memoir. 1900.
- Boyd, [Mrs.] Emily M. B.**  
Intermittent thoughts. 1909.
- Bromwell, Henry P. H.**  
The song of the Wahbeek.
- Brooks, Fred E.**  
Pickett's charge, and other poems. 1902.
- Brown, Alice.**  
The road to Castaly, and later poems. 1917.
- Browning, Elizabeth B.**  
Aurora Leigh.  
Complete poetical works.
- Browning, Robert.**  
Complete poetic and dramatic works.  
Saul.  
Selections from poetical works.
- Bryant, William C.**  
Poems.  
Poetical works.

- Bunner, H. C.**  
Poems. 1897.
- Burns, Robert.**  
Complete works, containing his poems, songs and correspondence, with a life of the poet by Allan Cunningham. 1855.  
Complete works, with biographical introduction, notes and glossary. 1900. 2 vols.
- Butler, Samuel.**  
Hudibras; with variorum notes, selected principally from Grey and Nash, ed. by Henry G. Bohn. 1900.
- Byron, Lord.**  
Childe Harold's pilgrimage, ed by Thomas Moore.  
Poems and dramas, with biographical memoir and explanatory notes.  
Poetical works, with notes and a memoir of his life. 1852.

## C.

- Calverley, C. S.**  
Fly leaves, with additions from his earlier volume of "Verses and translations."
- Camoens, Luis de.**  
The Lusiad; or, The Discovery of India, trans. from the Portuguese, with a life of the poet, by W. J. Mickle. 1907.
- Campbell, Thomas.**  
Poetical works, with notes and biographical sketch, by W. A. Hill.
- Campbell, Wilfred.**  
Collected poems. 1905.
- Carleton, Will.**  
City ballads.  
Farm ballads.  
Farm festivals.  
Farm legends.  
Songs of two centuries.
- Carman, Bliss.**  
Pipes of Pan; from the book of myths. 1902.
- Carman, B., & Hovey, R.**  
Last songs from Vagabondia. 1901.
- Carroll, Lewis.**  
Rhyme? And reason? 1895.
- Cary, Alice, & Phoebe.**  
Poetical works.
- Cawein, Madison.**  
Weeds by the wall. 1901.
- Chase, Wilfrid E.**  
Poems. 1913.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.**  
Canterbury tales. 2 vols.  
Complete works, with an introduction by T. R. Lounsbury. 2 vols.  
Legend of good women, ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1899.  
Poetical works, with illustrative notes by T. Wright.
- Chenery, Ruth B.**  
At vesper time. 1917.

- Cheney, Anna C.  
By the sea, and other poems.
- Cheney, Annie E.  
Dreams of Hellas, and other poems. 1917.
- Coates, Florence E.  
Lyrics of life. 1909.
- Coleridge, Samuel T.  
Poetical works, with notes, memoir, etc.  
The rime of the ancient mariner.
- Collins, J. F. A.  
Kenilworth, and other poems. 1866.
- Cook, Eliza.  
Poetical works, with explanatory notes.
- Cooke, Edmund V.  
Chronicles of the little tot.
- Cowper, William.  
Poetical works, with memoir, explanatory notes, etc.
- Crabbe, George.  
Poetical works, with biographical sketch.
- Crowninshield, Frederic.  
A painter's moods. 1902.
- D.**
- Daly, Thomas A.  
Canzoni. 1916.  
McAroni ballads. 1919.  
Madrigali. 1912.
- Dante, Alighieri.  
The divine comedy, translated by Henry F. Cary, together with Dante Gabriel Rossetti's translation of "The new life." 1897.  
The divine comedy, translated by Henry W. Longfellow.  
The inferno, translated by Marvin R. Vincent.
- Davis, T.  
Poems. 1868.
- DeVere, Aubrey.  
Poetical works. 1884. 6 vols.
- Dickens, Charles.  
Poems and verses, ed., with notes, by F. G. Kitton. 1903.
- Donne, John.  
Poems, ed. by E. K. Chambers. 1896. 2 vols.
- Doyle, A. Conan.  
Songs of action. 1898.  
Songs of the road. 1911.
- Dryden, John.  
Poetical works.
- Dunbar, Paul L.  
Complete poems. 1913.
- E.**
- Edgar, T. B.  
Poems, rhymes and sayings. 1902.
- Eliot, George, pseud.  
Arm-gart, the Spanish Gypsy, and other poems.  
The legend of Jubal, and other poems.  
Poems, together with "Brother Jacob" and "The lifted veil."  
The Spanish Gypsy. 1886.
- Emerson, Ralph W.  
Poems.
- Evans, Florence W.  
The ride home, and, The marriage of Guineith;  
a play in one act. 1913.
- F.**
- Farnsworth, Edward C.  
Euphrates, and other poems. 1916.
- Field, Eugene.  
A little book of tribune verse. 1901.  
A little book of western verse. 1896.  
Love-songs of childhood. 1894.  
Lullaby-land.  
Poems; complete edition. 1911.  
Second book of verse. 1893.  
Songs, and other verse. 1899.  
With trumpet and drum. 1896.
- Field, E., & R. M.  
Echoes from the Sabine Farm. 1895.
- Fisher, Benjamin.  
Life harmonies. 1914.
- Frenau, Phillip.  
Poems relating to the American Revolution, with an introduction, memoir and notes, by E. A. Duyckinck.
- G.**
- Galsworthy, John.  
Moods, songs, and doggerels. 1912.
- Gilbert, W. S.  
The "Bab" ballads; much sound and little sense. 1901.
- Gilder, Richard W.  
A book of music. 1906.  
The fire divine. 1907.  
Poems and inscriptions. 1901.
- Goethe, Johann W. von.  
Hermann and Dorothea, trans. by E. A. Bowring.  
Poems, trans. by E. A. Bowring.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.  
The deserted village.  
Poems and plays.  
The traveler and "The deserted village."
- Graham, Harry.  
Baby's Baedeker. 1902.
- Gray, Thomas.  
Poetical works, ed., with a memoir, by Henry Reed.
- Greene, Marlowe, & Jonson.  
Poems, ed., with notes and memoirs, by Robert Bell.
- Griffin, Gerald.  
Poetical works, and "Tragedy of Gisippus." 1896.
- Guest, Edgar A.  
A heap o' livin'. 1919.  
Just folks. 1919.  
Over here. 1919.  
The path to home. 1919.
- Guiney, Louise I.  
The martyr's idyl, and shorter poems. 1900.  
The white sail, and other poems. 1887.
- Gunsaulus, Frank W.  
Phidias, and other poems. 1891.
- H.**
- H. H. See Jackson, Helen H.
- Hagedorn, Hermann.  
Poems and ballads. 1913.
- Hall, Gertrude.  
Allegretto. 1894.
- Halleck, Fitz-Greene.  
Poems.
- Halpine, Charles.  
Poetical works. 1869.



- Hancock, [Mrs.] L. B.**  
Heart's-ease; a mother's offering. 1899.
- Hardy, Thomas.**  
Poems of the past and the present. 1902.
- Harte, F. Bret.**  
Poetical works, including the drama of "The two men of Sandy Bar." 1892.
- Havener, W. A.**  
Evening pastimes. 1916.
- Hay, Helen.**  
Rose of dawn; a tale of the South Sea. 1901.
- Hay, John.**  
Poems. 1890.
- Heber, Reginald.**  
Poetical works.
- Heine, Heinrich.**  
Poems and ballads, trans. by Emma Lazarus.
- Hemans, [Mrs.] F.**  
Poetical works, with memoir and notes.
- Henley, W. E.**  
Hawthorne and lavender. 1901.
- Herbert, George.**  
Works, in prose and verse, ed. by R. A. Willmott. 1856. 2 vols.
- Herford, Oliver.**  
More animals. 1901.
- Herrick, Robert.**  
Hesperides, poems and other remains, ed., by W. C. Hazlitt. 1890. 2 vols.
- Holland, Josiah G.**  
Bitter-sweet. 1895.  
Kathrina: her life and mine in a poem. 1895.
- Holmes, Oliver W.**  
Grandmother's story, and other poems. 1883.  
Poetical works. 1892. 3 vols.
- Hood, Thomas.**  
Poetical works.
- Hope, Laurence.**  
India's love lyrics. 1902.
- Hovey, Richard.**  
Along the trail; a book of lyrics. 1899.
- Howe, Julia Ward.**  
At sunset. 1910.
- Howells, William D.**  
Poems.
- Hugo, Victor.**  
Literary life and poetical works.
- L.**
- Ingelow, Jean.**  
Poetical works.  
'Ironquill.' See Ware, Eugene F.
- Irwin, Wallace.**  
Chinatown ballads. 1906.  
Nautical lays of a landsman. 1904.
- J.**
- Jackson, Helen H.**  
Verses. 1892.
- Johnston, A. F., & Bacon, A. F.**  
Songs Ysame. 1897.
- Jonson, Ben.** See Green, Marlowe and Jonson.
- Joyce, Robert D.**  
Deirdre. 1889.
- K.**
- Keats, John.**  
Complete works. 1900. 5 vols.
- Kilmer, Joyce.**  
Trees, and other poems. 1914.
- King, Ben.**  
Verse. 1900.
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
Poems; including; "The saint's tragedy," "Andromeda," songs, ballads, etc.
- Kinkel, Gottfried.**  
Tanagra; an idyl of Greece, trans. by Frances Hellman.
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
Ballads and barrack-room ballads. 1892.  
Departmental ditties.  
The five nations. 1903.  
The seven seas. 1897.  
The years between. 1919.
- Kiser, S. E.**  
Love sonnets of an office boy. 1902.
- L.**
- Lampton, W. J.**  
Yawps, and other things. 1900.
- Lang, Andrew.**  
Helen of Troy. 1882.
- Langford, R. H.**  
Thoughts in prose and rhyme.
- Larcom, Lucy.**  
Poetical works. 1885.
- LeGallienne, Richard.**  
New poems. 1910.
- Leo XIII., Pope.**  
Poems, charades, inscriptions; including the revised compositions of his early life, trans. by H. T. Henry. 1902.
- Lindsay, Lady.**  
The apostle of the Ardennes. 1899.
- Lindsay, Vachell.**  
The golden whales of California, and other rhymes in the American language. 1920.
- Lockhart, J. G., & Southey, R., trans.**  
Spanish ballads; and "The chronicle of the Cid."
- Longfellow, Henry W.**  
Birds of passage, Flower-de-luce, a book of sonnets, The masque of Pandora, and other poems. 1892.  
Christus; a mystery in three parts. 1892.  
Complete poetical works.  
The courtship of Miles Standish.  
Evangelina.  
Judas Maccabaeus; Michael Angelo. 1892.  
The skeleton in armour. 1877.  
The song of Hiawatha.  
Tales of a wayside inn. 1892.  
Voices of the night, ballads, and other poems. 1892.
- Lounsbury, G. Constant.**  
Love's testament; a sonnet sequence. 1906.
- Low, Benjamin R. C.**  
The sailor who has sailed, and other poems. 1911.
- Lowell, James R.**  
Early poems.  
Poems. 1892. 3 vols.  
Poetical works.  
The vision of Sir Launfal, and other poems.
- Lytton, E. R. Bulwer.**  
Glenaveril. 1885.  
Lucille.  
Poetical works.

## M.

- Macaulay, Thomas B.**  
Lays of ancient Rome, and other poems.  
Poetical works.
- MacCarthy, Dennis F.**  
Poems. 1887.
- McGaffey, Ernest.**  
Poems. 1896.
- MacKaye, Percy.**  
Poems. 1909.
- MacMillan, Mary.**  
The little golden fountain, and other verses.  
1916.
- MacPherson, James, trans.**  
The poems of Ossian.
- Mangan, James C.**  
Selected poems, ed. with a study, by Louise I. Guiney. 1897.
- Markham, Edwin.**  
The gates of paradise, and other poems. 1920.  
Lincoln, and other poems. 1901.  
The man with the hoe, and other poems. 1899.
- Marlowe, Christopher, see Greene, Marlowe and Jonson.**
- Martin, Edward S.**  
Poems and verses. 1902.
- Masefield, John.**  
Poems. 1919.  
Salt water poems and ballads. 1916.
- Masters, Edgar L.**  
Starved Rock. 1919.
- Meredith, George.**  
A reading of life, with other poems. 1901.
- Meredith, Owen. See Lytton, E. R. Bulwer.**
- Miller, Joaquin.**  
Songs of the Mexican seas. 1887.  
Songs of the Sierras and sunlands.
- Milton, John.**  
Paradise lost.  
Complete poetical works, with biographical sketch by N. H. Dole.
- Mitchell, S. Weir.**  
The comfort of the hills, and other poems.  
1910.
- Montgomery, Robert.**  
Satan. 1830.
- Moody, William V.**  
Poems and poetic dramas.
- Moore, Thomas.**  
Irish melodies and songs.  
Poetical works.
- Morley, Christopher.**  
The rocking horse. 1919.
- Morris, William.**  
The earthly paradise. 1896.
- Motherwell, William.**  
Poetical works, with a memoir.
- Moulton, Louise C.**  
Poems and sonnets. 1909.
- Mulock, Dinah M., pseud.**  
Poems.

## N.

- Nesbit, E., pseud.**  
The rainbow and the rose. 1905.
- Nesbit, Wilbur.**  
The land of make-believe, and other Christmas poems. 1907.
- Newman, John H.**  
Poems.

**Noyes, Alfred.**

- Collected poems. 3 vols.  
The elfin artist, and other poems. 1920.

## O.

- O'Reilly, Eliza B.**  
My candles, and other poems. 1903.
- O'Reilly, Miles, see Halpine, Charles.**
- Ossian, see Mac Pherson, James.**

## P.

- Palmer, John W.**  
For Charlie's sake, and other lyrics and ballads.  
1902.
- Parker, Gilbert.**  
A lover's diary; songs in sequence. 1898.
- Peabody, Josephine P.**  
The singing man; a book of songs and shadows. 1911.
- Peck, Harry T.**  
Greystone and porphyry. 1899.
- Peterson, Arthur.**  
Andvari's ring. 1916.  
Collected poems. 1916.
- Petrarch.**  
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems.
- Phillips, Stephen.**  
Poems. 1898.
- Phillipotts, Eden.**  
Wild fruit. 1911.
- Poe, Edgar A.**  
Complete poems.
- Pope, Alexander.**  
Poetical works, with memoir and explanatory notes.
- Praed, Winthrop M.**  
Poems.
- Prescott, Mary N.**  
Poems. 1912.
- Procter, Adelaide A.**  
Poems.
- Proctor, Edna D.**  
Songs of America, and other poems. 1905.

## R.

- Raymond, George L.**  
Ballads, and other poems. 1908.  
Dante, and collected verse. 1909.  
A life in song. 1908.
- Raze, Floyd D.**  
Poems of peace and pieces of war. 1902.
- Riley, James W.**  
Afterwhiles.  
Armazindy.  
Book of joyous children.  
Child-rhymes.  
Child-world.  
Farm-rhymes.  
Flying islands of the night.  
The golden year.  
His pa's romance.  
Home folks.  
Morning.  
Neighborly poems of friendship, grief and farm life.  
Old-fashioned roses.  
Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury.  
Rubaiyat of Doc Sifers.



- Roberts, Charles G. D.**  
New York nocturnes, and other poems. 1898.
- Robinson, Corinne R.**  
Service and sacrifice. 1919.
- Robinson, Edwin A.**  
The children of the night. 1905.
- Roche, James J.**  
Ballads of blue water, and other poems. 1895.  
The vase, and other bric-a-brac. 1900.
- Rogers, Samuel.**  
Poetical works, with a memoir.
- Rossetti, Christina G.**  
Poetical works. 1899. 2 vols.
- Rossetti, Dante G.**  
Poems.
- Ryan, Abraham J.**  
Poems; patriotic, religious, miscellaneous. 1902.

## S.

- Sangster, Margaret E.**  
Easter bells. 1897.
- Sarett, Lew.**  
Many many moons; a book of wilderness poems. 1920.
- Saxe, John G.**  
Poetical works.
- Schiller, Frederick.**  
Poems, trans. by E. A. Bowring. 1884.
- Seollard, Clinton.**  
Chords of the zither. 1910.  
Hills of song. 1895.  
Old and new world lyrics. 1888.  
Songs of sunrise land. 1892.
- Scott, Walter.**  
The lady of the lake.  
The lay of the last minstrel.  
Marmion, ed. by G. B. Arton.  
Poetical works; with a biographical and critical memoir by Francis T. Palgrave.
- Seeger, Alan.**  
Poems, with an introduction by William Archer. 1917.
- Service, Robert W.**  
The spell of the Yukon, and other verses.
- Shelley, Percy B.**  
Complete poetical works.
- Sherman Frank D.**  
Little-folk lyrics. 1904.  
Lyrics for a lute. 1890.
- Sidney, Philip.**  
Complete poems, ed. by A. B. Grosart. 1877.  
3 vols.
- Sill, Edward R.**  
Poetical works. 1906.
- Smith, Alexander.**  
Poems.
- Smith, Horace, & J.**  
Rejected addresses; or, The new theatrum poetarium. 1841.
- Snider, Denton J.**  
Agamemnon's daughter; an epopee. 1885.  
Delphic days; a Greek idyl. 1891.  
An epigrammatic voyage. 1886.  
Johnny Applesseed's rhymes. 1894.  
Lincoln and Ann Rutledge; an idyllic epos of the early Northwest.  
Lincoln in the Black Hawk war; an epos of the Northwest.  
Prorsus Retrorsus. 1892.

- Southey, Robert.**  
Complete poetical works. 1851.
- Spalding, John L.**  
God and the soul. 1902.
- Spenser, Edmund.**  
Poetical works, with memoir and notes.  
Selections from the "Faerie Queene," ed. by John Erskine. 1905.
- Stanton, Frank L.**  
Comes one with a song. 1899.  
Little folks down south. 1904.  
Songs of the soil. 1897.  
Up from Georgia. 1902.
- Stedman, Edmund C.**  
Poems. 1897.  
Poetical works.
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
A child's garden of verses. 1890.  
Poems and ballads. 1903.  
Underwoods. 1887.
- Swinburne, Algernon C.**  
A century of roundels, and other poems.
- Sylvester, Frederick O.**  
The great river; poems and pictures. 1911.

## T.

- Tasso, Torquato.**  
Jerusalem delivered.
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
Poetical works.
- Taylor, Benjamin F.**  
Complete poetical works. 1886.  
Old-time pictures, and, Sheaves of rhyme. 1881.  
Songs of yesterday.
- Taylor, Henry.**  
Philip van Arteveld; a dramatic romance.
- Teasdale, Sara.**  
Rivers to the sea.
- Tennyson, Alfred.**  
Enoch Arden.  
In memorium.  
Poetic and dramatic works.  
The princess.
- Thackeray, William M.**  
Ballads and poems.
- Thaxter, Celia.**  
Poems. 1896.
- Thompson, Francis.**  
Selected poems, with a biographical note by Wilfrid Meynell. 1914.
- Thomson, James.**  
Poetical works.
- Trowbridge, J. T.**  
The emigrant's story, and other poems.  
Poetical works. 1894.
- Tupper, Martin F.**  
Proverbial philosophy. 1843.

## V.

- VanDyke, Henry.**  
Music and other poems. 1905.  
The white bees, and other poems. 1909.
- VanVorst, Marie.**  
Poems. 1903.
- Verlaine, Paul.**  
Poems, trans. by Gertrude Hall. 1895.
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.**  
The Lisbon earthquake, and other poems.  
The maid of Orleans. 2 vols.

## W.

- Ware, Eugene F.  
Some of the rhymes of "Ironquill." 1902.
- Watson, William.  
New poems. 1909.  
Ode on the day of the coronation of King Edward VII. 1902.  
Sable and purple, with other poems. 1910.
- Weeden, Howard.  
Bandanna ballads. 1899.
- White Henry K.  
Poetical works, with life by Robert Southey. 2 vols.
- Whiting, Lillian.  
From dreamland sent. 1899.
- Whitman, Walt.  
Leaves of grass.
- Whitney, (Mrs.) A. D. T.  
Pansies. 1888.
- Whittier, John G.  
Complete poetical works. 1904.  
Snow-bound, and other poems.  
The tent on the beach. 1899.

- Wilcox, Ella W.  
How Salvator won, and other poems. 1900.  
Maurine, and other poems. 1888.  
Poems of passion.  
Poems of power. 1902.  
Three women. 1897.
- Wilde, Oscar.  
Poems, with biographical introduction by Temple Scott. 1911.
- Wilkinson, Marguerite.  
Bluestone; lyrics. 1920.
- Williams, Richard D.  
Poems. 1894.
- Willis, Nathaniel P.  
Poems.
- Wordsworth, William.  
Complete poetical works.

## Y.

- Yeats, W. B.  
The wind among the reeds. 1899.
- Young, William.  
Wishmakers' town. 1901.



# LITERATURE.

## Theories. Essays. Compend.

- Bennett, Arnold.**  
Literary taste; how to form it; with detailed instructions for collecting a complete library of English literature. 801
- Johnson, Charles F.**  
Elements of literary criticism. 1899. 801
- Sheran, William H.**  
Handbook of literary criticism; an analysis of literary forms in prose and verse. 801
- Binns, Harold.**  
Outlines of the world's literature. 1914. 802
- Posnett, Hutcheson M.**  
Comparative literature. 1892. 802
- Bates, Arlo.**  
Talks on the study of literature. 1898. 804
- Brandes, George.**  
Eminent authors of the nineteenth century; literary portraits. 804
- Dowden, Edward.**  
Studies in literature; 1789-1877. 804
- Peck, Harry T.**  
Studies in several literatures. 1909. 804
- Phelps, William L.**  
Essays on modern novelists. 1910. 804
- Putnam, George H., ed.**  
Prose masterpieces from modern essayists. 1891. 3 vols. 804
- Corson, Hiram.**  
The aims of literary study. 1898. 807
- Cox, John H.**  
Literature in the common schools. 1908. 807
- Mooney, Margaret S.**  
Foundation studies in literature. 1900. 807
- Tompkins, A., & Others.**  
Literary interpretations and teaching poetry in the grades. 807
- Poetry.**
- General Collections.*
- Bates, Charlotte F., comp.**  
Cambridge book of poetry and song, selected from English and American authors. 1882. 808.1
- Burroughs, John, ed.**  
Songs of nature. 1901. 808.1
- Chandler, Horace P.**  
The lover's year-book of poetry. 1892. 2 vols. 808.1
- Chapman, Edwin O., ed.**  
A thousand and one gems of English and American poetry, from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1884. 808.1
- Clarke, George H., ed.**  
A treasury of war poetry; British and American poems of the world war. 1917. 808.1
- Colson, Ethel M.**  
How to write poetry. 1919. 808.1
- Favorite poems, selected from English and American authors.** 808.1
- Ford, J. L., & M. K., ed.**  
Every day in the year; a poetical epitome of the world's history. 1902. 808.1
- Griswold, Rufus W., ed.**  
The poetry of the sentiments. 808.1
- Half-hours with the poets; a collection of choice poems from Chaucer to Tennyson.** 1885. 808.1
- Johnson, Rossiter, ed.**  
Famous single and fugitive poems. 1890. 808.1
- Jones, Charles H., coll.**  
Vers de societe, selected from recent authors. 808.1
- Kirtland, [Mrs.] C. M., coll.**  
Poetry of the flowers. 808.1
- Longfellow, Henry W., ed.**  
Poems of places. 1878. 31 vols. 808.1
- Africa.
- America.
- Asia. 3 vols.
- England. 4 vols.
- France. 2 vols.
- Germany. 2 vols.
- Greece and Turkey.
- Ireland.
- Italy. 3 vols.
- Middle States.
- New England. 2 vols.
- Oceanica.
- Russia.
- Scandinavia.
- Scotland. 2 vols.
- Southern States.
- Spain. 2 vols.
- Switzerland and Austria.
- Western States.
- Lucas, E. V., comp.**  
The open road; a little book for wayfarers. 1900. 808.1
- McMurry, L. B., & Gale, A. C., coll.**  
Songs of mother and child. 1905. 808.1
- Meynell, Alice, comp.**  
The flower of the mind; a choice among the best poems. 1907. 808.1
- Monroe, H., & Henderson, A. C., ed.**  
The new poetry; an anthology. 1921. 808.1
- Montgomery, D. H., ed.**  
Heroic ballads, with poems of war and patriotism. 1896. 808.1
- Nicoll, W. Robertson, ed.**  
Songs of rest. 1893. 808.1
- Palgrave, Francis T., ed.**  
The golden treasury of the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 1892. 2 vols. 808.1
- Repplier, Agnes, comp.**  
A book of famous verse. 1892. 808.1

- Rice, Wallace, comp.**  
The athlete's garland; a collection of verse of sport and pastime. 1905. 808.1
- Warren, Ina R., comp.**  
Under the holly bough; a collection of Christmas poems. 1907. 808.1
- Wells, Carolyn, coll.**  
A nonsense anthology. 1902. 808.1  
A satire anthology. 1905. 808.1
- Wiggin, K. D., & Smith, N. A., comp.**  
Golden numbers; a book of verse for youth. 1902. 808.1
- Readers. Recitations. Dialogues.**
- Baker, George M., ed.**  
The reading club and handy speaker. 17 vols. 808.2
- Baldwin, James.**  
Harper's school speaker. 1891. 3 vols. 808.2
- Ballard, Harlan H.**  
Pieces to speak. 1897. 808.2
- Bechtel, John H., ed.**  
Sunday school selections. 1905. 808.2
- Bellamy, B. W., & Goodwin, Mrs. M. W., ed.**  
Open sesame; poetry and prose for school days. 1898. 3 vols. 808.2
- Birbeck, C. J.**  
Select recitations, orations and dramatic scenes, with actions and emphasis. 1898. 808.2
- Blackstone, Harriet, comp.**  
New pieces that will take prizes in speaking contests. 808.2
- Brown, Charles W., comp.**  
Little folks' dialogues and dramas. 1902 808.2
- Chapple, Joe M., comp.**  
Heart throbs; in prose and verse. 1905. 808.2
- Clark, Alexander.**  
Standard dialogues. 1908. 808.2
- Clark, William M., comp.**  
Model dialogues. 1905. 808.2  
Sterling dialogues. 1909. 808.2
- Craig, A. H., & Gunnison, B., comp.**  
Pieces for prize-speaking contests. 1899. 808.2
- Cummock, Robert M., ed.**  
Choice readings, for public and private entertainment. 1903. 808.2
- Deming, N. H., & Bemis, K. I.**  
Pieces for every day the schools celebrate. 1921. 808.2
- Denton, Clara J.**  
Little people's dialogues, for children of ten years. 1894. 808.2
- Frink, Henry A., comp.**  
New century speaker, for school and college. 1900. 808.2
- Fulton, R. L., & Trueblood, T. C., comp.**  
Choice readings from standard and popular authors. 808.2  
Standard selections. 1907. 808.2
- Garrett, Phineas, ed.**  
Excelsior dialogues. 1906. 808.2  
The speaker's garland; a compilation of "One hundred choice selections." 9 vols. 808.2
- Griffith, B. L. S.**  
School and parlor comedies. 808.2
- Gunnison, Binney, coll.**  
New dialogues and plays. 808.2
- Kleiser, Grenville.**  
Humorous hits and how to hold an audience; a collection of short selections, stories and sketches for all occasions. 1908. 808.2
- Lawrence, Philip.**  
Model speaker. 808.2
- LeRow, Caroline B., comp.**  
Pieces for every occasion. 1901. 808.2
- Lewis, William M., comp.**  
Selected readings from the most popular novels. 808.2
- McCaskey, J. P.**  
Lincoln literary collection. 808.2
- McHale, Frank.**  
Pieces that have won prizes; also many encore pieces. 1917. 808.2
- McNaught, Rosamond L.**  
Christmas selections, for readings and recitations. 1906. 808.2
- Monroe, Lewis B., ed.**  
Dialogues and dramas. 808.2  
Miscellaneous readings. 1888. 808.2  
Young folks' readings. 1904. 808.2
- Northrop, Henry D., ed.**  
The model orator. 1895. 808.2
- Penn Pub. Co., comp.**  
Primary recitations, for children of nine years. 1907. 808.2
- Rice, S. S., & Others, comp.**  
Werner's readings and recitations. 47 vols. 808.2
- Rook, E. C., & L. J.**  
Child's own speaker. 1906. 808.2
- Rook, L. J., & Goodfellow, [Mrs.] E. J. H.**  
Tiny tot's speaker. 808.2
- Schauffler, Robert H.**  
Memorial day; its celebration, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse, with a non-sectional anthology of the civil war. 1911. 808.2  
Mother's day; its history, origin, celebration, spirit, and significance as related in prose and verse. 1915. 808.2  
Thanksgiving; its origin, celebration and significance, as related in prose and verse. 1907. 808.2
- Shoemaker, Charles C., ed.**  
Humorous dialogues and dramas. 1906. 808.2
- Shoemaker, [Mrs.] J. W., comp.**  
Choice dialogues. 1906. 808.2  
Classic dialogues and dramas. 1904. 808.2
- Shoemaker, J. W., & Others, comp.**  
Best selections for readings and recitation. 27 vols. 808.2
- Shurter, Edwin D.**  
Modern American speaker. 1901. 808.2  
Patriotic selections for reading and speaking. 1918. 808.2  
Winning declamations and how to speak them. 1917. 808.2
- Skinner, Charles R., comp.**  
The bright side, the book of good cheer. 1909. 808.2
- Snow, William L., ed.**  
High school prize speaker. 1916. 808.2
- The Speaker; a quarterly magazine.** 3 vols. 808.2
- Stafford, Josephine, ed.**  
Patriotic readings and recitations. 1902. 808.2



## Study and Writing of Fiction.

- Crawford, F. Marion.  
The novel; what it is. 1896. 808.3
- Cushing, Charles P.  
If you don't write fiction. 1920. 808.3
- Esenwein, J. Berg.  
Writing for the magazines. 1916. 808.3  
Writing the short story; a practical handbook on the rise, structure, writing and sale of the modern short story. 808.3
- Heydrick, Benjamin A.  
Types of the short story. 1913. 808.3
- Horne, Charles F.  
The technique of the novel; the elements of the art, their evolution and present use. 1908. 808.3
- Mikels, Rosa M. R.  
Short stories for English courses. 1915. 808.3
- Perry, Bliss.  
A study of prose fiction. 1902. 808.3

## Rhetoric.

- Adams, John Q.  
Lectures on rhetoric and oratory. 1810. 2 vols. 808.5
- Albright, Evelyn M.  
Descriptive writing. 1911. 808.5
- Baldwin, Charles S.  
How to write; a handbook based on the English Bible. 1905. 808.5
- Bates, Arlo.  
Talks on writing English. 1896. 2 vols. 808.5
- Blair, Hugh.  
Lectures on rhetoric and Belles-lettres. 1807. 808.5
- Genung, John F.  
Practical elements of rhetoric; with illustrative examples. 1886. 808.5
- Hartog, P. J., & Langdon, [Mrs.] A. H.  
The writing of English. 1908. 808.5
- Heydrick, Benjamin A.  
Short studies in composition. 1905. 808.5
- Johnson, Rossiter.  
The alphabet of rhetoric; with a chapter on elocution. 1903. 808.5
- Meiklejohn, J. M. D.  
The art of writing English; with chapters on paraphrasing, essay-writing, precis-writing, punctuation, and other matters. 1905. 808.5
- Platt, Agnes.  
Practical hints on playwriting. 1920. 808.5
- Scott, F. N., & Denny, J. V.  
Composition-rhetoric. 1897. 808.5

## Elocution.

- Alden, Raymond M.  
The art of debate. 1900. 808.51
- Baker, George P., ed.  
Forms of public address. 1904. 808.51
- Corson, Hiram.  
The voice and spiritual education. 1896. 808.51
- Esenwein, J. B.  
How to attract and hold an audience. 1902. 808.51

- Fobes, Walter K.  
Elocution simplified; with an appendix on lisping, stammering, stuttering and other defects of speech. 1877. 808.51
- Foster, William T.  
Argumentation and debating. 808.51
- Lawrence, Edwin G.  
Speech-making; explicit instructions for the building and delivery of speeches. 1912. 808.51
- Laycock, C., & Scales, R. L.  
Argumentation and debate. 1905. 808.51
- Lee, Guy C.  
Principles of public speaking. 1902. 808.51
- Matthews, Brander.  
Notes on speechmaking. 1901. 808.51
- Murdock, James E.  
A plea for spoken language; an essay upon comparative elocution. 808.51
- Ott, Edward A.  
How to gesture. 1902. 808.51
- Pertwee, Ernest.  
The art of speaking. 1902. 808.51
- Rush, James.  
The philosophy of the human voice. 1893. 808.51
- Russell, William.  
Orthophony; or, Vocal culture. 1887. 808.51
- Southwick, F. T.  
How to recite. 808.51
- Vandenhoff, George.  
The art of elocution as an essential part of rhetoric. 808.51

## Letter-Writing.

[See also Class 658.]

- Chambers, A. B.  
The new century standard letter writer. 808.6
- Cody, Sherwin.  
Success in letter writing; business and social. 1906. 808.6
- Conway, Katherine E.  
A lady and her letters. 1905. 808.6
- Westlake, J. Willis.  
How to write letters. 1901. 808.6

## Satire. Humor.

- Johnston, Charles.  
Why the world laughs. 1912. 808.7

## Quotations. Toasts. Proverbs.

- Chase, E. L., & French, W. E. P.  
Waes-hael; the book of toasts. 808.8
- Edmund, P., & Williams, H. W., comp.  
Toaster's handbook; jokes, stories and quotations. 1914. 808.8
- Fowler, Nathaniel C., jr.  
Stories and toasts for after dinner. 1914. 808.8
- Goodfellow, A., & Payne, W., comp.  
For auld acquaintance; a book of old songs, healths, toasts, sentiments, and wise sayings, pertaining to the bond of good fellowship. 1901. 808.8
- Gray, Arthur, ed.  
Toasts and tributes. 1905. 808.8
- Harbottle, Thomas B.  
Dictionary of classical quotations. 1897. 808.8

- Hulme, F. Edward.**  
Proverb lore; many sayings, wise or otherwise, on many subjects, gleaned from many sources. 1906. 808.8
- Morton, Frederick W., comp.**  
Men in epigram. 1904. 808.8
- New Amsterdam Book Co., comp.**  
Handbook of proverbs. 1901. 808.8
- Pennington, Jeanne G.**  
Good cheer nuggets. 1902. 808.8
- Powers, G. W., comp.**  
Handy dictionary of prose quotations. 1901. 808.8
- Reynolds, Cuyler.**  
The banquet book. 1902. 808.8
- Rice, Wallace, comp.**  
Toasts and table sentiments. 1909. 808.8
- Wood, Katharine B., comp.**  
Quotations for occasions. 1897. 808.8

### History of Literature.

- Berington, Joseph.**  
The literary history of the middle ages. 1883. 809
- Brandes, George.**  
Main currents in nineteenth century literature. 6 vols. 809  
Vol. 1. The emigrant literature.  
Vol. 2. The romantic school in Germany.  
Vol. 3. The reaction in France.  
Vol. 4. Naturalism in England.  
Vol. 5. The romantic school in France.  
Vol. 6. Young Germany.
- Ellis, Havelock.**  
The new spirit. 809
- Hallam, Henry.**  
Introduction to the literature of Europe in the fifteenth, sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1841. 2 vols. 809
- Hannay, David.**  
The later renaissance. 1898. 809
- Nordau, Max.**  
Degeneration. 1895. 809
- Schlegel, Frederick.**  
Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern. 1818. 2 vols. 809
- Sismondi, J. C. L. S., de.**  
Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1827. 809
- Rabb, Kate M.**  
National epics. 1898. 809.1
- Tappan, Lucy.**  
Topical notes on American authors. 1896. 810.7
- Bacheller, Irving, ed.**  
Best things from American literature. 1899. 810.8
- Scudder, Horace E., ed.**  
American prose; Hawthorne, Irving, Longfellow, Whittier, Holmes, Lowell, Thoreau, Emerson. 1891. 810.8
- Beers, Henry A.**  
Outline sketch of American literature. 1887. 810.9
- DeMenil, Alexander N.**  
The literature of the Louisiana territory. 1904. 810.9
- Fisher, Mary.**  
A general survey of American literature. 1899. 810.9
- Higginson, T. W., & Boynton, H. W.**  
Reader's history of American literature. 1903. 810.9
- Lawton, William C.**  
A study of American literature. 1907. 810.9
- Marble, Annie R.**  
Heralds of American literature; a group of patriot writers of the revolutionary and national periods. 1907. 810.9
- Mitchell, Donald G.**  
American lands and letters. 1897. 810.9
- Nicholson, Meredith.**  
The Hoosiers. 1900. 810.9
- Pattee, Fred L.**  
History of American literature since 1870. 1917. 810.9
- Richardson, C. F.**  
American literature. 1607-1885. 810.9
- Trent, William P.**  
History of American literature; 1607-1865. 810.9
- Tyler, Moses C.**  
History of American literature; 1607-1765. 810.9
- Wendell, Barrett.**  
Literary history of America. 1900. 810.9

### American Poetry.

- Braley, Berton.**  
In camp and trench; songs of the fighting forces. 1918. 811.04
- Broadhurst, J., & Rhodes, C. L., comp.**  
Verse for patriots, to encourage good citizenship. 1919. 811.04
- Gibbons, Herbert A.**  
Songs from the trenches; the soul of the A. E. F. 1918. 811.04
- Lomax, John A., comp.**  
Cowboy songs, and other frontier ballads. 1910. 811.04
- Scollard, Clinton, ed.**  
Ballads of American bravery. 1900. 811.04
- Stevenson, Burton E., ed.**  
Poems of American history. 1908. 811.04
- Braithwaite, William S., ed.**  
Anthology of magazine verse for 1918 and 1920. 2 vols. 811.08  
Golden treasury of magazine verse. 1918. 811.08
- Browne, F. F., coll.**  
Bugle-echoes; a collection of the poetry of the Civil War, Northern and Southern. 1890. 811.08
- AMERICAN LITERATURE.**  
**Compend. History.**
- Underwood, F. H.**  
Handbook of English literature; American authors. 1889. 810.2
- Brownell, W. C.**  
American prose masters. 1909. 810.4
- Higginson, Thomas W.**  
Short studies of American authors. 1879. 810.4
- Link, Samuel A.**  
Pioneers of Southern literature. 1900. 2 vols. 810.4
- Mason, H. L.**  
American literature; a laboratory method. 1901. 810.7



- Cheever, George B.**  
The poets of America; with explanatory notes. 811.08
- Gallagher, W. D., comp.**  
Selections from the poetical literature of the West. 1841. 811.08
- Griswold, Rufus W.**  
The female poets of America. 1849. 811.08  
The poets and poetry of America. 1872. 811.08
- Lounsbury, Thomas R., ed.**  
Yale book of American verse. 1913. 811.08
- The New York book of poetry.** 1837. 811.08
- Rhymes and roundelays from "Life."** 1902. 811.08
- Rice, W., & F.**  
The humbler poets; a collection of newspaper and periodical verse; 1885-1910. 811.08
- Rittenhouse, Jessie B., ed.**  
The little book of American poets; 1787-1900. 811.08  
The little book of modern verse. 1913. 811.08  
The second book of modern verse. 1919. 811.08
- Scudder, Horace E., ed.**  
American poems; Longfellow, Whittier, Bryant, Holmes, Lowell, Emerson. 1879. 811.08
- Stedman, Edmund C., ed.**  
An American anthology; 1787-1900. 811.08
- Thompson, Slason.**  
The humbler poets; a collection of newspaper and periodical verse; 1870-1885. 811.08
- Tilton, T., & Others.**  
War songs of the Blue and the Gray, as sung by the Union and Confederate armies. 811.08
- Onderdonk, James L.**  
History of American verse; 1610-1879. 811.09
- Otis, William B.**  
American verse; 1625-1807. 811.09
- Stedman, Edmund C.**  
Poets of America. 1892. 811.09
- Cody, Sherwin, ed.**  
The best poems and essays of Edgar Allen Poe, with a new biographical and critical study of the author. 1903. 811.32
- Story, William W.**  
A poet's portfolio. 1894. 811.4
- Cook, Howard W.**  
Our poets of today. 1918. 811.5
- American Drama.**
- Quinn, Arthur H., ed.**  
Representative American plays. 1917. 812
- Fitch, Clyde.**  
Beau Brummel. 1908. 812.4  
Captain Jinks of the Horse Marines. 1902. 812.4  
Her own way. 1907. 812.4  
Nathan Hale. 1899. 812.4
- Hovey, Richard.**  
The birth of Galahad. 1898. 812.4  
The marriage of Guenevere. 1899. 812.4  
The quest of Merlin. 1898. 812.4
- Howells, William D.**  
A sea-change; or, Love's stowaway; a lyricated farce. 1888. 812.4  
The sleeping-car, and other farces. 1893. 812.4  
The unexpected guests. 1893. 812.4
- James, Henry.**  
Daisy Miller; a comedy. 1893. 812.4
- Jefferson, Joseph.**  
Rip Van Winkle. 1903. 812.4
- Phelps, Elizabeth S.**  
Within the gates. 1901. 812.4
- Rice, Cale Y.**  
Plays and lyrics. 1906. 812.4
- Rives, Amelie.**  
Athelwold. 1893. 812.4
- Thomas, Augustus.**  
Alabama; a drama. 1898. 812.4
- Austin, Mary.**  
The arrow maker; a drama in three acts. 1911. 812.5
- Baker, George P., comp.**  
Modern American plays. 1920. 812.5
- Bangs, John K.**  
The real thing; and three other farces. 1909. 812.5
- Ehrman, Max.**  
Jesus; a passion play. 1915. 812.5
- Greene, Henry C.**  
Pontius Pilate; Saint Roman of Brittany; Theophile; three plays in verse. 1903. 812.5
- Kennedy, Charles R.**  
The army with banners. 1919. 812.5  
The idol-breaker. 1914. 812.5  
The necessary evil. 1913. 812.5  
The rib of the man. 1917. 812.5  
The servant in the house. 1908. 812.5  
The winterfeast. 1908. 812.5
- Mackaye, Percy.**  
Sinbad the sailor; his adventures with Beauty and the peacock lady in the castle of the forty thieves; a lyric phantasy. 1917. 812.5
- Mantle, Burns, ed.**  
The best plays of 1919-20, and the year book of the drama in America. 812.5
- Moody, William V.**  
Prose plays. 812.5
- Peabody, Josephine P.**  
The piper. 1910. 812.5
- Raymond, George L.**  
The Aztec god, and other dramas. 1908. 812.5
- Tarkington, B., & Wilson, H. L.**  
The man from home. 1908. 812.5
- Wiggin, Kate D.**  
The Birds' Christmas carol; dramatic version. 1914. 812.5
- American Fiction.**
- Cooper, Frederic T.**  
Some American story tellers. 1911. 813
- Overton, Grant M.**  
The women who make our novels. 1919. 813
- Williams, Blanche C.**  
Our short story writers. 1920. 813
- American Essays.**  
Colonial to Middle 19th Century.
- Thomson, John.**  
The letters of Curtius. 1804. 814.1
- Poe, Edgar A.**  
Essays, miscellanies, literati, autobiography. 814.3  
Literary criticism. 3 vols. 814.3

- Poe, Edgar A. (con.)  
 Marginalia, Eureka, bibliography. 814.3  
 Poems and criticisms. 2 vols. 814.3
- Prescott, William H.  
 Biographical and critical miscellanies.  
 1875. 814.3
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.  
 Tales, sketches and other papers. 1891. 814.33
- Holland, Josiah G.  
 Concerning the Jones family. 1890. 814.34  
 Goldfoil, hammered from popular prov-  
 erbs. 1891. 814.34  
 Lessons in life. 1888. 814.34
- Longfellow, Henry W.  
 Outre-mer and Driftwood. 814.34
- Whipple, Edwin P.  
 Literature and life. 1896. 814.35  
 Recollections of eminent men, with other  
 papers. 1892. 814.35
- Emerson, Ralph W.  
 The conduct of life. 1891. 814.36  
 English traits. 1891. 814.36  
 Essays. 1891. 2 vols. 814.36  
 Lectures and biographical sketches.  
 1890. 814.36  
 Letters and social aims. 1890. 814.36  
 Literary ethics. 814.36  
 Miscellanies. 1891. 814.36  
 Natural history of intellect, and other  
 papers. 1893. 814.36  
 Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1889. 814.36  
 Representative men. 1891. 814.36  
 Society and solitude. 1890. 814.36
- Holls, Frederick W., ed.  
 Correspondence between Ralph Waldo  
 Emerson and Herman Grimm. 1903. 814.36
- Curtis, George W.  
 Ars Recte Vivendi; essays contributed  
 to the "Easy chair." 1893. 814.37  
 From the "Easy chair." 1893. 2 vols. 814.37  
 Other essays from the "Easy chair."  
 1893. 814.37
- Higginson, Thomas W.  
 Atlantic essays. 1882. 814.37
- Lowell, James R.  
 Early prose writings. 1902. 814.37  
 Literary and political addresses. 1892. 814.37  
 Literary essays. 1892. 4 vols. 814.37  
 My study windows. 1895. 814.37  
 Political essays. 1892. 814.37
- Later 19th Century.
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.  
 Literary and social silhouettes. 1894. 814.4
- Chapman, John J.  
 Emerson, and other essays. 1898. 814.4
- Emerson, Ellen R.  
 Nature and human nature. 1902. 814.4
- Field, Eugene.  
 The love affairs of a bibliomaniac. 1896. 814.4
- Fiske, John.  
 Darwinism, and other essays. 1892. 814.4  
 Essays, historical and literary. 1902.  
 2 vols. 814.4  
 The unseen world, and other essays.  
 1876. 814.4
- Garland, Hamlin.  
 Crumbling idols; twelve essays on art,  
 dealing chiefly with literature, paint-  
 ing and the drama. 1896. 814.4
- Guiney, Louise I.  
 Patris. 1897. 814.4
- Hazeltine, Mayo W.  
 Chats about books, poets and novelists.  
 1883. 814.4
- James, Henry.  
 Partial portraits. 1888. 814.4
- Johnson, Charles F.  
 Three Americans and three Englishmen;  
 Wordsworth, Coleridge, Shelley; Haw-  
 thorne, Emerson, Longfellow. 1886. 814.4
- Lee, Gerald S.  
 The lost art of reading. 1902. 814.4
- Lodge, Henry C.  
 A fighting frigate, and other essays.  
 1902. 814.4
- Mathews, William.  
 Nugae Litterariae; brief essays on liter-  
 ary, social, and other themes. 1896. 814.4
- Peck, Harry T.  
 What is good English, and other essays.  
 1899. 814.4
- Roosevelt, Theodore.  
 The strenuous life; essays and addresses.  
 1902. 814.4
- Russell, A. P.  
 Characteristics. 1884. 814.4  
 Library notes. 1891. 814.4
- Scudder, Horace E.  
 Men and letters; essays in characteriza-  
 tion and criticism. 1889. 814.4
- Whiting, Lillian.  
 The world beautiful in books. 1901. 814.4
- Burroughs, John.  
 Birds and poets, with other papers.  
 1895. 814.41  
 Far and near. 1904. 814.41  
 Fresh fields. 1898. 814.41  
 Indoor studies. 1895. 814.41  
 Leaf and tendril. 1908. 814.41  
 Locusts and wild honey. 1899. 814.41  
 Peppacton. 1899. 814.41  
 Riverby. 1899. 814.41  
 Signs and seasons. 1898. 814.41  
 The summit of the years. 1913. 814.41  
 Time and change. 1912. 814.41  
 Wake-Robin. 1900. 814.41  
 Winter sunshine. 1897. 814.41  
 A year in the fields. 1899. 814.41
- Warner, Charles D.  
 Fashions in literature, and other literary  
 and social essays and addresses. 1902. 814.41
- Hillis, Newell D.  
 Great books as life-teachers; studies of  
 character, real and ideal. 1899. 814.42
- Howells, William D.  
 Criticism and fiction. 1892. 814.43  
 Heroines of fiction. 2 vols. 814.43  
 Impressions and experiences. 1896. 814.43  
 Literary friends and acquaintance. 1901. 814.43  
 Literature and life. 1902. 814.43  
 My literary passions. 1895. 814.43
- Quayle, William A.  
 In God's out-of-doors. 1902. 814.43  
 The prairie and the sea. 814.43
- Mabie, Hamilton W.  
 Backgrounds of literature. 1903. 814.44  
 Essays on books and culture. 1897. 814.44  
 Essays on nature and culture. 1896. 814.44



- Mabie, Hamilton W. (con.)**  
 Essays on work and culture. 1899. 814.44  
 In Arcady. 1903. 814.44  
 In the forest of Arden. 1903. 814.44  
 My study fire. 1903. 2 vols. 814.44  
 Parables of life. 1902. 814.44  
 Under the trees and elsewhere. 1902. 814.44
- Matthews, J. Brander.**  
 Americanisms and Criticisms, with other essays on other isms. 1892. 814.45  
 Pen and ink; papers on subjects of more or less importance. 1902. 814.45  
 Recreations of an anthologist. 1904. 814.45
- Repplier, Agnes.**  
 Books and men. 1896. 814.46  
 Compromises. 1904. 814.46  
 Essays in miniature. 1899. 814.46  
 Points of view. 1896. 814.46  
 Varia. 1898. 814.46
- Field, Kate.**  
 Hap-hazard. 1873. 814.47
- A., E. V.**  
 In maiden meditation. 1899. 814.49
- Grant, Robert.**  
 The convictions of a grandfather. 1912. 814.49  
 Search-light letters. 1899. 814.49
- Gregory, Eliot.**  
 Worldly ways and byways. 1898. 814.49
- 20th Century.
- Aldrich, Thomas B.**  
 Ponkapog papers. 1903. 814.5
- Boynton, H. W.**  
 Journalism and literature, and other essays. 1904. 814.5
- Bryan, William J.**  
 The Commoner condensed. 1902. 814.5
- Carman, Bliss.**  
 The kinship of nature. 1903. 814.5
- Flandrau, Charles M.**  
 Prejudices. 1911. 814.5
- Hackett, Francis.**  
 Horizons; a book of criticism. 1919. 814.5
- Henderson, C. Hanford.**  
 John Percyfield; the anatomy of cheerfulness. 1903. 814.5
- Holliday, Robert C.**  
 Walking-stick papers. 1918. 814.5
- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
 A message to Garcia. 1903. 814.5
- Huneker, James.**  
 The pathos of distance; a book of a thousand and one moments. 1916. 814.5
- Lloyd, Henry D.**  
 Mazzini, and other essays. 1910. 814.5
- London, Jack.**  
 The human drift. 1917. 814.5
- Morley, Christopher.**  
 Pipefuls. 1920. 814.5
- Raymond, George L.**  
 Fundamentals in education, art and civics. 1911. 814.5
- Van Dyke, Henry.**  
 Days off, and other digressions. 1907. 814.5  
 Essays in application. 1906. 814.5  
 Fisherman's luck, and some other uncertain things. 1905. 814.5  
 Little rivers; a book of essays in profitable idleness. 1897. 814.5
- American Oratory.**
- American oratory; selections from the speeches of eminent Americans. 1836. 815**
- Ford, Paul L., comp.**  
 Great words from great Americans. 1898. 815
- Higginson, Thomas W.**  
 American orators and oratory. 1901. 815
- Johnston, A., & Woodburn, J. A., ed.**  
 American orations; studies in American political history. 1899. 4 vols. 815
- Calhoun, John C.**  
 Speeches and works. 1853. 2 vols. 815.26
- Hodgkins, Louise M., ed.**  
 Webster's first Bunker Hill oration. 1889. 815.27
- Webster, Daviel.**  
 Works. 1853. 6 vols. 815.27
- Phillips, Wendell.**  
 Speeches, lectures and letters. 1892. 815.34
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
 Mark Twain's speeches. 1910. 815.4
- Curtis, George W.**  
 Orations and addresses. 1894. 3 vols. 815.4
- Ingersoll, Robert G.**  
 Wit, wisdom, eloquence, and great speeches. 1882. 815.4
- Johnson, Andrew.**  
 Speeches 1866. 815.4
- Russell, William E.**  
 Speeches and addresses. 1894. 815.4
- Choate, Joseph H.**  
 Abraham Lincoln, and other addresses in England. 1910. 815.43  
 American addresses. 1911. 815.43
- Hay, John.**  
 Addresses. 1907. 815.44
- Bryan, William J.**  
 Speeches. 1911. 2 vols. 815.45
- Garrison, E. E., comp.**  
 The Roosevelt doctrine; the personal utterances of the president on various matters of vital interest. 1904. 815.45
- Blake, George W., comp.**  
 Sulzer's short speeches. 815.49
- Harrison, Benjamin.**  
 Views of an ex-president. 1901. 815.49
- American Satire and Humor.**
- Barr, James, ed.**  
 The humor of America. 1894. 817
- Clemens, Samuel L., ed.**  
 Library of humor. 3 vols. 817  
 Vol. 1. Men and things.  
 Vol. 2. Women and things.  
 Vol. 3. The primrose way.
- Haweis, H. R.**  
 American humorists. 817
- Mason, E. T., ed.**  
 Humorous masterpieces from American literature. 1891. 3 vols. 817
- Morris, Charles, comp.**  
 Half-hours with the best humorous authors. 1891. 2 vols. 817
- Watterson, Henry, ed.**  
 Oddities in Southern life and character. 1900. 817
- Holliday, Carl.**  
 The wit and humor of colonial days. 1912. 817.1

- Irving, Washington.**  
Knickerbocker's history of New York. Salmagundi. Tom of the Prairies. 817.2  
The sketch-book of Geoffrey Crayon, gent. The crayon papers. Wolfert's Roost, and miscellanies. 817.2  
Tales of a traveler. Abbotsford. Newstead Abbey. Spanish voyages of discovery. 817.2
- Curtis, George W.**  
The Potiphar papers. 817.3
- Neal, Joseph C.**  
Charcoal sketches; or, Scenes in a metropolis. 817.3
- Whitcher, Frances M.**  
The Widow Bedott papers. 1893. 817.3
- Holmes, Oliver W.**  
The autocrat of the breakfast table. 1892. 817.32  
My hunt after the captain, and other papers. 1887. 817.32  
Over the teacups. 1892. 817.32  
Pages from an old volume of life. 1891. 817.32  
The poet at the breakfast table. 1892. 817.32  
The professor at the breakfast table. 1892. 817.32
- Ward, Artemus, pseud.**  
Complete works. 1898. 817.37
- Wilder, Marshall P.**  
The sunny side of the street. 1905. 817.4
- Warner, Charles D.**  
A-hunting of the deer, and other essays. 1888. 817.41  
As we were saying. 1893. 817.41  
Backlog studies. 1892. 817.41  
My summer in a garden. 1892. 817.41
- Shaw, Henry.**  
Josh Billings; his works. 1888. 817.46
- Ford, Simeon.**  
A few remarks. 1903. 817.47
- Down the river; or, Practical lessons under the code duello, by an amateur.** 1874. 817.48
- Nye, Edgar W.**  
Bill Nye's remarks. 1891. 817.48
- Prentice, G. D.**  
Prenticiana; or, Wit and humor in paragraphs. 1860. 817.48
- Bangs, John K.**  
The autobiography of Methuselah. 1909. 817.49  
The idiot. 1895. 817.49  
The idiot at home. 1900. 817.49  
Inventions of the idiot. 1904. 817.49  
Three weeks in politics. 1909. 817.49
- Bridges, Robert.**  
Overheard in Arcady. 1895. 817.49
- Dunne, Finley P.**  
Dissertations by Mr. Dooley. 1906. 817.49  
Mr. Dooley in peace and in war. 1899. 817.49  
Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. 1899. 817.49  
Mr. Dooley on making a will and other necessary evils. 1919. 817.49  
Mr. Dooley says. 1910. 817.49  
Mr. Dooley's opinions. 1901. 817.49  
Mr. Dooley's philosophy. 1900. 817.49  
Observations by Mr. Dooley. 1902. 817.49
- Field, Eugene.**  
Culture's garland. 1887. 817.49  
Sharps and flats. 1900. 2 vols. 817.49  
Tribune primer. 1900. 817.49
- Hansell, Lizzie P. Evans.**  
Aunt Nabby; her rambles, her adventures, and her notions. 1898. 817.49
- Ade, George.**  
In pastures new. 1907. 817.5
- Brownlee, Addison M.**  
Sermons from the tripod. 817.5
- Burdette, Robert J.**  
Old Time and young Tom. 1912. 817.5
- Butler, Ellis P.**  
Goat feathers. 1919. 817.5
- Dale, Alan, pseud.**  
The great wet way. 1909. 817.5
- Fisk, May I.**  
The eternal feminine; monologues. 1911. 817.5
- Glass, Montague.**  
Potash and Perlmutter settle things. 1919. 817.5  
Worrying won't win. 1918. 817.5
- Harrison, John.**  
After-dinner stories. 1911. 817.5
- Irwin, Wallace.**  
Letters of a Japanese schoolboy. 1909. 817.5
- Jokes for all occasions, selected and edited by one of America's foremost public speakers.** 1921. 817.5
- Lent, Edward B.**  
Being done good; humorous comments on the advance made by medical science during the past 5500 years in the treatment of rheumatism. 1904. 817.5
- Masson, Thomas L.**  
The best stories in the world. 1914. 817.5
- Pearson, Edmund L.**  
The librarian at play. 1911. 817.5
- Rowland, Helen.**  
The widow (to say nothing of the man). 817.5
- Shute, Henry A.**  
Farming it. 1909. 817.5  
The real diary of the worst farmer. 1920. 817.5
- Streeter, Edward.**  
"As you were, Bill." 817.5  
"Deer Mable"; love letters of a rookie. 817.5  
"That's me all over, Mable." 817.5
- Whiting, Robert R., ed.**  
Four hundred good stories. 1910. 817.5
- Wit and humor of American statesmen.** 1902. 817.5

### American Miscellany.

- Beecher, Henry W.**  
Star papers; experiences of art and nature. 1855. 818
- Boyesen, H. H., and Others.**  
Essays from the Chapbook. 1896. 818
- Brooks, Henry M., comp.**  
The olden-time series; gleanings chiefly from old newspapers of Boston and Salem, Massachusetts. 1886. 6 vols. 818  
Curiosities of the old lottery.  
The days of the spinning-wheel in New England.  
Literary curiosities.  
New England Sunday.  
Quaint and curious advertisements.  
Some strange and curious punishments.
- Franklin, Benjamin.**  
Poor Richard's almanac. 1899. 818.1



- Willis, Nathaniel P.  
Prose writings. 1885. 818.3
- Thoreau, Henry D.  
Autumn. 1893. 818.31  
Early spring in Massachusetts. 1893. 818.31  
Excursions. 1893. 818.31  
Letters to various persons. 1892. 818.31  
Summer. 1893. 818.31  
Walden. 1882. 818.31  
A week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers. 1892. 818.31  
Winter. 1893. 818.31  
A Yankee in Canada; with anti-slavery and reform papers. 1893. 818.31
- Mitchell, Donald G.  
Bound together. 1891. 818.32  
Dream life. 1891. 818.32  
Reveries of a bachelor. 818.32  
Wet days at Edgewood. 1890. 818.32
- Bryant, William C.  
Prose writings. 1889. 2 vols. 818.33
- Abbott, Charles C.  
Travels in a tree-top. 1894. 818.4
- Ballou, Maturin M.  
Genius in sunshine and shadow. 1887. 818.4
- Bugg, Lelia H.  
The people of our parish. 1901. 818.4
- Gray, William C.  
Camp-fire musings; life and good times in the woods. 1894. 818.4  
Musings by campfire and wayside. 1894. 818.4
- Ingalls, John J.  
Collection of writings, essays, addresses and orations. 1902. 818.4
- Jackson, Helen H.  
Bits of talk about home matters. 1899. 818.4
- Riley, James W.  
Sketches in prose, and occasional verses. 1894. 818.4
- Taylor, Benjamin F.  
Summer savory, gleaned from rural nooks in pleasant weather. 1879. 818.4
- Watterson, Henry.  
Compromises of life, and other lectures and addresses. 1903. 818.4
- A., C. M.  
Reflections of a lonely man. 1903. 818.5
- Grayson, David.  
Adventures in contentment. 818.5  
Adventures in friendship. 1910. 818.5  
Seen by the spectator. 1902. 818.5
- Woodbridge, Elizabeth.  
The Jonathan papers. 1912. 818.5
- ENGLISH LITERATURE.**  
**Compend. History.**
- Azarias, Brother.  
The development of old English thought. 1906. 820.1
- Renton, William.  
Outlines of English literature. 1893. 820.2
- Trimble, Esther J.  
Handbook of English and American literature. 1897. 820.2
- Underwood, Francis H.  
Handbook of English literature; British authors. 1886. 820.2
- Brownell, W. C.  
Victorian prose masters. 1901. 820.4
- Dawson, William J.  
Literary leaders of modern England. 1902. 820.4
- Disraeli, Isaac.  
Amenities of literature, consisting of sketches and characters of English literature. 820.4  
The calamities and quarrels of authors. 820.4  
Curiosities of literature. 3 vols. 820.4  
The literary character. 820.4
- Dowden, E.  
Puritan and Anglican; studies in literature. 1901. 820.4
- Paul, Herbert W.  
Men and letters. 1901. 820.4
- Heydrick, Benjamin A.  
One year course in English and American literature. 1909. 820.7
- Hix, Melvin.  
Fifty English classics briefly outlined 1905. 820.7
- McMahan, Anna B.  
The study class; a guide for the student of English literature. 1891. 820.7
- Southwick, Albert P.  
Short studies in literature. 1898. 820.7
- Brooke, Stopford A.  
English literature. 1900. 820.9
- Chesterton, G. K.  
The Victorian age in literature. 820.9
- Gosse, Edmund.  
Short history of modern English literature. 1905. 820.9
- Mair, G. H.  
Modern English literature, from Chaucer to the present day. 820.9
- Mitchell, Donald G.  
English lands, letters, and kings. 1898. 820.9  
4 vols.  
Vol. 1. From Celt to Tudor.  
Vol. 2. From Elizabeth to Anne.  
Vol. 3. Queen Anne and the Georges.  
Vol. 4. Later Georges to Victoria.
- Phelps, William L.  
The beginnings of the English romantic movement; a study in eighteenth century literature. 1893. 820.9
- Saintsbury, George.  
History of Elizabethan literature. 1906. 820.9  
History of nineteenth century literature. 1909. 820.9
- Secombe, Thomas.  
The age of Johnson. 1900. 820.9
- Shorter, Clement K.  
Victorian literature; sixty years of books and bookmen. 1897. 820.9
- Taine, H. A.  
History of English literature. 1891. 820.9  
2 vols.
- Ten Brink, Bernhard.  
History of English literature. 3 vols. 820.9  
Vol. 1. To Wyclif.  
Vol. 2. Wyclif, Chaucer, earliest drama, renaissance.  
Vol. 3. From the fourteenth century to the death of Surrey.

- Turner, H. G., & Sutherland A.**  
The development of Australian literature. 1898. 820.9
- Walker, Hugh.**  
The literature of the Victorian era. 820.9
- Walker, H., & Mrs. H.**  
Outlines of Victorian literature. 1913. 820.9
- English Poetry.**
- Dixon, James H., ed.**  
Scottish traditional versions of ancient ballads. 1845. 821.04
- Douglas, Robert W.**  
Love songs of Scotland. 1901. 821.04
- Mabie, Hamilton W., comp.**  
Book of old English ballads. 1896. 821.04  
Book of old English love songs. 1902. 821.04
- Quiller-Couch, Arthur, ed.**  
The Oxford book of ballads. 1910. 821.04
- Parton, James.**  
The humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. 1891. 821.07
- Arber, Edward, ed.**  
English songs. 10 vols. 821.08  
Vol. 1. Dunbar and his times.  
Vol. 2. Surrey and Wyatt and their times.  
Vol. 3. Spenser and his times.  
Vol. 4. Shakespeare and his times.  
Vol. 5. Jonson and his times.  
Vol. 6. Milton and his times.  
Vol. 7. Dryden and his times.  
Vol. 8. Pope and his times.  
Vol. 9. Goldsmith and his times.  
Vol. 10. Cowper and his times.
- Barbe, Waitman.**  
Famous poems explained. 1909. 821.08
- Bethune, George W.**  
British female poets. 821.08
- The British poets.** 1871. 4 vols. 821.08
- Caswell, Edward S., comp.**  
Canadian singers and their songs; a collection of portraits and autograph poems. 1919. 821.08
- Hill, George.**  
Selections from Pope, Dryden, and various other British catholic poets, who preceded the nineteenth century. 1903. 821.08
- Murdoch, Walter, comp.**  
The Oxford book of Australasian verse. 1918. 821.08
- Parrott, Thomas M., ed.**  
English poems, from Chaucer to Kipling. 1903. 821.08
- Red letter poems,** by English men and women. 1885. 821.08
- Stedman, Edmund C., ed.**  
A Victorian anthology. 1900. 821.08
- Stevens, E. T., & Morris, D.**  
Famous poems of standard authors. 821.08
- Syle, L. D., ed.**  
Four English poems; The rape of the lock; John Gilpin's ride; The prisoner of Chillon; Rugby Chapel. 1897. 821.08
- Watrous, G. A., ed.**  
Pope, Gray, Goldsmith; selected poems. 821.08  
Three narrative poems; The rime of the ancient mariner; Sohrab and Rustum; Enoch Arden. 1898. 821.08
- Courthope, W. H.**  
Life in poetry; law in taste. 1901. 821.09
- Percy, Thomas.**  
Reliques of ancient English poetry. 821.1
- Gosse, Edmund.**  
The Jacobean poets. 1894. 821.3
- Hannah, J., ed.**  
The poems of Sir Walter Raleigh, collected and authenticated with those of Sir Henry Wotton and other courtly poets from 1540 to 1650. 821.3
- Good, John W.**  
Studies in the Milton tradition. 1915. 821.47
- Hudson, William H.**  
Gray and his poetry. 821.61
- Dow, John G., ed.**  
Selections from the poems of Robert Burns. 1898. 821.67
- Kellow, H. A.**  
Burns and his poetry. 821.67
- Royds, Kathleen E.**  
Coleridge and his poetry. 821.72
- Edmunds, E. W.**  
Shelley and his poetry. 821.77
- Hudson, William H.**  
Keats and his poetry. 821.78
- Stedman, Edmund C.**  
The Victorian poets. 1891. 821.8
- Brooke, Stopford A.**  
Tennyson; his art and relation to modern life. 1894. 821.81
- Sneath, E. Hershey.**  
The mind of Tennyson; his thoughts on God, freedom and immortality 1903. 821.81
- Walters, J. Cuming.**  
Tennyson; poet, philosopher, idealist. 1893. 821.81
- Brooke, Stopford A.**  
The poetry of Robert Browning. 1902. 821.83
- Leake, [Mrs.] Percy.**  
Ethics of Browning's poems. 1901 821.83
- Porter, C., & Clarke, H. A.**  
Browning study programmes. 1900. 2 vols. 821.83
- Bickley, Francis.**  
Mathew Arnold and his poetry. 821.85
- Sturgeon, Mary C.**  
Studies of contemporary poets. 821.9
- English Drama Before Shakespeare.**
- Symonds, John A.**  
Shakespeare's predecessors in the English drama. 1900. 822
- Hewlett, Maurice.**  
Pan and the young shepherd; a pastoral 1898. 822.08
- Everyman;** a moral play. 1903. 822.1
- Gayley, Charles M.**  
Plays of our forefathers, and some of the traditions upon which they were founded. 1907. 822.1
- Moses, Montrose J., ed.**  
Everyman; a morality play. 1908. 822.1
- Brooke, C. F. Tucker.**  
The Tudor drama; a history of English national drama to the retirement of Shakespeare. 1911. 822.3
- Chapman, George.**  
Best plays. 1895. 822.3



- Horne, H. P., & Others, ed.**  
Nero, and other plays by the old dramatists. 822.3
- Lamb, Charles.**  
Specimens of English dramatic poets who lived about the time of Shakespeare. 1893. 2 vols. 822.3
- Marlowe, Christopher.**  
Best plays. 822.32
- Shakespeariana.**
- Allen, Charles.**  
Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare question. 1900. 822.33
- Baker, George P.**  
The development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. 1907. 822.33
- Brandes, George.**  
William Shakespeare; a critical study. 1899. 822.33
- Burgess, William.**  
The Bible in Shakespeare. 1903. 822.33
- Burns, J. J.**  
The story of English kings according to Shakespeare. 1899. 822.33
- Clarke, Mary C.**  
The girlhood of Shakespeare's heroines, in a series of tales. 1889. 5 vols. 822.33
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
Is Shakespeare dead? 1909. 822.33
- Corson, Hiram.**  
Introduction to the study of Shakespeare. 1901. 822.33
- Dodd, William.**  
The beauties of Shakespeare. 822.33
- Dowden, Edward.**  
Introduction to Shakespeare. 1901. 822.33  
Shakespeare. 822.33  
Shakespeare; a critical study of his mind and art. 1902. 822.33
- Dunning, Edwin J.**  
The genesis of Shakespeare's art; a study of his sonnets and poems. 1897. 822.33
- Durning-Lawrence, Edwin.**  
Bacon is Shakespeare. 1910. 822.33
- Dyer, T. E. T.**  
Folk-lore of Shakespeare. 1884. 822.33
- Elson, Louis C.**  
Shakespeare in music. 1901. 822.33
- Fleming, William H.**  
How to study Shakespeare. 1898. 822.33
- Gollancz, Israel.**  
Life of Shakespeare. 1901. 822.33
- Hatcher, Orie L.**  
A book for Shakespeare plays and pageants. 1916. 822.33
- Hudson, H. N.**  
Shakespeare; his life, art, and characters; with an historical sketch of the origin and growth of the drama in England. 1872. 2 vols. 822.33
- Hufford, Lois G.**  
Shakespeare in tale and verse. 1902. 822.33
- Hugo, Victor.**  
William Shakespeare. 822.33
- Johnson, Charles F.**  
Shakespeare and his critics. 1909. 822.33
- Lamb, Charles, & Mary.**  
Tales from Shakespeare. 822.33
- Lanier, Sidney.**  
Shakespeare and his forerunners. 1902. 2 vols. 822.33
- Lee, Sidney.**  
Life of William Shakespeare. 822.33  
Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 1906. 822.33
- Mabie, Hamilton W.**  
William Shakespeare; poet, dramatist and man. 822.33
- Miles, George H.**  
A review of Hamlet. 1907. 822.33
- Moulton, Richard G.**  
The moral system of Shakespeare. 1903. 822.33  
Shakespeare as a dramatic artist. 1901. 822.33
- O'Connor, Evangeline M.**  
Index to the works of Shakespeare. 1901. 822.33
- Penzance, Lord.**  
The Bacon-Shakespeare controversy; a judicial summing-up. 1902. 822.33
- Preston, South G.**  
The secret of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. 1901. 822.33
- Raleigh, Walter.**  
Shakespeare. 1907. 822.33
- Reed, Edwin.**  
Francis Bacon, our Shakespeare. 1902. 822.33
- Rolfe, William J.**  
Shakespeare the boy; with sketches of the home and school life, the games and sports, the manners, customs and folk-lore of the time. 1902. 822.33
- Sherman, L. A.**  
What is Shakespeare? An introduction to the great plays. 1902. 822.33
- Snider, Denton J.**  
The Shakespearean drama; a commentary. 1887. 3 vols. 822.33  
System of Shakespeare's dramas. 1877. 822.33
- Ten Brink, Bernhard.**  
Five lectures on Shakespeare. 1895. 822.33
- Warner, Beverley E.**  
English history in Shakespeare's plays. 1906. 822.33
- Wendell, Barrett.**  
William Shakespeare; a study in Elizabethan literature. 1907. 822.33
- Shakespeare's Works.**
- Aldus Edition.**  
The Aldus Shakespeare, with copious notes and comments by H. N. Hudson and others. 1909. 39 vols. 822.331
- Altemus Edition.**  
Complete works of William Shakespeare. 30 vols. 822.331
- Arden Edition.**  
As you like it, ed. by J. C. Smith. 822.331  
Hamlet, ed. by E. K. Chambers. 822.331  
Julius Caesar, ed. by Arthur D. Innes. 822.331  
King Lear, ed. by D. N. Smith. 822.331
- Booklover's Edition.**  
Complete works; with introductions, notes, glossary, critical comments, and method of study. 34 vols. 822.331

- Eversley Edition.**  
Works of Shakespeare, edited by C. H. Herford. 10 vols. 822.331
- Illustrated Cabinet Edition.**  
Works of Shakespeare, ed. by H. N. Hudson. 11 vols. 822.331
- White, Richard G., ed.**  
Works of William Shakespeare. 10 vols. 822.331
- English Drama after Shakespeare.**
- Jonson, Ben.**  
Best plays. 3 vols. 822.34
- Beaumont, Francis, & Fletcher, John.**  
Best plays. 2 vols. 822.35
- Webster, John, & Tourneur, Cyril.**  
Best plays. 822.36
- Massinger, Philip.**  
Best plays. 2 vols. 822.37
- Ford, John.**  
Best plays. 822.38
- Dekker, Thomas.**  
Best plays. 822.39
- Heywood, Thomas.**  
Best plays. 822.39
- Middleton, Thomas.**  
Best plays. 2 vols. 822.39
- Shirley, James.**  
Best plays. 822.39
- Wycherley, William.**  
Best plays. 822.44
- Otway, Thomas.**  
Best plays. 822.45
- Congreve, William.**  
Best plays. 822.46
- Dryden, John.**  
Selected dramas, with "The rehearsal" by George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, ed. by Geo. R. Noyes. 1910. 822.48
- Farquhar, George.**  
Best plays. 822.48
- Steele, Richard.**  
Best plays. 822.59
- Goldsmith, Oliver.**  
She stoops to conquer. 822.64
- Sheridan, Richard B.**  
The critic. 822.66  
Plays. 1909. 822.66  
The rivals. 822.66
- Boyd, Ernest A.**  
The contemporary drama of Ireland. 1917. 822.8
- Galsworthy, John.**  
Plays. 2 vols. 822.8
- Gregory, Augusta.**  
New comedies. 1913. 822.8  
Seven short plays. 1909. 822.8
- Hope, Anthony, pseud.**  
The adventure of the Lady Ursula; a comedy. 822.8
- Jones, H. A.**  
The liars; an original comedy. 1901. 822.8  
Mary goes first; a comedy. 1914. 822.8
- Lytton, E. Bulwer.**  
Dramatic works. 822.8
- Phillips, Stephen.**  
Herod; a tragedy. 1901. 822.8  
Nero. 1906. 822.8  
Paolo and Francesca; a tragedy. 1900. 822.8  
Ulysses; a drama. 1902. 822.8
- Pinero, Arthur W.**  
Trelawney of the "Wells"; a comedietta. 1899. 822.8
- Shaw, George B.**  
Plays; pleasant and unpleasant. 1898. 2 vols. 822.8  
Three plays for Puritans. 1901. 822.8
- Stevenson, R. L., & Henley, W. E.**  
Plays. 822.8
- Weygandt, Cornelius.**  
Irish plays and playwrights. 1913. 822.8
- Yeats, W. B.**  
The land of heart's desire. 1903. 822.8  
Shadowy waters. 1901. 822.8
- Zangwill, Israel.**  
The melting pot. 1909. 822.8  
The war god; a tragedy in five acts. 1912. 822.8
- Barrie, J. M.**  
Half hours. 1917. 822.9
- Drinkwater, John.**  
Abraham Lincoln; a play with an introduction by Arnold Bennett. 1919. 822.9
- Masefield, John.**  
Collected plays. 1918. 822.9
- English Fiction.**
- Cooper, Frederic T.**  
Some English story tellers; a book of the younger novelists. 1912. 823
- Dawson, W. J.**  
The makers of English fiction. 823
- Raleigh, Walter.**  
The English novel; a short sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of Waverley. 1901. 823
- Stoddard, Francis H.**  
Evolution of the English novel. 1902. 823
- Ellis, George.**  
Specimens of early English metrical romances. 823.1
- More, Thomas.**  
Utopia; with a life of Sir Thomas More, by William Roper. 1891. 823.2
- Jusserand, J. J.**  
The English novel in the time of Shakespeare. 1901. 823.3
- Milton, John.**  
Nova Solyma, the ideal city; or, Jerusalem regained. 1902. 2 vols. 823.47
- Scott, Walter.**  
Tales of chivalry and the olden time, selected from his works. 1888. 823.73
- Henderson, M. Sturge.**  
George Meredith; novelist, poet, reformer. 1907. 823.8
- LeGallienne, Richard.**  
George Meredith; some characteristics. 1900. 823.8
- Olcott, Charles S.**  
George Eliot; scenes and people in her novels. 1910. 823.8
- Oliphant, [Mrs.] M. O. W., & Others.**  
Women novelists of Queen Victoria's reign; a book of appreciations. 1897. 823.8



## English Essays.

Elizabethan to Early 19th Century.

- Cody, Sherwin, coll.**  
A selection from the best English essays, illustrative of the history of English prose style. 1903. 824
- Ascham, Roger.**  
The scholemaster. 1895. 824.3
- Bacon, Francis.**  
Essays or counsels, civil and moral. 1892. 824.3
- Milton, John.**  
Miscellanies. 1909. 3 vols. 824.47
- Addison, Joseph.**  
The Spectator; with biographical notices of the contributors. 1853. 824.52  
Works. 1890. 6 vols. 824.52  
Vol. 1. Plays, poems, medals, etc.  
Vol. 2. The tatler; The spectator.  
Vol. 3. The spectator.  
Vol. 4. The guardian, etc.  
Vol. 5. Christian religion, letters, etc.  
Vol. 6. Letters, Latin poems, Addisoniana.
- Lowell, D. O. S.**  
Sir Roger DeCoverley papers from "The Spectator." 1901. 824.52
- Pope, Alexander.**  
Essay on man. 1900. 824.53
- Johnson, Samuel.**  
Works; with an essay on his life and genius by Arthur Murphy. 1836. 2 vols. 824.63
- Hume, David.**  
Essays; moral, political, and literary. 1898. 2 vols. 824.64
- Goldsmith, Oliver.**  
Works. 1892. 4 vols. 824.66  
Vol. 1. Life of Goldsmith; Vicar of Wakefield; essays; letters.  
Vol. 2. Poems; plays; "The bee"; Cocklane ghost.  
Vol. 3. The citizen of the world; polite learning in Europe.  
Vol. 4. Biographies; criticisms; later collected essays.
- Conway, Moncreu D., ed.**  
The writings of Thomas Paine. 1894. 824.68
- Winchester, C. T.**  
A group of English essayists of the early nineteenth century. 1910. 824.7
- Coleridge, Samuel T.**  
Aids to reflection in the formation of a manly character. 1829. 824.72  
Biographia literaria; or, Biographical sketches of my literary life and opinions. 1834. 824.72  
The friend; a series of essays to aid in the formation of fixed principles in politics, morals and religion. 1831. 824.72
- Lamb, Charles.**  
The essays of Elia. 1892. 824.75  
Works; with a sketch of his life by T. N. Talfourd. 1857. 824.75
- Hazlitt, William.**  
Lectures on the literature of the age of Elizabeth and characters of Shakespeare's plays. 1901. 824.76
- Hunt, Leigh.**  
Essays. 1910. 824.77  
Leigh Hunt as poet and essayist; being the choicest passages from his works. 824.77
- Victorian Period.
- DeQuincey, Thomas.**  
Autobiographic sketches. 824.81  
Biographical and historical essays. 824.81  
Confessions of an English opium-eater, and kindred papers. 824.81  
The eighteenth century in scholarship and literature. 824.81  
Essays in ancient history and antiquities. 824.81  
Essays in philosophy. 824.81  
Joan of Arc. The English mail-coach. 824.81  
Literary criticism. 824.81  
Literary reminiscences. 824.81  
Narrative and miscellaneous papers. 824.81  
Politics and political economy. 824.81  
The revolt of the Tartars. 824.81  
Romances and extravaganzas. 824.81
- Carlyle, Thomas.**  
Critical and miscellaneous essays. 2 vols. 824.82  
On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. 824.82  
On the choice of books. 824.82  
Sartor Resartus; Life and opinions of Herr Teufelsdröckh. 824.82
- Mead, Edwin D.**  
The philosophy of Carlyle. 1881. 824.82
- Thackeray, William M.**  
The book of snobs; Christmas books; Sketches and travels in London. 1900. 824.82  
Lectures; English humorists; The four Georges. 1867. 824.82
- Macaulay, Thomas B.**  
Essay on Warren Hastings. 824.83  
Essays. 5 vols. 824.83  
Miscellaneous works. 5 vols. 824.83
- Arnold, Matthew.**  
Discourses in America. 1889. 824.85  
Essays in criticism. 1910. 3 vols. 824.85
- Brown, John.**  
Spare hours. 1888. 3 vols. 824.85  
Vol. 1. Rab and his friends, and other papers.  
Vol. 2. John Leech; Marjorie Fleming, and other papers.  
Vol. 3. Locke and Sydenham, and other papers.
- Froude, James A.**  
Short studies on great subjects. 1891. 4 vols. 824.86
- Ruskin, John.**  
Arrows of the chase. 824.86  
Crown of wild olives; Munera Pulveris; Pre-Raphaelitism; Aratra Pentelici. 824.86  
Deucalion; King of the Golden River; Eagle's nest. 824.86  
Ethics of the dust; Fiction—fair and foul; Elements of drawing. 824.86  
Mornings in Florence; Time and tide; Notes on the construction of sheep-folds. 824.86  
"Our fathers have told us"; Laws of Fesole; "Joy forever." 824.86  
The pleasures of learning. 824.86

- Ruskin, John (con.)**  
 Poems; Poetry of architecture; Giotto and his works in Padua. 824.86  
 Proserpina; Ariadne Florentina; Opening of the Chrystal Palace. 824.86  
 St. Mark's rest; Lectures on art. 824.86  
 Sesame and lillies. 824.86  
 Seven lamps of architecture; Lectures on architecture. 824.86  
 The two paths; Love's Meine; Relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret; Val D'Arno 824.86  
 Unto this last, and other essays on art and political economy. 824.86
- Sizeranne, R. de la.**  
 Ruskin and the religion of beauty. 824.86
- Espinasse, Francis.**  
 Literary recollections and sketches. 1893. 824.87
- Morley, John.**  
 Critical miscellanies. 1888. 3 vols. 824.87  
 Studies in literature. 1891. 824.87
- Eliot, George, pseud.**  
 Essays and leaves from a note-book. 1883. 824.88
- Birrell, Augustine.**  
 Essays about men, women, and books. 1899. 824.89  
 Essays and addresses. 1901. 824.89  
 In the name of the Bodleian, and other essays. 1905. 824.89
- Brown, Robert.**  
 Mr. Gladstone as I knew him, and other essays. 1902. 824.89
- Collins, W. Wilkie.**  
 My miscellanies. 1874. 824.89
- Dobson, Austin.**  
 Miscellanies. 1901. 2 vols. 824.89
- Gosse, Edmund.**  
 Critical kit-kats. 1896. 824.89  
 Gossip in a library. 1901. 824.89
- Grahame, Kenneth.**  
 Pagan papers. 1900. 824.89
- Harrison, Frederic.**  
 The choice of books. 1900. 824.89
- James, W. P.**  
 Romantic professions, and other papers. 1894. 824.89
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
 Literary and general lectures and essays. 1890. 824.89
- Lang, Andrew.**  
 Adventures among books. 1905. 824.89  
 Letters on literature. 1893. 824.89
- LeGallienne, Richard.**  
 The book-bills of Narcissus. 1895. 824.89  
 How to get the best out of books. 1904. 824.89
- Maurice, F. D.**  
 The friendship of books, and other lectures. 1889. 824.89
- Maxwell, Herbert.**  
 Rainy days in a library. 1896. 824.89
- Meynell, Alice.**  
 The colour of life, and other essays on things seen and heard. 1897. 824.89  
 The rhythm of life, and other essays. 1896. 824.89  
 The spirit of place, and other essays. 1905. 824.89
- Mulock, Dinah M., pseud.**  
 Plain-speaking. 1822. 824.89  
 Studies from life. 824.89
- Pater, Walter.**  
 Appreciations; with an essay on style. 1897. 824.89  
 Miscellaneous studies. 1896. 824.89
- Runciman, James.**  
 Sidelights. 1893. 824.89
- Steevens, G. W.**  
 Things seen; impressions of men, cities, and books. 1900. 824.89
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
 A Christmas sermon. 1900. 824.89  
 Fables. 1896. 824.89  
 Familiar studies of men and books. 1889. 824.89  
 Memories and portraits. 1899. 824.89  
 Sketches, criticisms, etc. 1906. 824.89  
 Virginibus Puerisque, and other papers. 1897. 824.89
- Yeats, W. B.**  
 Ideas of good and evil. 1903. 824.89
- 20th Century.
- Benson, Arthur C.**  
 The altar fire. 1907. 824.9  
 From a college window. 1908. 824.9
- Lane, [Mrs.] John.**  
 Talk of the town. 1911. 824.9
- Sheehan, P. A.**  
 Parerga. 1908. 824.9  
 Under the cedars and the stars. 1905. 824.9
- Smith, Bertram.**  
 Running wild. 1920. 824.9
- English Oratory.**
- Burke, Edmund.**  
 Conciliation with the American colonies. 1894. 825.62  
 Speeches; with memoir and historical introductions. 825.62  
 Works. 1806. 4 vols. 825.62
- Grattan, Henry.**  
 Speeches; with a commentary on his career and character. 1854. 825.65
- Conyngham, William.**  
 Speeches at the bar and in the senate; with a memoir and historical notices. 825.66
- Curran, John P.**  
 Speeches; with memoir and historical notices. 825.66
- O'Connell, Daniel.**  
 Select speeches. 2 vols. 825.66
- Sheil, Richard L.**  
 Speeches; with a memoir. 825.67
- Burke, T. N.**  
 Ireland's case stated, in reply to Mr. Froude. 1872. 825.89
- Meagher, Thomas F.**  
 Speeches on the legislative independence of Ireland. 1885. 825.89
- English Satire and Humor.**
- Francis, Philip.**  
 Letters of Junius. 1890. 2 vols. 827.64
- Cruikshank, George.**  
 Three courses and a dessert. 1888. 827.7



- Ingoldsby, Thomas.**  
The Ingoldsby legends; or, Mirth and marvels. 827.79
- A'Beckett, Gilbert A.**  
The comic history of England. 2 vols. 827.8  
The comic history of Rome. 827.8
- Schooling, J. Holt.**  
A peep into "Punch." 1901. 827.8
- Jerome, Jerome K.**  
Novel notes. 1893. 827.86  
On the stage—and off; the brief career of a would-be actor. 1891. 827.86  
Stage-land; curious habits and customs of its inhabitants. 1890. 827.86  
Tea table talk. 1903. 827.86
- DuMaurier, George.**  
Social pictorial satire; reminiscences and appreciations of English illustrators of the past generation. 1898. 827.89
- Leacock, Stephen.**  
Literary lapses. 1912. 827.89

## English Miscellany.

- Burton, Robert.**  
The anatomy of melancholy; what it is; with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures of it. 1891. 828
- Clough, Arthur H.**  
Prose remains; with a selection from his letters and a memoir. 1888. 828
- Corelli, Marie.**  
A Christmas greeting. 1902. 828
- Elizabeth, Charlotte.**  
Works. 2 vols. 828
- Farrar, Frederic W.**  
Allegories. 1898. 828
- Jerrold, Walter, ed.**  
Bon-mots of Samuel Foote and Theodore Hook. 1894. 828
- Joline, A. H.**  
Meditations of an autograph collector. 1902. 828
- Landor, Walter S.**  
Longer prose works. 1893. 828
- Parker, Joseph.**  
Might have been; some life notes. 1896. 828
- Russell, G. W. E.**  
Collections and recollections, by one who has kept a diary. 1899. 828  
An onlooker's note-book. 1902. 828
- Thackeray, William M.**  
Stray papers; stories, reviews, verses, and sketches. 1901. 828

## ANGLO-SAXON LITERATURE.

- Earle, John.**  
Anglo-Saxon literature. 1884. 829
- Macleay, Magnus.**  
The literature of the Celts; its history and romance. 1902. 829
- Garnett, James M., trans.**  
Elene, and other Anglo-Saxon poems. 1902. 829.1  
Beowulf. The fight at Finnsburg. 1910. 829.3
- Hall, John L.**  
Beowulf. 1908. 829.3
- Cook, Albert S.**  
The Christ of Cynewulf; a poem in three parts. 1900. 829.4
- Stevenson, W. H., ed.**  
Asser's life of King Alfred; together with the annals of Saint Neots, erroneously ascribed to Asser. 1904. 829.7
- Earle, J., & Plummer, C., ed.**  
Two of the Saxon chronicles; parallel with supplementary extracts from the others. 1892. 2 vols. 829.9

## GERMAN LITERATURE.

- Francke, Kuno.**  
Glimpses of modern German culture. 1898. 830.4
- Hosmer, James K.**  
Short history of German literature. 1891. 830.9
- Scherer, W.**  
History of German literature. 1890. 2 vols. 830.9
- Nicholson, Frank C.**  
Old German love songs, translated from the Minnesingers of the 12th to 14th centuries. 1907. 831.2
- Shumway, Daniel B.**  
The nibelungenlied. 1909. 831.21
- Lessing, G. E.**  
Dramatic works. 1892. 2 vols. 832.61
- Blackie, John S.**  
The wisdom of Goethe. 1884. 832.62
- Goethe, Johann W. von.**  
Faust; a tragedy. 832.62  
Iphigenia in Tauris; Torquato Tasso; Goetz von Berlichingen; The fellow citizen. 832.62  
Tragedy of Faust; Clavigo Egmont; The wayward lover; Reynard the fox. 2 vols. 832.62
- Snider, Denton J.**  
Goethe's Faust; a commentary. 1886. 2 vols. 832.62
- Schiller, J. C. Friedrich.**  
Dramas. 1898. 832.63  
Dramatic works. 1899. 832.63  
Early dramas and romances. 1886. 832.63  
Essays; aesthetical and philosophical. 1884. 832.63  
Mary Stuart. 832.63
- Hall, Gertrude.**  
The Wagnerian romances. 1907. 832.86
- Wagner, Richard.**  
The dusk of the gods (Gotterdammerung) freely trans. in poetic narrative by Oliver Huckel. 1911. 832.86  
Lohengrin, son of Parsifal. trans. in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. 1905. 832.86  
Nibelungen ring, done into English verse by Reginald Rankin. 1899. 2 vols. 832.86  
Parsifal, retold in the spirit of the Bayreuth interpretation, by Oliver Huckel. 1905. 832.86  
Tannhauser, freely trans. in poetic narrative form by Oliver Huckel. 1906. 832.86
- Hauptmann, Gerhart.**  
And Pippa dances; a mystical tale in four acts. 832.89  
Dramatic works. 1916. 832.89  
The sunken bell; a fairy play. 1900. 832.89
- Muller-Casenov, Hans, trans.**  
The humor of Germany. 1892. 837

### DUTCH AND SCANDINAVIAN LITERATURE.

- Werner, A., trans.  
The humor of Holland. 1894. 839.37
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.  
Essays on Scandinavian literature. 1895. 839.5
- Anderson, Rasmus B.  
The younger Edda; also called Snorre's Edda; or, The prose Edda. 1897. 839.6
- Magnusson, E., & Morris, W., trans.  
Three northern love stories, and other tales. 1901. 839.6
- Strindberg, August.  
Plays. 3 vols. 839.72
- Bjornson, Bjornstjerne.  
Plays. 1913. 839.826
- Brandes, George.  
Henrik Ibsen; Bjornstjerne Bjornson; critical studies. 839.826
- Ibsen, Henrik.  
Brand; a dramatic poem. 1898. 839.826  
The doll's house; a play. 1899. 839.826  
The league of youth; a comedy. 1900. 839.826  
Peer Gynt; the Richard Mansfield acting version. 1906. 839.826
- Lee, Jeanette.  
The Ibsen secret; a key to the prose dramas of Henrik Ibsen. 1907. 839.826
- Saxo Grammaticus.  
The first nine books of the Danish history of Saxo Grammaticus, trans. by Oliver Elton. 1894. 839.881

### FRENCH LITERATURE.

- James, Henry.  
French poets and novelists. 1893. 840.4
- Dowden, Edward.  
History of French literature. 1898. 840.9
- Keene, H. G.  
The literature of France. 1892. 840.9
- Pellissier, Georges.  
The literary movement in France during the nineteenth century. 1897. 840.9
- VanLaun, Henri.  
History of French literature. 1892. 840.9
- Wells, Benjamin W.  
Modern French literature. 1896. 840.9
- Matthews, Brander, ed.  
Great plays (French and German) by Corneille, Moliere, Racine, Lessing, Schiller, and Hugo. 1901. 842
- Moliere, Jean B. P.  
Works, trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley. 1895. 6 vols. 842.42
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.  
Dramatic works. 5 vols. 842.56
- House, Roy T., ed.  
Three French comedies. 842.81
- Labiche, E., and Martin, M. E.  
Le voyage de Monsieur Perichon, ed. by G. Castagnier. 842.81
- Liberma, Marco F.  
The story of Chantecler; a critical analysis of Rostand's play. 1910. 842.89
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.  
The blue bird; a fairy play. 1910. 842.89  
Mary Magdalene; a play. 1910. 842.89  
Sister Beatrice and Ardiene and Barbe Bleue; two plays. 1902. 842.89

- Rostand, Edmond.  
Cyrano de Bergerac; a play. 1899. 842.89  
L'Aiglon. 1900. 842.89
- Bazin, Rene, & Others.  
A round table of the representative French catholic novelists. 843
- Merrill, Stuart, trans.  
Pastels in prose. 843
- Voltaire, F. M. A., de.  
Romances. 3 vols. 843.54
- Merimee, Prosper.  
Letters to an unknown. 1897. 843.81
- Prevost, Marcel.  
Letters of women. 1897. 843.89
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.  
Essays on literature, philosophy, art, and history. 844.54  
Henriade; letters by and to Voltaire, and miscellaneous papers. 844.54  
Short studies in English and American subjects. 844.54
- Maeterlinck, Maurice.  
The buried temple. 1902. 844.84  
The double garden. 1904. 844.84  
Old fashioned flowers, and other out-of-door studies. 1905. 844.84  
Thoughts from Maeterlinck. 1903. 844.84  
The treasure of the humble. 1899. 844.84  
Wisdom and destiny. 1899. 844.84
- Wagner, Charles.  
The better way. 1903. 844.85  
My appeal to America. 1905. 844.85  
The simple life. 1902. 844.85
- Zola, Emile.  
The experimental novel, and other essays. 844.86
- Morten, Honnor, ed.  
The love letters of Abelard and Heloise. 1901. 846
- Besant, Walter.  
The French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. 1888. 847
- Lee, Elizabeth, trans.  
The humor of France. 1893. 847
- O'Rell, Max, pseud.  
'Tween you an' I; some little problems of life. 1902. 847
- Smith, Justin H.  
The troubadours at home; their lives and personalities, their songs and their world. 1899. 2 vols. 849.1

### ITALIAN LITERATURE.

- Garnett, Richard.  
History of Italian literature. 1898. 850.9
- Kuhns, Oscar.  
Great poets of Italy; together with a brief connecting sketch of Italian literature. 1903. 851
- Lucas, St. John, ed.  
The Oxford book of Italian verse. 1910. 851
- Chester, Norley.  
Stories from Dante. 1898. 851.15
- Dinsmore, Charles A.  
The teachings of Dante. 1902. 851.15
- Harris, W. T.  
The spiritual sense of Dante's Divina Commedia. 1896. 851.15



- Snyder, Denton J.**  
Dante's Divine Comedy; a commentary.  
1892. 851.15
- Lohse, J., trans.**  
Thoughts from the letters of Petrarch. 851.18
- Petrarch.**  
Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems;  
with a life of the poet by Thomas  
Campbell. 1897. 851.18
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'**  
Gioconda. 1901. 852.87
- Werner, A., trans.**  
The humor of Italy. 1893. 857

## SPANISH LITERATURE.

- Fitzmaurice-Kelly, James.**  
History of Spanish literature. 1898. 860.9
- Taylor, Susette M.**  
The humor of Spain. 867

## LATIN LITERATURE.

- Laing, Gordan J., ed.**  
Masterpieces of Latin literature; with  
biographical sketches and notes. 1903 870.8
- Swan, C., trans.**  
Select tales from the Gesta Romanorum. 870.8
- Lucretius.**  
On the nature of things, trans. by J. S.  
Watson. 1904. 871.1
- Gleason, Clarence W.**  
A term of Ovid; ten stories from the  
Metamorphoses. 871.2
- Ovid.**  
The heroides; The amours; Art of love;  
Remedy of love; Minor works. 1867. 871.2
- Phaedrus.**  
The fables of Phaedrus, trans. by H. T.  
Riley. 1901. 871.6
- Plautus.**  
Comedies, trans. by H. T. Riley. 1909.  
2 vols. 872.3
- Terence.**  
The comedies of Terence, trans. by  
H. T. Riley. 1890. 872.5
- Miller, Frank J.**  
The tragedies of Seneca. 1907. 872.6
- Two dramatizations from Virgil: Dido,  
the Phoenician queen, and, The fall of  
Troy. 1908. 873.1
- Virgil.**  
Opera; or, The works of Virgil, trans. by  
J. G. Cooper. 1857. 873.1
- Works, trans. by John Dryden. 873.1
- Lucan.**  
The Pharsalia, trans. by H. T. Riley.  
1909. 873.2
- Catullus and Tibullus.**  
The poems of Catullus and Tibullus, and  
the vigil of Venus. 1897. 874.2
- Propertius.**  
Elegies, trans. by P. J. F. Gantillon.  
1907. 874.4
- Horace.**  
Poems, trans. by A. H. Bryce. 1897. 874.5
- Works, trans. by C. Smart. 1891. 874.5
- Cicero.**  
On oratory and orators, trans. by J. S.  
Watson. 1887. 875.1

- Cicero (con.)**  
Select orations, trans. by C. D. Yonge.  
1892. 875.1
- Three books of offices, trans. by C. R.  
Edmonds. 1891. 875.1
- Quintilian.**  
Institutes of oratory, trans. by J. S.  
Watson. 1907. 2 vols. 875.6
- Petronius Arbiter.**  
Trimalchio's dinner, trans. by H. T.  
Peck. 1899. 877.5
- Martial.**  
Epigrams. 1901. 877.6
- Evans, Lewis, trans.**  
The satires of Juvenal, Persius, Sulpicia  
and Lucilius. 1889. 877.7
- Justin, Cornelius Nepos & Eutropius.**  
Works, trans. by J. S. Watson. 1910. 878
- Caesar, Caius Julius.**  
First eight books of Caesar's commen-  
taries on the Gallic war, trans. by  
E. Brooks, Jr. 878.1
- Ferguson, E. C.**  
Questions for classical students on the  
first books of Caesar's Gallic war and  
Xenophon's Anabasis, with gram-  
matical references. 1901. 878.1
- Watson, John, S., trans.**  
Sallust, Florus, and Velleius Paterculus,  
literally translated. 1891. 878.2
- Anthon, Charles.**  
Cornelius Nepos; with notes historical  
and explanatory. 878.3
- Livius, Titus.**  
The history of Rome, trans. by D. Spillan.  
1891. 2 vols. 878.4
- Tacitus.**  
Works. 1900. 2 vols. 878.6
- Vol. 1. The annals.  
Vol. 2. History, Germany, Agricola,  
and dialogue on orators.
- Ammianus Marcellinus.**  
Roman history, trans. by C. D. Yonge.  
1902. 878.9

## GREEK LITERATURE.

- Tyrrell, Robert Y.**  
Essays on Greek literature. 1909. 880.4
- Wright, John H., ed.**  
Masterpieces of Greek literature, with  
biographical sketches and notes. 1902 880.4
- Jennings, G. H., & Johnstone, W. S.**  
Half-hours with Greek and Latin au-  
thors. 1882. 880.8
- Mahaffy, J. P.**  
History of classical Greek literature.  
1895. 4 vols. 880.9
- Vol. 1. Epic and lyric poets.  
Vol. 2. Dramatic poets.  
Vols. 3, 4. Prose writers.
- Murray, Gilbert.**  
History of ancient Greek literature.  
1897. 880.9
- Aeschylus.**  
Prometheus bound, trans. by E. R. Bevan.  
1902. 882.1
- Tragedies, trans. by T. A. Buckley.  
1891. 882.1

- Sophocles.**  
Tragedies, trans. by T. A. Buckley. 1892. 882.2
- Euripides.**  
The Bacchae of Euripides, trans. by Gilbert Murray. 1911. 882.3  
The plays of Euripides, trans. by Shelley. 2 vols. 882.3
- Aristophanes.**  
Comedies, trans. by W. J. Hickie. 1908. 2 vols. 882.4
- Hesiod, Callimachus & Theognis.**  
Works, trans. by J. Banks. 1909. 883
- Gladstone, William E.**  
Juventus Mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age. 1869. 883.1
- Homer.**  
Iliad, trans. by W. C. Bryant. 883.1  
Iliad, trans. by T. A. Buckley. 883.1  
Iliad, trans. by Alexander Pope. 883.1  
Odyssey, trans. by W. C. Bryant. 883.1  
Odyssey, trans. by T. A. Buckley. 883.1  
Odyssey, trans. by Alexander Pope. 883.1
- Perry, Walter C.**  
The women of Homer. 1898. 883.1
- Snider, Denton J.**  
Homer's Iliad, with preliminary survey of the four literary Bibles; a commentary. 1897. 883.1  
Homer's Odyssey; a commentary. 1895. 883.1
- Appollonius Rhodius.**  
The Argonautics, trans. by E. P. Coleridge. 1889. 883.3
- Theocritus.**  
The idylls; with Bion and Moschus, and the war songs of Tyrtæus, trans. by J. Banks. 1905. 884
- Pindar.**  
Odes, trans. by D. W. Turner. 1892. 884.5
- Isocrates.**  
Orations, trans. by J. H. Freese. 1894. 885.4
- Demosthenes.**  
Olynthiæcs, and other public orations, trans. by C. R. Kennedy. 1890. 885.6  
Orations on the crown and on the embassy, trans. by C. R. Kennedy. 1891. 885.6
- Herodotus.**  
Works, trans. by Henry F. Cary. 1904. 888.1
- Snider, Denton J.**  
The father of history; an account of Herodotus. 1907. 888.1
- Thucydides.**  
History of the Peloponnesian war, trans. by Henry Dale. 1891. 888.2
- Xenophon.**  
Anabasis (Greek. ed). 1857. 888.3  
Anabasis, and the memorabilia of Socrates, trans. by J. S. Watson. 1896. 888.3  
Cyropaedia and Hellenics, trans. by J. S. Watson. 1898. 888.3  
Minor works, trans. by J. S. Watson. 1891. 888.3
- Lucian.**  
Dialogues, trans. by H. Williams. 1907. 888.7
- Arrian, Flavius.**  
Anabasis of Alexander and Indica, trans. by E. J. Chinnock. 1893. 888.9
- Athenæus.**  
The Deipnosophists, trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1909. 3 vols. 888.9
- Heliodorus, Longus & Achilles Tatius.**  
Greek romances, trans. by R. Smith. 1908. 888.9
- Pausanias.**  
Description of Greece, trans. by A. R. Shilleto. 1905. 2 vols. 888.9
- Strabo.**  
Geography, trans. by H. C. Hamilton & W. Falconer. 1903. 3 vols. 888.9
- LITERATURE of MINOR LANGUAGES.**
- East Indian.**
- Frazer, R. W.**  
Literary history of India. 1898. 891.1
- Rama.**  
Ramayana; the epic of Rama, Prince of India, condensed into English verse by Romesh Dutt. 1899. 891.1
- Tagore, Rabindranath.**  
The post office. 1914. 891.1
- Reed, Elizabeth A.**  
Hindu literature; the ancient books of India. 1899. 891.43
- Persian.**
- Reed, Elizabeth A.**  
Persian literature; ancient and modern. 1893. 891.5
- Fitzgerald, E., trans.**  
The Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. 1898. 891.51
- Dole, N. H., & Walker, B. M., ed.**  
Flowers from Persian poets. 1901. 2 vols. 891.55
- Irish.**
- Comyn, Michael.**  
The lay of Oisín in the land of youth. 1896. 891.62
- Davis, Thomas.**  
National and historical ballads, songs and poems. 891.62
- Edgeworth, Richard L.**  
Essay on Irish bulls. 1815. 891.62
- Hyde, Douglas.**  
Literary history of Ireland; from earliest times to the present day. 1899. 891.62
- McCarthy, Justin, ed.**  
Irish literature. 1905. 10 vols. 891.62
- Mangan, James C., trans.**  
The poets and poetry of Munster. 891.62
- O'Donoghue, D. J.**  
The humor of Ireland. 1898. 891.62
- Williams, Alfred M.**  
The poets and poetry of Ireland. 1881. 891.62
- Russian.**
- Bianchi, M. G. D., trans.**  
Russian lyrics; songs of cossack, lover, patriot and peasant. 1910. 891.7
- Dupuy, Ernest.**  
The great masters of Russian literature in the nineteenth century. 891.7
- Maude, Aylmer.**  
Tolstoy and his problems. 1901. 891.7
- Olgin, Moissaye J.**  
A guide to Russian literature. 1911. 891.7



- |   |        |   |       |
|---|--------|---|-------|
| <b>Phelps, William L.</b><br>Essays on Russian novelists. 1911.                                 | 891.7  |   |       |
| <b>Voynich, E. L.</b><br>The humor of Russia. 1895.   | 891.7  |   |       |
| <b>Waliszewski, K.</b><br>History of Russian literature. 1900.                                  | 891.7  |   |       |
| <b>Slavonic.</b>  |        |   |       |
| <b>Selver, P., trans.</b><br>Anthology of modern Slavonic literature, in prose and verse. 1919. | 891.8  |   |       |
| <b>Lutzow, Francis.</b><br>History of Bohemian literature. 1899.                                | 891.86 |   |       |
| <b>Hebrew. Hungarian.</b>   |        |   |       |
| <b>Slouschz, Nahum.</b><br>The renascence of Hebrew literature. 1909.                           | 892.4  |   |       |
| <b>Riedl, Frederick.</b><br>History of Hungarian literature. 1906.                              | 894    |   |       |
|   |        | <b>Chinese. Japanese.</b>   |       |
|   |        | <b>Allen, C. F. R., trans.</b><br>Book of Chinese poetry; a collection of ballads, sagas, hymns, and other pieces known as the Shih Ching, or, Classic of poetry. 1891. | 895.1 |
|   |        | <b>Giles, Herbert A.</b><br>History of Chinese literature. 1901.  | 895.1 |
|   |        | <b>Aston, W. G.</b><br>History of Japanese literature. 1899.  | 895.2 |
|   |        | <b>Chamberlain, Basil H.</b><br>Japanese poetry. 1911.  | 895.2 |
|   |        | <b>Edwards, Osman.</b><br>Japanese plays and playfellows. 1901.   | 895.2 |
|   |        | <b>Hearn, Lafcadio.</b><br>Kwaidan (Tales of Japan). 1904.  | 895.2 |
|   |        | <b>Walsh, Clara A.</b><br>The master-singers of Japan; verse translations from the Japanese poets. 1910.  | 895.2 |
|   |        | <b>Indian.</b>  |       |
|   |        | <b>Ryan, Sarah E.</b><br>Indian love letters. 1907.   | 897   |

# BIOGRAPHY.

## INDIVIDUAL BIOGRAPHIES.

Arranged Alphabetically by Subject.

### A.

- Abdul-Hamid II.**  
The private life of the Sultan of Turkey, by Georges Dorys. 1902.
- Acheson, Edward Goodrich.**  
A pathfinder; discovery, invention and industry. 1910.
- Adams, Charles Francis.**  
Charles Francis Adams, by his son, Charles F. Adams.
- Adams, John.**  
John Adams, by John T. Morse, jr. 1891.
- Adams, John Quincy.**  
John Quincy Adams, by John T. Morse, jr. 1892.  
Life in a New England town; 1787, 1788; diary of John Quincy Adams, while a student in the office of Theophilus Parsons at Newburyport. 1903.
- Adams, Samuel.**  
Samuel Adams, by James K. Hosmer. 1891.
- Addison, Joseph.**  
Addison, by W. J. Courthope.
- Agassiz, Louis.**  
Louis Agassiz; his life and correspondence, ed. by Elizabeth C. Agassiz. 1890.
- Aguinaldo, Emilio Y. F.**  
Aguinaldo; a narrative of Filipino ambitions, by E. Wildman.
- Alcott, Louisa May.**  
Little women letters from the House of Alcott, selected by Jessie Bonstelle and Marian de Forest. 1914.  
Louisa May Alcott; her life, letters and journal, ed. by Ednah D. Cheney. 1892.
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.**  
Life of Thomas Bailey Aldrich, by Ferris Greenslet. 1908.
- Alexander I.**  
Historical memoirs of the Emperor Alexander I. and the court of Russia, by Madame la Comtesse de Choiseul-Gouffier. 1900.
- Alexander the Great.**  
Alexander the Great; the merging of east and west in universal history, by Benjamin I. Wheeler. 1902.  
Life of Alexander the Great, by John Williams. 1902.
- Alfred the Great.**  
Alfred the Great, by Thomas Hughes. 1891.
- Altdorfer, Albrecht.**  
Albrecht Altdorfer, by T. S. Moore. 1901.
- Andersen, Hans Christian.**  
The story of my life.
- Anderson, Mary.**  
A few memories.
- Angelo, Michael.**  
Life of Michael Angelo, by Herman Grimm. 1896. 2 vols.  
Michael Angelo Bounarroti, by Charles Holroyd. 1903.
- Anthony of Padua, Saint.**  
St. Anthony of Padua, by L. de Cherance. 1898.
- Anthony, Susan Brownell.**  
Life and work of Susan B. Anthony; including public addresses, her own letters and many from her contemporaries during fifty years, by Ida H. Harper. 1898. 2 vols.
- Armstrong, Samuel Chapman.**  
Samuel Chapman Armstrong; a biographical study, by Edith A. Talbot. 1904.
- Arnold, Benedict.**  
Life of Benedict Arnold; his patriotism and his treason, by Isaac N. Arnold. 1888.  
The real Benedict Arnold, by Charles B. Todd. 1903.
- Arnold, Matthew.**  
Matthew Arnold, by Herbert W. Paul. 1903.
- Arnold, Thomas.**  
Arnold of Rugby; his school life and contributions to education, ed. by J. J. Findlay. 1879.  
Life and correspondence of Thomas Arnold, by Arthur P. Stanley. 1895.
- Atkinson, Wilmer.**  
Wilmer Atkinson, founder of the Farm Journal; an autobiography. 1920.
- Audubon, John James.**  
Audubon and his journals, by Maria R. Audubon. 1899. 2 vols.  
John James Audubon, by John Burroughs. 1902.
- Augustine, Saint.**  
St. Augustine and his age, by Joseph McCabe. 1903.
- Austen, Jane.**  
Jane Austen; her contemporaries and herself; an essay in criticism, by Walter H. Pollock. 1899.  
The story of Jane Austen's life, by Oscar F. Adams. 1897.
- Azarias, Brother.**  
The life story of an American monk, by John T. Smith. 1897.

### B.

- Bach, Johann Sebastian.**  
Bach, by C. F. A. Williams. 1900.
- Bacon, Francis.**  
Bacon, by R. W. Church.
- Balzac, Honore de.**  
Balzac, by Edgar E. Saltus. 1893.  
Honore de Balzac, by Ferdinand Brunetiere.



- Barneveld, John of**  
Life and death of John of Barneveld, advocate of Holland; with a view of the primary causes and movements of the Thirty Years' War, by John L. Motley. 2 vols.
- Barry, John.**  
Commodore John Barry, the father of the American Navy, by M. I. J. Griffin. 1903.
- Barton, Clara.**  
Life of Clara Barton, by Percy H. Epler. 1917.
- Bashkirtseff, Marie.**  
Journal of Marie Bashkirtseff, trans. by A. D. Hall. 1890.
- Bayard, Chevalier.**  
Story of the Chevalier Bayard, ed. by Edith Walford. 1900.
- Beecher, Henry Ward.**  
Autobiographical reminiscences, ed. by T. J. Ellinwood.  
Henry Ward Beecher, by Lyman Abbott. 1903.
- Beethoven, Ludwig von.**  
Beethoven, by Frederick J. Crowest.  
Life of Beethoven, by Louis Nohl. 1889.
- Bellini, Giovanni.**  
Giovanni Bellini, by Roger E. Fry.
- Bentley, Richard.**  
Bentley, by R. C. Jebb.
- Benton, Thomas Hart.**  
Thomas Hart Benton, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1890.
- Bernhardt, Sarah.**  
Sarah Bernhardt, by Jules Huret. 1899.
- Besant, Walter.**  
Autobiography. 1902.
- Beza, Theodore.**  
Theodore Beza, the counsellor of the French reformation, by Henry M. Baird. 1899.
- Bismarck, Otto von.**  
Bismarck and the foundation of the German Empire, by James W. Headlam. 1901.  
Bismarck in the Franco-German war, by Moritz Busch. 2 vols.  
Bismarck the man and the statesman, trans. by A. J. Butler. 1899. 2 vols.  
Correspondence of William I. and Bismarck, with other letters from and to Prince Bismarck, trans. by J. A. Ford. 1903. 2 vols.  
Our chancellor; sketches for a historical picture, by Moritz Busch. 1884.  
Prince Bismarck's letters to his wife, his sister, and others, trans. by F. Maxse. 1878.  
The real Bismarck, by Jules Hoche. 1898.
- Bjornsen, Bjornsterne.**  
Bjornstjerne Bjornson, by William M. Payne. 1910.
- Black, William.**  
William Black, novelist, by T. W. Reid. 1902.
- Blaine, James Gillespie.**  
James Gillespie Blaine, by Edward Stanwood.
- Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna.**  
A modern priestess of Isis, by V. S. Solovyoff.  
Bluebeard. See Retz, Gilles de.
- Bok, Edward William.**  
The Americanization of Edward Bok; the autobiography of a Dutch boy fifty years after. 1921.
- Bolivar, Simon.**  
Simon Bolivar (El Libertador), patriot, warrior, statesman, father of five nations, by G. A. Sherwell. 1921.
- Bonheur, Rosa.**  
Reminiscences of Rosa Bonheur, ed. by Theodore Stanton. 1910.
- Boone, Daniel.**  
Daniel Boone, by Reuben G. Thwaites.
- Booth, Catherine.**  
Life of Mrs. Booth, the founder of the Salvation Army, by W. T. Stead. 1900.
- Booth, Edwin.**  
Edwin Booth; recollections by his daughter, Edwina Booth Grossmann.
- Booth, William.**  
The authoritative life of Gen. William Booth, founder of the Salvation army, by G. S. Railton. 1912.
- Boswell, James.**  
James Boswell, by W. K. Leask.
- Botta, Anne Charlotte Lynch.**  
Memoirs of Anne C. L. Botta, written by her friends; with selections from her correspondence and from her writings in prose and poetry.
- Botticelli, Sandro.**  
Botticelli, by A. Streeter.  
Sandro Botticelli, by Ernest Steinmann.
- Brahms, Johannes.**  
Brahms, by J. Lawrence Erb.
- Bridgman, Laura.**  
Dr. Howe's famous pupil and what he taught her, by Maud Howe. 1903.
- Bright, John.**  
John Bright, by C. A. Vince. 1902.
- Bronte, Charlotte.**  
Charlotte Bronte and her circle, by Clement K. Shorter.
- Bronte, Emily.**  
Emily Bronte, by A. Mary F. Robinson.
- Brooks, Phillips.**  
Life and letters of Phillips Brooks, by Alexander V. G. Allen. 1901. 3 vols.  
Phillips Brooks, by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. 1889.
- Brown, John.**  
Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry; a preliminary incident to the great Civil War of America, by John Newton. 1902.  
John Brown, by Joseph E. Chamberlain. 1889.  
John Brown, by William E. Connelley. 1900.
- Browne, Charles Farrar.**  
Artemus Ward; a biography and bibliography by Don C. Seitz. 1919.
- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.**  
Letters of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, ed. by Frederic G. Kenyon. 1898. 2 vols.  
A study of Elizabeth Barrett Browning, by Lilian Whiting. 1900.
- Browning, Robert.**  
Browning, poet and man, by Elizabeth L. Cary. 1899.  
Robert Browning, by G. K. Chesterton. 1903.
- Brownson, O. A.**  
The convert; leaves from my experience.
- Bruce, Robert.**  
Robert the Bruce and the struggle for Scottish independence, by H. Maxwell. 1897.
- Bryan, William Jennings.**  
Bryan, the man, by A. L. Gale & G. W. Kline.

- Bryant, William Cullen.**  
Life of William Cullen Bryant.  
William Cullen Bryant, by John Bigelow. 1890.  
William Cullen Bryant, by W. A. Bradley. 1905.
- Buffalo Bill.** See Cody, W. F.
- Bull, Ole Bornemann.**  
Ole Bull; a memoir, by Sara C. Bull. 1890.
- Bunyan, John.**  
Bunyan, by J. A. Froude.
- Burke, Edmund.**  
Burke, by John Morley.
- Burne-Jones, Edward.**  
Sir Edward Burne-Jones, by Malcolm Bell. 1901.
- Burns, Robert.**  
The Ayrshire homes and haunts of Burns, by H. C. Shelley. 1898.  
Life of Robert Burns, by Thomas Carlyle.  
Robert Burns, by Principal Shairp.
- Burr, Aaron.**  
Aaron Burr, by Henry C. Merwin. 1889.  
Life and times of Aaron Burr, by James Parton. 2 vols.  
The Aaron Burr conspiracy; a history largely from original and hitherto unused sources, by Walter F. McCaleb. 1903.  
The true Aaron Burr, by Charles B. Todd. 1902.
- Burrow, Rube.**  
Rube Burrow, king of the outlaws, and his band of train robbers, by G. W. Agee.
- Burrows, Julius Caesar.**  
Burrows of Michigan and the Republican party, by W. D. Orcutt. 1917. 2 vols.
- Burton, Lady.**  
The romance of Isabel, Lady Burton, told partly by herself and partly by W. H. Wilkins. 1897. 2 vols.
- Byron, George (Lord).**  
Byron, by John Nichol.
- C.**
- Caesar, Augustus.**  
Augustus Caesar, and the organization of the Empire of Rome, by John B. Firth. 1903.
- Caesar, Julius.**  
Caesar; a sketch, by James A. Froude.  
Julius Csesar, and the foundation of the Roman imperial system, by W. W. Fowler. 1892.  
Life of Julius Caesar, by Henry G. Liddell.
- Calhoun, John Caldwell.**  
John C. Calhoun, by H. von Holst. 1892.
- Calvert, George and Cecilius.**  
Barons Baltimore of Baltimore, by William H. Browne.
- Carlyle, Jane Welsh.**  
Letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. ed. by James A. Froude. 1883. 2 vols. 1903.
- Carlyle, Thomas.**  
My relations with Carlyle, by James A. Froude. 1903.
- Carnegie, Andrew.**  
Autobiography. 1920.
- Carroll, Lewis.**  
Life and letters of Lewis Carroll (Rev. C. L. Dodgson), by S. D. Collingwood.
- Cary, Alice and Phoebe.**  
Memorial of Alice and Phoebe Cary; with some of their later poems, by Mary Clemmer. 1898.
- Cass, Lewis.**  
Lewis Cass, by Andrew McLaughlin. 1891.
- Catherine II.**  
The romance of an empress; Catherine II. of Russia, by W. Waliszewski. 1898.
- Chamberlain, Joseph.**  
Joseph Chamberlain, the man and the statesman, by N. M. Marris. 1900.  
The Right Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, by S. H. Jeyes.
- Chambers, John.**  
John Chambers, servant of Christ and master of hearts, and his ministry in Philadelphia, by William E. Griffis. 1903.
- Channing, William Ellery.**  
William Ellery Channing, minister of religion, by John W. Chadwick.
- Charlemagne.**  
Charlemagne, the hero of two nations, by H. W. C. Davis. 1900.
- Charles XII.**  
History of Charles XII, King of Sweden, by F. M. A. de Voltaire. 1883. 2 vols.
- Chase, Salmon Portland.**  
Salmon Portland Chase, by Albert B. Hart. 1899.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey.**  
Chaucer, by Adolphus W. Ward.
- Cherubini, Maria L. C. Z. S.**  
Cherubini, by Frederick J. Crowest. 1890.
- Churchill, Winston Spencer.**  
Winston Spencer Churchill, by A. M. Scott. 1905.
- Cicero.**  
Cicero and the fall of the Roman Republic, by J. L. Strachan-Davidson. 1898.
- Clarke, Mary Cowden.**  
My long life; an autobiographic sketch. 1897.
- Clay, Henry.**  
Life of Henry Clay, by Carl Schurz. 1892. 2 vols.  
The true Henry Clay, by Joseph M. Rogers. 1904.
- Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.**  
Mark Twain, by Archibald Henderson. 1912.  
Mark Twain, by Albert B. Paine. 1912. 3 vols.
- Cleopatra.**  
Cleopatra of Egypt, antiquity's queen of romance, by Philip W. Sergeant. 1910.
- Cleveland, Grover.**  
Grover Cleveland, by James L. Whittle.  
Grover Cleveland; a record of friendship, by R. W. Gilder. 1910.  
Mr. Cleveland; a personal impression, by Jesse L. Williams. 1909.  
Recollections of Grover Cleveland, by George F. Parker. 1909.
- Clive, Robert.**  
Lord Clive; the foundation of British rule in India, by A. J. Arbuthnot. 1899.  
Lord Clive, and the establishment of the English in India, by G. B. Malleson. 1900.
- Cobden, Richard.**  
Richard Cobden, by Richard Gowing. 1885.
- Cody, William Frederick.**  
Autobiography of Buffalo Bill. 1920.



- Coffin, Charles Carleton.**  
Charles Carleton Coffin; war correspondent, traveler, author and statesman, by William E. Griffis. 1898.
- Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.**  
Coleridge, by H. D. Traill.  
Samuel Taylor Coleridge; a narrative of the events of his life, by J. D. Campbell. 1894.
- Coles, Edward.**  
Sketch of Edward Coles, second governor of Illinois, and of the slavery struggle of 1823-24, by E. B. Washburne. 1882.
- Coligny, Gaspard de.**  
Gaspard de Coligny, admiral of France, by Walter Besant. 1879.
- Collingwood, Cuthbert.**  
Life of Admiral Lord Collingwood, by W. Clark Russell. 1901.
- Colonna, Vittoria.**  
Life of Vittoria Colonna, by T. A. Trollope.
- Columb, Saint.**  
Isle of Columbeille; a pilgrimage and a sketch, by Shane Leslie. 1910.
- Columbus, Christopher.**  
Christopher Columbus; his life and his work, by Charles K. Adams. 1892.  
Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery, by Justin Winsor. 1892.  
The last voyages of the admiral of the ocean sea, as related by himself and his companions, by C. P. MacKie. 1892.  
Life and voyages of Columbus, by Washington Irving.  
Life of Columbus, by A. de Lamartine.  
Toscanelli and Columbus; the letter and chart of Toscanelli on the routes to the Indies by way of the west, sent to Christopher Columbus; a critical study, by Henry Vignaud. 1902.  
With the admiral of the ocean sea; a narrative of the first voyage to the western world, drawn mainly from the diary of Christopher Columbus, by C. P. MacKie. 1891.
- Conant, Augustus.**  
Augustus Conant, Illinois pioneer and preacher, by Robert Collyer. 1905.
- Constable, John.**  
John Constable, by C. J. Holmes. 1901.
- Cooper, James Fenimore.**  
James Fenimore Cooper, by W. B. S. Clymer. 1900.  
James Fenimore Cooper, by Thomas R. Lounsbury. 1890.
- Cooper, Peter.**  
Peter Cooper, by R. W. Raymond. 1901.
- Cortes, Hernando.**  
Life of Hernando Cortes, by Arthur Helps. 1896. 2 vols.
- Countess of Albany.**  
The Countess of Albany, by Vernon Lee. 1888.
- Cousin, Victor.**  
Victor Cousin, by Jules Simon. 1888.
- Cowper, William.**  
Cowper, by Goldwin Smith.
- Cranmer, Thomas.**  
Thomas Cranmer, by Arthur J. Mason. 1898.
- Crispi, Francesco.**  
Francesco Crispi; insurgent, exile, revolutionist, and statesman, by W. J. Stillman.
- Crockett, David.**  
An autobiography. 1903.
- Cromwell, Oliver.**  
Life of Oliver Cromwell, by A. de Lamartine.  
Oliver Cromwell, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1900.  
Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches, by Thomas Carlyle. 2 vols.
- Cullom, Shelby Moore.**  
Fifty years of public service; personal recollections of Shelby M. Cullom. 1911.
- Curtis, George William.**  
George William Curtis, by Edward Cary. 1894.
- Cushman, Charlotte.**  
Charlotte Cushman, by Clara E. Clement. 1882.
- Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.**  
Recollections of a long life; an autobiography. 1902.

## D.

- Dalton, John.**  
John Dalton, and the rise of modern chemistry, by Henry E. Roscoe. 1895.
- Damien, Father.**  
Father Damien, by Robert L. Stevenson. 1901.
- Dana, James Dwight.**  
Life of James Dwight Dana; scientific explorer, geologist, zoologist, by Daniel C. Gilman. 1899.
- Darwin, Charles.**  
Charles Darwin, and the theory of natural selection, by E. B. Poulton. 1896.  
Life and letters of Charles Darwin, including an autobiographical chapter, by Francis Darwin. 1891. 2 vols.  
More letters of Charles Darwin; a record of his work in a series of hitherto unpublished letters, ed. by Francis Darwin. 1903. 2 vols.
- Daudet, Alphonse.**  
Alphonse Daudet, by Leon Daudet; to which is added, The Daudet family, by Ernest Daudet. 1898.
- DaVinci, Leonardo.**  
Leonardo DaVinci, by Adolf Rosenberg. 1903.
- Davis, Jefferson.**  
Jefferson Davis, by William E. Dodd. 1907.
- Davy, Humphrey.**  
Humphrey Davy, poet and philosopher, by T. E. Thorpe. 1896.
- DeBlowitz, Henri G. S. A.**  
Memoirs. 1903.
- Decatur, Stephen.**  
Stephen Decatur, by Cyrus T. Brady. 1900.
- DeChamplain, Samuel.**  
Samuel DeChamplain, by H. D. Sedgwick, jr. 1902.
- DeFenelon, Francois.**  
Francois DeFenelon, by Viscount St. Cyres.
- DeFoe, Daniel.**  
Daniel DeFoe, by William Minto.
- DeGuerin, Eugenie.**  
Journal of Eugenie DeGuerin, ed. by G. S. Trebutien.
- DeLongueville, Madame.**  
Life of Madame DeLongueville, by Mrs. Alfred Cock. 1899.
- DeMedici, Lorenzo.**  
Life of Lorenzo DeMedici, called The Magnificent, by William Roscoe. 1898.

- Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.**  
Life and later speeches.
- DeQuincey, Thomas.**  
DeQuincey, by David Masson.
- DeStael, Madame.**  
Madame DeStael; a study of her life and times, by Abel Stevens. 1880. 2 vols.
- Dewey, George.**  
Admiral George Dewey, by John Barry. 1899.  
Autobiography of George Dewey, Admiral of the Navy. 1913.
- Diaz, Porfirio.**  
Porfirio Diaz, by R. de Zayas Enriquez. 1908.
- Dick, Robert.**  
Robert Dick, geologist and botanist, by Samuel Smiles.
- Dickens, Charles.**  
Dickens, by A. W. Ward.  
Letters of Charles Dickens, ed. by Mamie Dickens and Georgina Hogarth. 1903.  
Life of Charles Dickens, by John Forster. 1890. 2 vols.  
My father as I recall him, by Mamie Dickens. 1898.
- Diderot, Denis.**  
Diderot and the encyclopedists, by John Morley. 1891. 2 vols.
- Disraeli, Benjamin.**  
Benjamin Disraeli; an unconventional biography, by Wilfrid Meynell.
- Dodgson, C. L.** See Carroll, Lewis.
- Donatello, Donato di Belto di Bardo.**  
Donatello, by Alfred G. Meyer. 1904.
- Douglas, Stephen Arnold.**  
Stephen A. Douglas; a study in American politics, by A. Johnson. 1908.  
Stephen A. Douglas, by W. G. Brown.  
A voter's version of the life and character of Stephen Arnold Douglas, by Robert B. Warden.
- Douglass, Frederick.**  
Frederick Douglass, by Booker T. Washington.  
Frederick Douglass, by Charles W. Chesnutt.  
Life and times of Frederick Douglass written by himself. 1892.
- Dow, Neal.**  
The Maine liquor law: its origin, history and results, including a life of Hon. Neal Dow, by Henry S. Clubb. 1896.
- Drew, Mrs. John.**  
Autobiographical sketch. 1899.
- Dreyfus, Alfred.**  
Five years of my life. 1901.  
The tragedy of Dreyfus, by G. W. Steevens.
- Drummond, Henry.**  
Life of Henry Drummond, by George A. Smith. 1898.
- Dryden, John.**  
Dryden, by G. Saintsbury.
- DuBarry, Madame.**  
Story of DuBarry, by James L. Ford. 1902.  
Story of Madame DuBarry, the mistress of a king, by Jean de la Hire. 1902.
- Duff, Mary Dyke.**  
Mrs. Duff, by Joseph N. Ireland. 1882.
- Dumas, Alexander.**  
Alexander Dumas (pere); his life and works, by Arthur F. Davidson. 1902.
- Durer, Albrecht.**  
Albrecht Durer, by Lina Eckenstein.  
Albrecht Durer, by H. Knackfuss. 1900.
- E.**
- Eads, James Buchanan.**  
James B. Eads, by Louis How. 1900.
- Eastman, Charles Alexander.**  
Indian boyhood. 1902.
- Ebers, Georg.**  
Story of my life, from childhood to manhood. 1893.
- Eddy, Mary Baker.**  
Life of Mary Baker Eddy, by Sibyl Wilbur. 1907.
- Edgeworth, Maria.**  
Maria Edgeworth, by Helen Zimmern. 1891.
- Edison, Thomas Alva.**  
Thomas Alva Edison; sixty years of an inventor's life, by F. A. Jones. 1908.
- Edward I.**  
Edward the First, by T. F. Tout. 1893.
- Edward VII.**  
From cradle to crown, by J. E. Vincent.  
The private life of King Edward VII, by a member of the royal household. 1901.
- Edward, Thomas.**  
Life of a Scotch naturalist, by Samuel Smiles.
- Eggleston, Edward.**  
The first of the Hoosiers; reminiscences of Edward Eggleston, and of that western life, which he, first of all men, celebrated in literature and made famous, by George C. Eggleston. 1903.
- Eliot, George.**  
George Eliot's life as related in her letters and journals, ed. by J. W. Cross. 3 vols.  
George Eliot, by Leslie Stephen. 1902.
- Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.**  
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria, by A. De Burgh. 1899.  
The martyrdom of an empress. 1901.
- Elizabeth, Queen.**  
Queen Elizabeth, by Edward S. Beesley. 1892.
- Elizabeth, Saint.**  
Life of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Duchess of Thuringia, by Count de Montalembert.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.**  
Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson, by James E. Cabot. 1895. 2 vols.  
Ralph Waldo Emerson, by Oliver W. Holmes. 1891.
- Erasmus, Desiderius.**  
Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam, by Ephraim Emerton. 1899.
- Euclid.**  
Story of Euclid, by W. B. Frankland. 1902.
- Eugenie, Empress.**  
Eugenie, Empress of the French, by Clara Tschudi. 1900.
- Evans, Robley Dunglison.**  
A sailor's log; recollections of forty years of naval life. 1901.  
An admiral's log; continued recollections of naval life. 1910.
- Evelyn, John.**  
Diary, 1641-1706; with memoir, ed. by Wm. Bray.
- F.**
- Faneuil, Peter.**  
Faneuil Hall and Faneuil Hall market; or, Peter Faneuil and his gift, by A. E. Brown. 1900.



- Faraday, Michael.**  
Faraday as a discoverer, by John Tyndall. 1890.  
Michael Faraday; his life and work, by S. P. Thompson.
- Farragut, David Glasgow.**  
Admiral Farragut, by Alfred T. Mahan. 1897.  
David G. Farragut, by James Barnes. 1898.
- Fell, Jesse W.**  
Life of Jesse W. Fell, by Frances M. I. Morehouse.
- Field, Cyrus West.**  
Cyrus W. Field; his life and work, ed. by Isabella F. Judson.
- Field, David Dudley.**  
Life of David Dudley Field, by Henry M. Field. 1898.
- Field, Eugene.**  
Eugene Field; an auto-analysis. 1896.  
Eugene Field in his home, by Ida C. Below. 1898.  
Eugene Field; a study in heredity and contradictions, by Slason Thompson. 1902. 2 vols.
- Fielding, Henry.**  
Fielding, by Austin Dobson.
- Fields, James Thomas.**  
James T. Fields; biographical notes and personal sketches, with unpublished fragments and tributes from men and women of letters. 1882.
- Fiske, John.**  
John Fiske, by Thomas S. Perry.
- Fitzgerald, Edward.**  
Letters to Fanny Kemble, 1871-1883.
- Foch, Ferdinand.**  
Foch, the winner of the war, by Raymond Recouly. 1920.
- Forbes, Arthur Ripley.**  
Forbes of Harvard, by Elbert Hubbard. 1894.
- Ford, Henry.**  
Henry Ford's own story; how a farmer boy rose to the power that goes with many millions, yet never lost touch with humanity, by Rose W. Lane. 1917.
- Forrest, Edwin.**  
Edwin Forrest, by Lawrence Barrett. 1882.
- Forrest, Nathan Bedford.**  
Life of General Nathan Bedford Forrest, by John A. Wyeth. 1899.
- Fox, Charles James.**  
Early history of Charles James Fox, by George O. Trevelyan. 1902.
- Fox, George.**  
George Fox, by Thomas Hodgkin. 1897.
- Fra Angelico.**  
Fra Angelico, by Catherine M. Phillimore.
- Franklin, Benjamin.**  
Autobiography.  
Benjamin Franklin as a man of letters, by John B. McMaster. 1890.  
Benjamin Franklin, by John T. Morse. 1891.  
Benjamin Franklin, by E. M. Tomkinson. 1890.  
Life and times of Benjamin Franklin, by James Parton. 1864. 2 vols.  
The many-sided Franklin, by Paul L. Ford. 1899.  
The true Benjamin Franklin, by Sydney G. Fisher. 1900.
- Franklin, John.**  
Sir John Franklin, by A. H. Beesly.
- Franklin, Samuel Rhoads.**  
Memories of a rear-admiral, who has served for more than half a century in the navy of the United States. 1898.
- Frederick the Great.**  
Frederick the Great, by C. B. Brackenbury.  
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War, by F. W. Longman. 1889.  
History of Friedrich II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great, by Thomas Carlyle. 4 vols.  
Life of Frederick the Great, by T. B. Macaulay.
- Froebel, Frederick.**  
Life of Frederick Froebel, founder of the kindergarten, by Denton J. Snider. 1900.
- Fry, Elizabeth.**  
Elizabeth Fry, by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. 1889.
- Fuller, Margaret.**  
Love-letters, 1845-6.  
Margaret Fuller, by Julia W. Howe. 1892.  
Margaret Fuller Ossoli, by Thomas W. Higginson.  
Memoirs of Margaret Fuller Ossoli, by R. W. Emerson, W. H. Channing, and J. F. Clarke. 1884.
- Fulton, Robert.**  
Life of Robert Fulton, and a history of steam navigation, by Thomas W. Knox. 1896.  
Robert Fulton; his life and its results, by Robert H. Thurston.

## G.

- Gallatin, Albert.**  
Albert Gallatin, by John A. Stevens. 1890.
- Garfield, James Abram.**  
Life and work of James A. Garfield, twentieth president of the United States; by John C. Ridpath. 1881.
- Garrison, William Lloyd.**  
Story of his life, told by his children. 1885. 4 vols.
- George, Henry.**  
Life of Henry George, by Henry George, jr. 1900.
- Geronimo.**  
Geronimo's story of his life, ed. by S. M. Barrett. 1906.
- Gibbon, Edward.**  
Life and letters of Edward Gibbon, with his history of the crusades, by W. J. Day. 1889.  
Gibbon, by James C. Morison.
- Giddings, Joshua Reed.**  
Life of Joshua R. Giddings, by George W. Julian. 1892.
- Gilbert, Anne Hartley.**  
Stage reminiscences of Mrs. Gilbert, ed. by Charlotte M. Martin. 1901.
- Gilbert, William Schwenck.**  
W. S. Gilbert, by Edith A. Browne. 1907.
- Gillespie, Elizabeth Duane.**  
A book of remembrance.
- Giotto, Angiolotto Bondone.**  
Giotto, by F. M. Perkins. 1902.  
Giotto, by Harry Quilter. 1895.
- Gladstone, William Ewart.**  
Life of William Ewart Gladstone, by John Morley. 1903. 3 vols.

- Gladstone, William Ewart (con.)**  
Life of William Ewart Gladstone, by Herbert W. Paul. 1901.  
Story of Gladstone's life, by Justin McCarthy. 1898.  
The Right Hon. William E. Gladstone, by Henry W. Lucy. 1895.
- Glazier, Willard.**  
Sword and pen; or, Ventures and adventures of the soldier-author in war and literature, by A. Owens. 1881.
- Glyndwr, Owen.**  
Owen Glyndwr, and the last struggle for Welsh independence; with a brief sketch of Welsh history, by A. G. Bradley. 1901.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von.**  
Autobiography and annals, trans. by John Oxenford. 1903. 2 vols.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.**  
Goldsmith, by William Black.  
Life of Oliver Goldsmith, by Washington Irving.
- Gordon, Charles George.**  
General Gordon, by S. A. Swaine. 1890.
- Gounod, Charles.**  
Autobiographical reminiscences; with family letters and notes on music, trans. by W. H. Hutchinson. 1896.
- Goya, Francisco Jose de.**  
Goya, by W. Rothenstein. 1901.
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson.**  
Campaigning with Grant, by Horace Porter. 1897.  
General Grant, by James G. Wilson. 1897.  
General Grant and his campaigns, by Julian K. Larke. 1864.  
Life of General U. S. Grant, ed. by L. T. Remlap. 1885.  
Personal memoirs. 1885. 2 vols.
- Graves, Anson Rogers.**  
The farmer boy who became a bishop. (Autobiography.) 1911.
- Gray, Thomas.**  
Gray, by Edmund W. Gosse.
- Greeley, Horace.**  
Horace Greeley, founder and editor of the New York Tribune, by William A. Linn. 1903.  
Life of Horace Greeley, by James Parton. 1889.  
Recollections of a busy life; including reminiscences of American politics and politicians. 1868.
- Grieg, Edvard.**  
Edvard Grieg, by H. T. Finck.
- Guerin, Theodore.**  
Life and life-work of Mother Theodore Guerin, foundress of the Sisters of Providence at Saint-Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana, by a member of the congregation.
- Gustavus Adolphus.**  
Gustavus Adolphus, and the struggle of protestantism for existence, by C. R. L. Fletcher.
- H.**
- Haeckel, Ernst.**  
Haeckel; his life and work, by Wilhelm Bolsche.
- Hale, Edward Everett.**  
A New England boyhood; and other bits of autobiography. 1900.
- Hale, Nathan.**  
Nathan Hale, the ideal patriot; a study of character, by William O. Partridge. 1902.
- Hamilton, Alexander.**  
A few of Hamilton's letters; including his description of the great West Indian hurricane of 1772, ed. by Gertrude Atherton. 1903.  
Alexander Hamilton, by Henry C. Lodge. 1892.  
Alexander Hamilton, by William G. Sumner.
- Hamlin, Henrietta Anna Loraine.**  
Light on the dark river; or, Memorials of Mrs. Henrietta A. L. Hamlin, missionary in Turkey, by M. W. Lawrence.
- Hancock, John.**  
John Hancock; his book, by Abraham E. Brown. 1898.  
John Hancock, the picturesque patriot, by Lorenzo Sears. 1913.
- Hancock, Winfield Scott.**  
Reminiscences, by Mrs. W. S. Hancock. 1887.
- Handel, George Friedrich.**  
Handel, by Eliza Clarke.  
Handel, by C. F. A. Williams. 1901.
- Hanna, Marcus Alonzo.**  
Marcus Alonzo Hanna; his life and work, by Herbert Croly. 1912.
- Hannibal.**  
Hannibal; soldier, statesman, patriot; and the crisis of the struggle between Carthage and Rome, by William O. Morris. 1901.  
Life of Hannibal, by Thomas Arnold.
- Hardy, Thomas.**  
Thomas Hardy, by Annie Macdonell. 1895.
- Hare, William Hobart.**  
Life and labors of Bishop Hare, apostle to the Sioux, by M. A. DeWolfe Howe. 1911.
- Harris, Joel Chandler.**  
Life and letters of Joel Chandler Harris; by Julia C. Harris. 1918.
- Harrison, Carter Henry.**  
Carter Henry Harrison; a memoir, by Willis J. Abbot. 1895.
- Harte, Francis Bret.**  
Bret Harte, by Henry W. Boynton. 1903.  
Life of Bret Harte, by T. E. Pemberton. 1903.  
Life of Bret Harte, with some account of the California pioneers, by Henry C. Merwin. 1911.
- Harvey, William.**  
William Harvey, by D'Arcy Power. 1898.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
Hawthorne, by Henry James, jr.  
Hawthorne's first diary; with an account of its discovery and loss, by Samuel T. Pickard. 1897.  
Memories of Hawthorne, by Rose Hawthorne Lathrop. 1897.  
Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Annie Fields.  
Nathaniel Hawthorne, by George E. Woodberry. 1902.
- Haydn, Franz Joseph.**  
Franz Joseph Haydn, by J. C. Haddon. 1902.  
Life of Haydn, by Louis Nohl. 1889.
- Hazlitt, William.**  
William Hazlitt, by Augustine Birrell. 1902.
- Healy, George Peter Alexander.**  
Reminiscences of a portrait painter. 1894.



- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
Lafcadio Hearn, by Nina H. Kennard. 1912.
- Henry, Patrick.**  
Patrick Henry, by Moses C. Tyler. 1892.  
Patrick Henry; life, correspondence and speeches, by William W. Henry. 1891. 3 vols.  
Sketches of the life and character of Patrick Henry, by W. Wirt. 1850.
- Henry II.**  
Henry the Second, by Mrs. J. R. Green. 1892.
- Henry VII.**  
Henry the Seventh, by James Gairdner. 1889.
- Herschel, John F. W., & William.**  
The Herschels and modern astronomy, by Agnes M. Clerke. 1895.
- Higginson, Francis.**  
Life of Francis Higginson, first minister in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, by Thomas W. Higginson.
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.**  
Cheerful yesterdays. 1900.
- Hoar, George Frisbie.**  
Autobiography of seventy years. 1903. 2 vols.
- Holbein, Hans.**  
Hans Holbein, by Joseph Cundall. 1901.  
Hans Holbein, by H. Knackfuss. 1899.
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert.**  
Josiah Gilbert Holland, by Mrs. H. M. Plunkett. 1894.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell.**  
Life and letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, by John T. Morse, jr. 1896. 2 vols.  
Life of Oliver Wendell Holmes, by E. E. Brown. 1884.  
Oliver Wendell Holmes, by Walter Jerrold. 1893.
- Hooker, Thomas.**  
Thomas Hooker; preacher, founder, democrat, by George L. Walker.
- Houston, Sam.**  
Life of General Houston, by Henry Bruce.  
Sam Houston, by Sarah B. Elliott. 1900.
- Howe, Julia Ward.**  
Reminiscences; 1819-1899.
- Hudson, Henry.**  
Henry Hudson; his times and his voyages, by Edgar M. Bacon. 1907.
- Hughes, John.**  
Most Rev. John Hughes, first archbishop of New York, by Henry A. Brann. 1892.
- Hugo, Victor.**  
Memoirs, trans. by J. W. Harding. 1899.
- Hume, David.**  
Hume, by Prof. Huxley.
- Hunt, William Morris.**  
The art-life of William Morris Hunt, by Helen M. Knowlton. 1899.
- Hussey, Obed.**  
Obed Hussey, who, of all inventors, made bread cheap, ed. by F. L. Greeno.
- Huxley, Thomas Henry.**  
Life and letters of Thomas Henry Huxley, by Leonard Huxley. 1901. 2 vols.

## I.

- Ibsen, Henrik.**  
Henrik Ibsen; a critical biography, by Henrik Jaeger. 1890.

- Irvine, Alexander.**  
From the bottom up; the life story of Alexander Irvine.
- Irving, Henry.**  
Henry Irving, a record and review, by Charles Hiatt. 1899.  
Sir Henry Irving, by Haldane Macfall. 1906.
- Irving, Washington.**  
Life of Washington Irving.  
Washington Irving, by Charles D. Warner. 1891.

## J.

- Jackson, Andrew.**  
Andrew Jackson, by W. G. Brown. 1900.  
Andrew Jackson as a public man; what he was, what chances he had, and what he did with them, by William G. Sumner. 1891.  
General Jackson, by James Parton. 1893.
- Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.**  
Stonewall Jackson, by John E. Cooke. 1897.  
Stonewall Jackson, by Carl Hovey. 1900.  
Stonewall Jackson, by Henry A. White. 1908.
- James, William.**  
William James, by Emile Boutroux. 1912.
- Jay, John.**  
John Jay, by George Pellew. 1890.
- Jefferson, Joseph.**  
Autobiography.  
Reminiscences of a fellow player, by Francis Wilson. 1906.  
The Jeffersons, by William Winter. 1881.
- Jefferson, Thomas.**  
Thomas Jefferson, by James Schouler. 1893.  
Thomas Jefferson, by John T. Morse, jr. 1892.  
The true Thomas Jefferson, by W. E. Curtis. 1901.
- Jeffreys, George.**  
Life of Judge Jeffreys, by H. B. Irving. 1898.
- Jenkin, Fleeming.**  
Memoir of Fleeming Jenkin, by Robert L. Stevenson. 1897.
- Joan of Arc.**  
Joan the maid, deliverer of France and England, by Mrs. E. R. Charles.
- Johnson, Samuel.**  
Life of Samuel Johnson, by James Boswell.  
Samuel Johnson, by Leslie Stephen.
- Johnson, Tom Loftin.**  
My story, ed. by Elizabeth J. Hauser. 1911.  
Tom L. Johnson, Mayor of Cleveland, by Carl Lorenz. 1911.
- Johnson, William.**  
Sir William Johnson, by Augustus C. Buell. 1903.  
Sir William Johnson and the Six Nations, by William E. Griffis.
- Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.**  
General Joseph E. Johnston, by Robert M. Hughes. 1897.
- Jones, John Paul.**  
Paul Jones, founder of the American navy, by Augustus C. Buell. 1906. 2 vols.
- Jones, Samuel Milton.**  
Golden Rule Jones, Mayor of Toledo, by Ernest Crosby.
- Julian.**  
Julian, philosopher and emperor; and the last struggle of paganism against Christianity, by Alice Gardner. 1901.

## K.

- Keats, John.**  
Keats, by Sidney Colvin.
- Keller, Helen.**  
Story of my life; with her letters, and a supplementary account of her education. 1903.
- Kendall, Mr. & Mrs.**  
The Kendalls, by T. E. Pemberton. 1900.
- Kildare, Owen.**  
My Mamie Rose; the story of my regeneration. 1903.
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
A ken of Kipling; a bibliographical sketch, with an appreciation and some anecdotes, by Will M. Clements.  
Kiplingiana; biographical and bibliographical notes anent Rudyard Kipling.
- Knox, Henry.**  
Henry Knox, a soldier of the revolution, by Noah Brooks. 1900.
- Kovalevsky, Sonya K.**  
Her recollections of childhood, trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood.
- Krasinska, Françoise.**  
Journal of the Countess Françoise Krasinska, great grandmother of Victor Emanuel, trans. by Kasimir Dziekonska.
- Kropatkin, Peter.**  
Memoirs of a revolutionist. 1899.
- Kruger, Paul.**  
Memoirs. 1902.  
Paul Kruger and his times, by F. R. Statham. 1898.

## L.

- LaFayette, Marquess de.**  
Life of LaFayette, the knight of liberty in two worlds and two centuries, by Lydia H. Farmer.
- Lamb, Charles.**  
Charles Lamb, by Alfred Ainger.  
In the footprints of Charles Lamb, by R. E. Martin. 1894.
- Lamb, Mary.**  
Mary Lamb, by Anne Gilchrist. 1889.
- Landor, Walter Savage.**  
Landor, by Sidney Colvin.
- Landseer, Edwin.**  
Sir Edwin Landseer, by J. A. Manson. 1902.  
Sir Edwin Landseer, by M. Scott. 1903.
- Lanier, Sidney.**  
Sidney Lanier, by Edwin Nims. 1905.
- LasCasas, Bartholomew de.**  
Life of LasCasas, the apostle of the Indies, by Arthur Helps. 1896.
- LeBrun, Madame Vigée.**  
Souvenirs (autobiographical letters.) 1879.
- Lee, Robert Edmund.**  
Robert E. Lee, by Philip A. Bruce.  
Robert E. Lee, by John E. Cooke. 1897.  
Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy, by Henry A. White. 1898.
- LeFanu, William Richard.**  
Seventy years of Irish life; anecdotes and reminiscences. 1894.
- Lehmann, Lilli.**  
My path through life. 1914.
- Leighton, Frederick.**  
Frederick, Lord Leighton; an illustrated record of his life and work, by Ernest Rhys. 1900.
- LeLorrain, Claude Gellée.**  
Claude Gellée LeLorrain, by Owen J. Dullea. 1887.
- LeMoyne, Jean Baptiste.**  
Jean Baptiste LeMoyne, Sieur de Bienville, by Grace King. 1892.
- Leo X.**  
Life and pontificate of Leo the Tenth, by William Roscoe. 2 vols.
- Leo XIII.**  
Life of Leo XIII; from an authentic memoir, furnished by his order, by Bernard O'Reilly. 1903.  
Pope Leo XIII., by Justin McCarthy.
- Lepsius, Richard.**  
Richard Lepsius, by Georg Ebers. 1895.
- L'Estrange, Roger.**  
Adventures of Roger L'Estrange, sometime captain in the Florida army of Hernando DeSoto, trans. by Dominick Daly. 1896.
- Liebig, Justus von.**  
Justus von Liebig; his life and work, by W. A. Shenstone. 1895.
- Li Hung Chang.**  
Li Hung Chang, by Robert K. Douglas. 1895.
- Lincoln, Abraham.**  
A man of destiny; an epic poem, by Ernest L. Staples. 1902.  
"Abe" Lincoln's yarns and stories; a complete collection of the funny and witty anecdotes that made Lincoln famous as America's greatest story teller, by Alexander K. McClure. 1901.  
Abraham Lincoln, by Henry B. Binns. 1907.  
Abraham Lincoln, by John T. Morse, jr. 1893. 2 vols.  
Abraham Lincoln; by Brand Whitlock. 1909.  
Abraham Lincoln; a history, by John G. Nicolay and John Hay. 1890. 10 vols.  
Abraham Lincoln; an interpretation in biography, by Denton J. Snider. 1908.  
Abraham Lincoln and the London Punch; cartoons, comments and poems, published during the civil war, ed. by W. S. Walsh. 1909.  
Abraham Lincoln, the man of the people, by Norman Hapgood. 1900.  
Abraham Lincoln; the tribute of a century, ed. by N. W. MacChesney. 1910.  
Abraham Lincoln's speeches, letters, and state papers, ed. by J. G. Nicolay and John Hay. 1902. 2 vols.  
The book of Lincoln, compiled by Mary W. Davis. 1919.  
The death of Lincoln; the story of Booth's plot, his deed and the penalty, by Clara E. Laughlin. 1909.  
"He knew Lincoln," by Ida M. Tarbell. 1907.  
"Honest Abe"; a study in integrity based on the early life of Abraham Lincoln, by Alonzo Rothschild. 1917.  
Life of Abraham Lincoln, by Ida M. Tarbell. 1900. 2 vols.  
Lincoln; his life and times, by Henry J. Raymond. 2 vols.  
Lincoln in the telegraph office; recollections of the U. S. military telegraph corps during the Civil War, by David H. Bates. 1907.



**Lincoln, Abraham (con.)**

- Lincoln, master of men; a study in character, by Alonzo Rothschild. 1906.
- The Lincoln story book; a judicious collection of the best stories and anecdotes of the great president, compiled by Henry L. Williams.
- Lincoln the lawyer, by Frederick T. Hill. 1906.
- Lincoln the leader, and Lincoln's genius for expression, by R. W. Gilder. 1910.
- Lincoln, the world emancipator, by John Drinkwater. 1920.
- Lincoln's birthday; a comprehensive view of Lincoln as given in the most noteworthy essays, orations and poems, in fiction and in Lincoln's own writings, ed. by R. H. Schauffler. 1909.
- Personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln and the Civil War, by James R. Gilmore. 1899.
- Personal traits of Abraham Lincoln, by Helen Nicolay. 1912.
- Political speeches and debates of Abraham Lincoln and Stephen A. Douglas. 1900.
- Reminiscences of Abraham Lincoln, by distinguished men of his time, ed. by Allen T. Rice. 1888.
- Short life of Abraham Lincoln, by John G. Nicolay. 1902.
- The true Abraham Lincoln, by William E. Curtis. 1903.
- Lincoln, John Larkin.**  
In memoriam, by William E. Lincoln. 1894.
- Liszt, Franz.**  
Franz Liszt and his music, by Arthur Hervy. 1911.  
Life of Liszt, by Louis Nohl. 1889.
- Livingstone, David.**  
David Livingstone, by Robert Smiles. 1890.
- Lloyd, Henry Demarest.**  
Henry Demarest Lloyd, by Caro Lloyd. 1912. 2 vols.
- Locke, John.**  
Locke, by Thomas Fowler.
- Logan, John Alexander.**  
Life and services of John A. Logan as soldier and statesman, by George F. Dawson. 1887.
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth.**  
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, by George R. Carpenter. 1901.
- Louis IX.**  
St. Louis, the most Christian king, by F. Perry. 1901.
- Lovejoy, Elijah Parish.**  
The martyrdom of Lovejoy; an account of the life, trials and perils of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy, who was killed by a pro-slavery mob at Alton, Ill., on the night of November 7, 1837, by an eye witness.
- Lowell, James Russell.**  
James Russell Lowell and his friends, by Edward E. Hale. 1899.  
James Russell Lowell, by Horace E. Scudder. 1901. 2 vols.
- Luther, Martin.**  
Martin Luther; the man and his work, by A. C. McGiffert. 1912.
- Lyell, Charles.**  
Charles Lyell and modern geology, by T. G. Bonney. 1895.

**M.**

- Macaulay, Thomas Babington.**  
Life of Macaulay, by J. C. Morison.
- McCabe, Charles Cardwell.**  
Life of Chaplain McCabe, Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal church, by Frank M. Bristol. 1908.
- McCarthy, Justin.**  
An Irishman's story. 1905.  
Reminiscences. 1899. 2 vols.
- McClellan, George Brinton.**  
General McClellan, by Peter S. Michie. 1901.  
McClellan's own story. 1887.
- McCormick, Cyrus Hall.**  
Cyrus Hall McCormick; his life and work, by H. N. Casson. 1909.
- McCosh, James.**  
Life of James McCosh, ed. by William M. Sloane. 1897.
- McKinley, William.**  
Life of William McKinley, ed. by Samuel Fallows. 1901.  
Memorial address, by John Hay. 1902.
- McLoughlin, John.**  
McLoughlin and Old Oregon; a chronicle, by Eva E. Dye. 1901.
- Madison, Dolly.**  
Dolly Madison, by Maud W. Goodwin.
- Madison, James.**  
James Madison, by Sydney H. Gay. 1891.
- Mahomet.**  
Life of Mahomet, by Edward Gibbon.  
Mahomet and his successors, by Washington Irving.
- Maitland, Thomas.**  
Sir Thomas Maitland; the mastery of the Mediterranean, by Walter F. Lord. 1897.
- Mann, Horace.**  
Horace Mann, and the public school in the United States, by B. A. Hinsdale. 1898.  
Horace Mann, and the public school in the United States, by G. Compayre. 1907.
- Manning, Cardinal.**  
Life of Cardinal Manning, Archbishop of Westminster, by E. S. Purcell. 1898. 2 vols.
- Mansfield, Richard.**  
Richard Mansfield, the man and the actor, by Paul Wilstach. 1909.
- Marchesi, Mathilde.**  
Marchesi and music; passages from the life of a famous singing-teacher. 1898.
- Margaret of Angouleme.**  
Margaret of Angouleme, Queen of Navarre, by A. Mary F. Robinson. 1890.
- Marie Antoinette.**  
The prison life of Marie Antoinette and her children, the Dauphin and the Duchesse D'Angouleme, by M. C. Bishop. 1894.  
Story of Marie Antoinette, by Anna L. Bicknell. 1898.
- Markino, Yoshio.**  
When I was a child. 1912.
- Marlowe, Julia.**  
Julia Marlowe, by John D. Barry.
- Marmontel, J. F.**  
Memoirs; containing his literary and political life; and anecdotes of the principal characters of the eighteenth century. 1807. 2 vols.

- Marquette, Father.**  
Father Marquette, by Reuben G. Thwaites. 1902.
- Marshall, John.**  
John Marshall, by A. B. Magruder. 1892.
- Martineau, Harriet.**  
Harriet Martineau, by Mrs. F. F. Miller. 1890.
- Martyn, Henry.**  
Henry Martyn; his life and labours; Cambridge; India; Persia. by Jesse Page.
- Marvel, Andrew.**  
Andrew Marvel, by Augustine Birrell.
- Marx, Karl.**  
Karl Marx, his life and work, by John Spargo. 1910.
- Mary Stuart.**  
Life of Mary, Queen of Scots, by Donald MacLeod.  
Life of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, by A. de Lamartine.
- Mason, William.**  
Memories of a musical life. 1901.
- Mather, Cotton.**  
Cotton Mather, the Puritan priest, by Barrett Wendell.
- Maxwell, James Clerk.**  
James Clerk Maxwell, and modern physics, by R. T. Glazebrook. 1896.
- Meade, George Gordon.**  
General Meade, by L. R. Pennypacker. 1901.  
Life of General George Gordon Meade, commander of the Army of the Potomac, by Richard M. Bache. 1897.
- Meissonier, Jean Louis Ernest.**  
Jean Louis Ernest Meissonier, by John W. Mallet.
- Mendelssohn, Jakob Ludwig Felix.**  
Mendelssohn, by Stephen S. Stratton. 1901.
- Metternich, Clemens Wenzel von.**  
Memoirs of Prince Metternich, ed. by Prince Richard Metternich. 1880. 2 vols.
- Miles, Nelson Appleton.**  
Serving the republic; memories of the civil and military life of Nelson A. Miles, Lieutenant-General, U. S. Army. 1911.
- Millais, John Everett.**  
Life and letters of Sir John Everett Millais, by John G. Millais. 2 vols.
- Millet, Jean Francois.**  
Jean Francois Millet; his life and letters, by Julia Cartwright. 1896.
- Milton, John.**  
Milton, by Mark Pattison.
- Mirabeau, Honore de.**  
Mirabeau, by P. F. Willert.  
Recollections of Mirabeau, and of the two first legislative assemblies of France, by E. Dumont. 1833.
- Mitchell, Maria.**  
Maria Mitchell; life, letters, and journals, compiled by Phebe M. Kendall. 1896.
- Monroe, James.**  
James Monroe in his relations to the public service during half a century, by Daniel C. Gilman. 1890.
- Montesquieu, Charles de.**  
Montesquieu, by Albert Sorel. 1888.
- Moody, Dwight Lyman.**  
Dwight L. Moody; impressions and facts, by Henry Drummond.
- Moore, Thomas.**  
Thomas Moore, by Stephen Gwynn.
- More, Hannah.**  
Hannah More, by Charlotte M. Yonge. 1888.
- Morley, John.**  
Recollections. 1917. 2 vols.
- Morris, Clara.**  
Life of a star. 1906.  
Life on the stage; my personal experiences and recollections. 1901.  
Stage confidences; talks about players and play acting. 1902.
- Morris, Gouverneur.**  
Gouverneur Morris, by Theodore Roosevelt. 1891.
- Morris, Robert.**  
Robert Morris, patriot and financier, by E. P. Oberholtzer. 1903.  
Robert Morris, by William G. Sumner. 1892.
- Morris, William.**  
William Morris; poet, craftsman, socialist, by Elizabeth L. Cary. 1902.
- Moulton, Louise Chandler.**  
Louise Chandler Moulton, poet and friend, by Lillian Whiting.
- Mozart, Johann C. W. A.**  
Life of Mozart, by Louis Nohl. 1889.  
Mozart, by E. J. Breakspeare. 1902.  
Mozart, by F. Gehring.
- Muller, Friedrich Max.**  
My autobiography; a fragment. 1901.
- Muller, George.**  
The life of trust; being a narrative of the Lord's dealings with George Muller, written by himself. 1898.
- Mulready, William.**  
William Mulready, by F. G. Stephenz.
- Murillo, Bartolome Esteban.**  
Murillo, by George C. Williamson. 1902.

## N.

- Napoleon I.**  
The first Napoleon; a sketch. political and military, by John C. Ropes. 1896.  
Folk tales of Napoleon, trans. by George Kennan. 1902.  
History of Napoleon Bonaparte, by John S. C. Abbott. 1899. 2 vols.  
Life of Napoleon Bonaparte; with a sketch of Josephine, by Ida M. Tarbell. 1901.  
Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, by F. de Bourrienne. 1891. 4 vols.  
Napoleon and his marshals, by J. T. Headley. 1903. 2 vols.  
Napoleon Bonaparte's first campaign, by H. H. Sargent. 1896.  
Napoleon; the last phase, by Lord Roseberry. 1901.  
Napoleon's letters to Josephine; collected and translated, with notes social, historical and chronological, from contemporary sources, by H. F. Hall.  
Secret memoirs of Napoleon, by Charles Doris.
- Napoleon III.**  
Life of Napoleon the Third, by Archibald Forbes. 1898.  
Napoleon III. and his court, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1898.  
Napoleon III. at the height of his power, by Imbert de Saint-Amand. 1900.



- Nasmyth, James.**  
James Nasmyth, engineer; an autobiography, ed. by Samuel Smiles. 1884.
- Nast, Thomas.**  
Th. Nast; his period and his pictures, by Albert B. Paine. 1904.
- Nelson, Horatio.**  
Horatio Nelson, and the naval supremacy of England, by W. Clark Russell. 1902.  
Life of Admiral Horatio Nelson, by Robert Southey. 1902.  
Life of Nelson; the embodiment of the sea power of Great Britain, by A. T. Mahan. 1899.
- Nelson, William Rockhill.**  
William Rockhill Nelson; the story of a man, a newspaper, and a city, by members of the Kansas City Star.
- Newcomb, Simon.**  
Reminiscences of an astronomer. 1903.
- Newman, John Henry.**  
Cardinal Newman, by William Barry. 1904.
- Nightingale, Florence.**  
Life of Florence Nightingale, by Sarah A. Tooley. 1905.
- O.**
- O'Brien, William.**  
Recollections. 1905.
- O'Connell, Daniel.**  
The liberator; his life and times, political and social, by M. F. Cusack.
- Ogilvy, Margaret.**  
Margaret Ogilvy, by J. B. Barrie. 1897.
- Oglethorpe, James Edward.**  
Life of General Oglethorpe, by Henry Bruce.
- O'Neill, Aodh.**  
Life and times of Aodh O'Neill, Prince of Ulster; called by the English Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, by J. Mitchel. 1845.
- O'Reilly, John Boyle.**  
Life of John Boyle O'Reilly; together with his complete poems and speeches, by James J. Roche. 1891.
- Osbon, B. S.**  
A sailor of fortune; personal memoirs of Capt. B. S. Osbon, by Albert B. Paine. 1906.
- Overbeck, Johann Friedrich.**  
Johann Friedrich Overbeck, by J. R. Atkinson. 1882.
- Ozanam, Frederic.**  
Frederic Ozanam, professor at the Sorbonne; his life and works, by Kathleen O'Meara.
- P.**
- Paderewski, Ignaz Jan.**  
Ignaz Jan Paderewski, by E. A. Baughan.
- Paine, Thomas.**  
Thomas Paine, by Ellery Sedgwick.
- Palmer, John McCauley.**  
Personal recollections; the story of an earnest life. 1901.
- Parker, Joseph.**  
A preacher's life; an autobiography and an album. 1899.  
Life of Joseph Parker, pastor of City Temple, London, by William Adamson. 1902.
- Parker, William Harwar.**  
Recollections of a naval officer, 1841-1865.
- Parkman, Francis.**  
Life of Francis Parkman, by C. H. Farnham. 1901.
- Parnell, Charles Stewart.**  
Charles Stewart Parnell, by Robert F. Walsh.
- Pasteur, Louis.**  
Pasteur, by Percy Frankland. 1898.
- Pater, Walter.**  
Walter Pater, by A. C. Benson.
- Payn, James.**  
Some literary recollections.
- Peel, Robert.**  
Peel, by J. R. Thursfield. 1891.
- Pendleton, William Nelson.**  
Memoirs of William Nelson Pendleton, D. D., by Susan P. Lee. 1893.
- Penn, William.**  
History of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, by W. H. Dixon. 1902.  
The true William Penn, by Sydney G. Fisher. 1900.  
William Penn, by George Hodges. 1901.
- Pepys, Samuel.**  
Diary and correspondence of Samuel Pepys, secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of Charles II. and James II., deciphered by J. Smith; with a life and notes by R. L. Braybrooke. 1902. 4 vols.
- Perry, Oliver Hazard.**  
Commodore Oliver Hazard Perry and the war on the lakes, by Olin L. Lyman. 1905.
- Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.**  
Pestalozzi; his life and work, by Roger de Guimps. 1890.
- Peter the Great.**  
Life of Peter the Great, ed. by O. W. Wright. 2 vols.
- Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart.**  
Chapters from a life. 1897.
- Philip Augustus.**  
Philip Augustus, by William H. Hutton. 1896.
- Philip, John Woodward.**  
Life and adventures of "Jack" Philip, Rear-admiral U. S. Navy, by E. S. Maclay.
- Phillips, Wendell.**  
Life and times of Wendell Phillips, by George L. Austin. 1893.
- Pinckney, Eliza.**  
Eliza Pinckney, by Harriott H. Ravenel.
- Pitt, William.**  
Life of the Right Hon. William Pitt; with extracts from his MS papers, by Earl Stanhope. 1879. 3 vols.  
Life of William Pitt, by Lord Macaulay.  
Pitt, by Lord Roseberry. 1891.  
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire, by Walford D. Green. 1901.
- Pizarro, Francisco.**  
Life of Pizarro; with some account of his associates in the conquest of Peru, by Sir Arthur Helps. 1896.
- Poe, Edgar Allan.**  
Biography, ed. by James A. Harrison.  
Edgar Allan Poe, by George E. Woodberry. 1890.  
Letters of Poe and his friends, ed. by James A. Harrison.

- Polk, Leonidas.**  
Leonidas Polk, bishop and general, by William M. Polk. 1915. 2 vols.
- Pope, Alexander.**  
Alexander Pope, by Leslie Stephen.
- Potocka, Countess.**  
Memoirs of the Countess Potocka, ed. by Casimir Stryienski. 1900.
- Prentiss, Elizabeth.**  
Life and letters of Elizabeth Prentiss, by G. L. Prentiss. 1897.
- Prescott, William Hickling.**  
Life of William Hickling Prescott, by George Ticknor.
- Purcell, Henry.**  
Purcell, by William H. Cummings. 1896.
- Putnam, Israel.**  
Israel Putnam; pioneer, ranger, and major-general, by W. F. Livingstone. 1901.
- R.**
- Rabelais, Francois.**  
Francois Rabelais, by Arthur Tilley. 1907.
- Rachel (Elizabeth Rachel Felix).**  
Rachel, by Nina H. Kennard. 1886.
- Raffles, Stamford.**  
Sir Stamford Raffles; England in the far East, by Hugh E. Egerton. 1900.
- Raleigh, Walter.**  
Sir Walter Raleigh; the British dominion of the West, by Martin A. S. Hume. 1898.
- Randolph, John.**  
Biography of John Randolph of Roanoke; with a selection from his speeches, by Lemuel Sawyer. 1844.  
John Randolph, by Henry Adams. 1890.
- Raphael.**  
Raphael, by H. Knackfuss. 1899.
- Rembrandt van Ryn, Paul.**  
Rembrandt; a critical essay, by Auguste Brael. 1902.  
Rembrandt, by H. Knackfuss. 1899.  
Rembrandt, by John W. Mollett. 1879.
- Remenyi, Edouard.**  
Edouard Remenyi; musician, litterateur, and man, by G. D. Kelley and G. P. Upton.
- Remusat, Madame de.**  
Memoirs of Madame de Remusat, trans. by Mrs. C. Hoey and John Lillie. 1880. 3 vols.
- Renan, Ernest.**  
Life of Ernest Renan, by Madame James Darmesteter. 1898.
- Renan, Ernest & Henriette.**  
Brother and sister; a memoir and the letters of Ernest and Henriette Renan, trans. by Lady Mary Loyd. 1896.
- Rennell, James.**  
Major James Rennell, and the rise of modern English geography, by C. R. Markham. 1895.
- Retz, Gilles de.**  
Blue-beard; a contribution to history and folklore; the history of Gilles de Retz of Brittany, France, who was executed at Nantes in 1440, and who was the original of Blue-beard in the tales of Mother Goose, by Thomas Wilson.
- Revere, Paul.**  
The true story of Paul Revere, by Charles F. Gettemy. 1905.
- Reynolds, Joshua.**  
Sir Joshua Reynolds, by Claude Phillips. 1894.
- Richards, Caroline Cowles.**  
Village life in America, 1852-1872, as told in the diary of a school girl, by Caroline C. Richards. 1913.
- Richardson, Samuel.**  
Samuel Richardson, by Austin Dobson. 1902.
- Richelieu, Cardinal.**  
Richelieu, by Richard Lodge. 1896.
- Rihbany, Abraham Nitrie.**  
A far journey; an autobiography.
- Riis, Jacob August.**  
The making of an American; an autobiography 1903.
- Riley, James Whitcomb.**  
James Whitcomb Riley in prose and picture, by John A. Howland. 1903.
- Ripley, George.**  
George Ripley, by O. B. Frothingham. 1888.
- Ristori, Adelaide.**  
Studies and memoirs; an autobiography. 1888.
- Ritson, Joseph.**  
Joseph Ritson; a critical biography, by Henry A. Burd.
- Robespierre, Maximilian Marie Isidore.**  
Robespierre; a study, by H. Belloc. 1901.
- Roe, Edward Payson.**  
Reminiscences of his life, by Mary A. Roe. 1899.
- Roland, Marie Jeanne Phlipon.**  
Madame Roland, by Mathilde Blind. 1888.  
Madame Roland; a biographical study, by Ida M. Tarbell. 1896.
- Romilly, Hugh H.**  
Letters from the western Pacific and Mashonaland. 1878-1891.
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
From Rough Rider to President, by Max Kullnick. 1911.  
The man Roosevelt; a portrait sketch, by Francis E. Leupp. 1904.  
Theodore Roosevelt; an autobiography. 1913.  
Theodore Roosevelt; an intimate biography, by William R. Thayer. 1919.  
Theodore Roosevelt, the citizen, by Jacob A. Riis. 1904.
- Rossetti, Christina.**  
Christina Rossetti; a biographical and critical study, by Mackenzie Bell. 1898.
- Rossetti, Dante G., & Christina.**  
The Rossettis, by Luther E. Cary. 1900.
- Rossini, Gioacchino.**  
Rossini and his school, by H. S. Edwards. 1895.
- Rothschild, Barons.**  
The Rothschilds; the financial rulers of nations, by John Reeves. 1887.
- Rousseau, Jean Jacques.**  
Rousseau and education according to nature, by Thomas Davidson. 1898.  
Rousseau, by John Morley. 1891. 2 vols.
- Rubens, Peter Paul.**  
Peter Paul Rubens, by H. Knackfuss.  
Rubens, by Charles W. Kett. 1880.
- Rubenstein, Anton.**  
Anton Rubenstein, by Alexander McArthur. 1889.



- Ruskin, John.**  
John Ruskin, by Frederic Harrison. 1902.  
Life and work of John Ruskin, by W. G. Collingwood. 1902.  
The work of John Ruskin; its influence upon modern thought and life, by Charles Waldstein. 1898.
- Russell, Charles.**  
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen, by R. B. O'Brien. 1901.
- Ryan, Thomas.**  
Recollections of an old musician.
- S.
- St. Pierre, Bernardin de.**  
Bernardin de St. Pierre, by Arvede Barine. 1893.
- Saladin.**  
Saladin, and the fall of the kingdom of Jerusalem, by Stanley Lane-Poole. 1898.
- Salisbury, Marquis of.**  
Marquis of Salisbury, by H. D. Traill. 1891.
- Salvini, Tommaso.**  
Leaves from the autobiography of Tommaso Salvini. 1893.
- Sand, George.**  
George Sand, by E. Caro. 1888.  
George Sand, by Bertha Thomas. 1891.
- Santos-Dumont, Alberto.**  
My air ships; a biographical sketch of the author and his work. 1904.
- Saskia.**  
Saskia, the wife of Rembrandt, by Charles K. Bolton. 1893.
- Sastrow, Bartholomew.**  
Social Germany in Luther's time; being the memoirs of Bartholomew Sastrow, trans. by Albert D. Vandam.
- Saucier, John Baptiste.**  
Captain John Baptiste Saucier at Fort Chartres in the Illinois, 1715-1763, by John F. Snyder. 1901.
- Savonarola, Girolamo.**  
Jerome Savonarola, by J. L. O'Neil. 1898.  
Savonarola; his life and times, by William Clark. 1896.
- Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.**  
Life of Friedrich Schiller, by Thomas Carlyle. 1900.  
Life and works of Friedrich Schiller, by Calvin Thomas. 1901.
- Schley, Winfield Scott.**  
Forty-five years under the flag. 1904.
- Schofield, John McAllister.**  
Forty-six years in the army. 1897.
- Schubert, Franz.**  
Schubert, by H. F. Frost. 1897.
- Schumann, Robert.**  
Schumann, by J. A. F. Maitland. 1895.
- Schurz, Carl.**  
Speeches, correspondence and political papers, ed. by Frederic Bancroft. 6 vols.
- Schuyler, Catherine.**  
Catherine Schuyler, by Mary G. Humphreys. 1897.
- Scott, Walter.**  
Life of Sir Walter Scott, by J. G. Lockhart.  
Memoirs of the life of Sir Walter Scott, by J. G. Lockhart. 1902. 5 vols.  
Sir Walter Scott, by Richard H. Hutton.
- Scott, Winfield.**  
General Scott, by Marcus J. Wright. 1897.
- Sevigne, Madame de.**  
Madame de Sevigne, by Gaston Boissier. 1889.
- Seward, William Henry.**  
William Henry Seward, by T. K. Lothrop. 1899.
- Shaftesbury, Antony Ashley Cooper.**  
Life and work of the Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, by Edwin Hodder. 1892.  
The Seventh Earl of Shaftesbury, by Henry Frith. 1887.
- Shakespeare, William.** See English Drama, Class 822.33.
- Shaw, George Bernard.**  
Bernard Shaw, by Holbrook Jackson. 1907.  
George Bernard Shaw; his life and works, by Archibald Henderson. 1911.
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe.**  
Shelley, by John A. Symonds.
- Sheridan, Philip Henry.**  
General Sheridan, by Henry E. Davies. 1897.  
Personal memoirs. 1888. 2 vols.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley Butler.**  
Sheridan, by Mrs. Oliphant.  
Sheridan; a biography, by W. F. Rae. 1896. 2 vols.
- Sherman, John.**  
John Sherman, by Theodore E. Burton.  
Recollections of forty years in the House, Senate, and Cabinet; an autobiography. 1895. 2 vols.
- Sherman, William Tecumseh.**  
Memoirs. 1892. 2 vols.
- Siddons, Sarah.**  
Mrs. Siddons, by Nina H. Kennard. 1890.
- Sidney, Philip.**  
Sir Philip Sidney, type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age, by H. R. F. Bourne. 1899.  
Sir Philip Sidney, by J. A. Symonds.
- Simms, William Gilmore.**  
William Gilmore Simms, by William P. Trent. 1892.
- Smith, Gypsy.**  
His life and work; an autobiography. 1909.
- Smith, John.**  
Adventures of Captain John Smith, captain of two hundred and fifty horse, and sometime president of Virginia, by E. P. Roberts. 1902.  
The true story of Captain John Smith, by Katherine P. Woods. 1901.
- Smollett, Tobias.**  
Tobias Smollett, by O. Smeaton.
- Snider, Denton Jacques.**  
A writer of books in his genesis; an autobiography.
- Southey, Robert.**  
Southey, by Edward Dowden.
- Spencer, Herbert.**  
An autobiography. 1904. 2 vols.
- Spenser, Edmund.**  
Spenser, by R. W. Church.
- Standish, Myles.**  
Captain Myles Standish, by Tudor Jenks. 1905.
- Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.**  
Life and correspondence of Arthur Penrhyn Stanley, late Dean of Westminster, by Rowland E. Prothero. 2 vols.

- Stanton, Edwin McMasters.**  
Life and public services of Edwin M. Stanton, by George C. Gorham. 1899. 2 vols.
- Stephens, Alexander Hamilton.**  
Alexander H. Stephens, by Louis Pendleton.
- Stephenson, George & Robert.**  
George and Robert Stephenson, by C. L. Ma-teaux. 1891.
- Sterling, John.**  
Life of John Sterling, by Thomas Carlyle. 1900.
- Sterne, Laurence.**  
Sterne, by H. D. Traill.
- Stevens, Thaddeus.**  
Thaddeus Stevens, by Samuel W. McCall. 1899.
- Stevenson, Margaret Isabella.**  
Letters from Samoa, 1891-1895, ed. by Marie C. Balfour. 1906.
- Stevenson, Robert Louis.**  
Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson to his family and friends, ed. by Sidney Colvin. 1899. 2 vols.  
Life of Robert Louis Stevenson, by Graham Balfour. 1901. 2 vols.  
Robert Louis Stevenson; a life study in criticism, by H. B. Baildon. 1901.  
Robert Louis Stevenson, by L. C. Cornford. 1900.  
Robert Louis Stevenson, by Walter Raleigh. 1895.  
Vailima letters; correspondence addressed by Robert Louis Stevenson to Sidney Colvin, 1890-1894. 1894.
- Stillman, William James.**  
The autobiography of a journalist. 1901. 2 vols.
- Stoddard, Drusilla Allen.**  
A beautiful life and its associations, by Anna H. Clarkson. 1899.
- Stoddard, Richard Henry.**  
Recollections; personal and literary. 1903.
- Story, William Wetmore.**  
Reminiscences of William Wetmore Story, the American sculptor and author, by Mary E. Phillips. 1897.
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher.**  
Life and letters of Harriet Beecher Stowe, ed. by Annie Fields.
- Strauss, Richard.**  
Richard Strauss, by Ernest Newman. 1908.
- Stuyvesant, Peter.**  
Peter Stuyvesant, director-general for the West India Company in New Netherland, by Bayard Tuckerman. 1893.
- Sumner, Charles.**  
Charles Sumner, by Anna L. Dawes. 1892.
- Swift, Dean.**  
Swift, by Leslie Stephen.
- Swinburne, Algernon Charles.**  
Swinburne, by George E. Woodberry.
- Swisshelm, Jane Grey.**  
Half a century; an autobiography. 1880.
- Synesius.**  
Synesius of Cyrene, philosopher and bishop, by Alice Gardner. 1886.
- T.**
- Tadema, Lorenz Alma.**  
Lorenz Alma Tadema; his life and works, by Georg Ebers. 1894.
- Talleyrand-Perigord, Charles M. de.**  
Talleyrand, by Lady Blennerhassett. 1894. 2 vols.
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
Bayard Taylor, by Albert H. Smyth. 1896.
- Tennyson, Alfred.**  
Alfred Tennyson, a saintly life, by Robert F. Horton. 1900.  
Alfred Tennyson, by Andrew Lang. 1901.  
Glimpses of Tennyson, and of some of his relations and friends, by Agnes G. Weld. 1903.  
Tennyson, by Sir Alfred Lyall. 1902.
- Terry, Ellen.**  
Ellen Terry, by Christopher St. John. 1907.
- Thackeray, William Makepeace.**  
Life of W. M. Thackeray, by H. Merivale and F. T. Marzials.  
Thackeray, by Anthony Trollope.  
The Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves, by W. W. Hunter. 1897.
- Thaxter, Celia.**  
Letters of Celia Thaxter, edited by her friends. 1897.
- Theresa, Saint.**  
St. Theresa of Avila, by Mrs. B. Gilman. 1889.
- Thiers, Louis Adolphe.**  
Thiers, by Paul de Remusat. 1889.
- Thomas, George Henry.**  
General Thomas, by Henry Coppee. 1898.
- Thomas, Theodore.**  
A musical autobiography, ed. by George P. Upton. 1905. 2 vols.
- Thoreau, Henry David.**  
Henry D. Thoreau, by F. B. Sanborn. 1891.  
Life of Henry David Thoreau, by H. S. Salt. 1896.  
Thoreau; his home, friends, and books, by Annie R. Marble. 1902.
- Ticknor, George.**  
Life, letters and journals. 1876. 2 vols.
- Tintoretto, Giacomo.**  
Life and genius of Jacopo Robusti, called Tintoretto, by Frank P. Stearns. 1894.
- Tolstoy, Lyof Nikolaevich.**  
Leo Tolstoy; a biographical and critical study, by T. S. Knowleson. 1904.  
Life of Count Lyof N. Tolstoi, by Nathan H. Dole. 1911.  
Tolstoy; his life and writings, by Edward Garnett. 1914.
- Train, George Francis.**  
My life in many states and in foreign lands. 1902.
- Tree, Herbert Beerbohm.**  
Herbert Beerbohm Tree, by Mrs. George Cran. 1907.
- Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques.**  
Turgot, by Leon Say. 1888.
- Turner, Joseph Mallord William.**  
Turner the artist, by S. A. Swaine. 1885.  
Turner, by W. C. Monkhouse. 1894.
- Twain, Mark.** See Clemens, S. L.
- V.**
- Van Buren, Martin.**  
Martin VanBuren, by Edward M. Shepard. 1891.
- Van Dyck, Anthony.**  
Anthony VanDyck, by H. Knackfuss. 1899.



- Velasquez de Silva, Diego R.**  
Velasquez, by Edwin Stowe.
- Verbeck, Guido Fridolin.**  
Verbeck of Japan; a citizen of no country, by William E. Griffis. 1900.
- Verdi, Giusseppe.**  
Verdi, man and musician; his biography, with especial reference to his English experiences, by Frederick J. Crowest. 1897.
- Vernet, Horace.**  
Horace Vernet, by J. R. Rees. 1880.
- Vespucius, Americus.**  
Life and voyages of Americus Vespucius, by C. E. Lester. 1903.
- Victoria, Queen.**  
Life of her Majesty, Queen Victoria, by Millicent G. Fawcett. 1895.  
Queen Victoria; her life and empire, by the Duke of Argyll. 1902.  
Queen Victoria, by R. R. Holmes. 1901.  
Queen Victoria, by Lytton Strachey. 1921.
- Voltaire, Francois M. A. de.**  
A biographical critique, by John Morley.  
Introductory and biographical, by Victor Hugo and others.  
Life of Voltaire, by James Parton. 1892. 2 vols.  
Voltaire, by John Morley. 1891.
- W.**
- Wagner, Richard.**  
Life of Wagner, by Louis Nohl. 1889.  
Richard Wagner, by Charles A. Lidgley. 1899.
- Wakefield, Edward Gibbon.**  
Edward Gibbon Wakefield; the colonization of South Australia and New Zealand, by R. Garnett. 1898.
- Wallace, Lew.**  
An autobiography. 1906. 2 vols.
- Walpole, Horace.**  
Walpole, by John Morley. 1890.
- Ward, Artemas.**  
Life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American revolution, by Charles Martyn. 1921.
- Ward, Artemus.** See Browne, C. F.
- Warren, Mercy.**  
Mercy Warren, by Alice Brown. 1896.
- Warton, Thomas.**  
Thomas Warton, a biographical and critical study, by Clarissa Rinaker.
- Washington, Booker Taliaferro.**  
Up from slavery; an autobiography. 1901.
- Washington, George.**  
The Americanism of Washington, by Henry VanDyck. 1906.  
Early sketches of Washington, by William S. Baker.  
George Washington, by Henry C. Lodge. 1891. 2 vols.  
Life of George Washington, by John Marshall. 1805. 5 vols.  
Life of Washington, by Washington Irving, 3 vols.  
The seven ages of Washington, by Owen Wister.  
The true George Washington, by Paul L. Ford. 1900.  
Washington and his generals, by J. T. Headley. 1896. 2 vols.
- Washington, George. (con.)**  
Washington in the west; being his diary of September, 1784, kept during his journey into the Ohio basin in the interest of a commercial union between the Great Lakes and the Potomac River, ed. by A. B. Hulbert. 1905.  
Washington the soldier, by Henry B. Carrington. 1899.  
Washington's birthday; its history, observance, spirit, and significance, as related in prose and verse, with a selection of Washington's speeches and writings, by R. H. Schauffler. 1910.
- Washington, Martha.**  
Martha Washington, by Anne H. Wharton.
- Washington, Mary Ball.**  
The mother of Washington and her times, by Mrs. Roger A. Pryor. 1903.
- Waterloo, Stanley, ed.**  
The story of a strange career; being the autobiography of a convict. 1902.
- Watson, John.**  
"Ian Maclaren;" the life of the Rev. John Watson, by W. R. Nicoll. 1909.
- Watt, James.**  
James Watt, by Andrew Carnegie.
- Watteau, Antoine.**  
Antoine Watteau, by John W. Mollett.  
Watteau and his school, by E. Staley.
- Wayne, Anthony.**  
Anthony Wayne, sometimes called "Mad Anthony," by John R. Spears.
- Weber, Karl M. E. von.**  
Weber, by Sir Julius Benedict. 1896.
- Webster, Daniel.**  
Daniel Webster, by Norman Hapgood.  
Daniel Webster, by H. C. Lodge. 1892.  
Daniel Webster, by John B. McMaster. 1902.  
The true Daniel Webster, by S. G. Fisher. 1911.
- Webster, Noah.**  
Noah Webster, by Horace E. Scudder. 1890.
- Wellington, Arthur Wellesley.**  
Life of Wellington; the restoration of the martial power of Great Britain, by Sir Herbert Maxwell. 1899. 2 vols.  
Wellington; his comrades and contemporaries, by Arthur Griffiths. 1898.
- Wesley, John.**  
The heart of John Wesley's journal, ed. by Percy L. Parker.
- Wesley, Susanna.**  
Susanna Wesley, by Eliza Clarke. 1891.
- West, Benjamin.**  
Benjamin West; his life and work, by Henry E. Jackson. 1900.
- Whistler, James McNeil.**  
The gentle art of making enemies. 1903.  
James McNeil Whistler; the man and his work, by W. G. Bowdoin.
- White, William.**  
Life and times of Bishop White, by Julius H. Ward. 1892.
- Whitman, Marcus.**  
Marcus Whitman, and the early days of Oregon, by W. A. Mowry. 1901.
- Whitman, Walt.**  
Life of Walt Whitman, by Henry B. Binns.  
Whitman; a study, by John Burroughs. 1896.

- Whittier, John Greenleaf.**  
John Greenleaf Whittier, by Thomas W. Higginson. 1902.  
Personal recollections of John Greenleaf Whittier, by Mary B. Claflin.
- Whittington, Richard.**  
Sir Richard Whittington, Lord Mayor of London, by Walter Besant and J. Rice.
- Wilkie, David.**  
Sir David Wilkie, by John W. Mollett. 1892.
- Willard, Frances Elizabeth.**  
The beautiful life of Frances E. Willard, by Anna A. Gordon. 1898.  
Glimpses of fifty years; the autobiography of an American woman. 1889.  
Nineteen beautiful years; or, Sketches of a girl's life.
- William I.**  
William the Conqueror, by Edward A. Freeman. 1898.
- William II.**  
Imperator Et Rex; William II. of Germany, anon. 1904.  
The Kaiser as he is; the real William II., by H. de Noussane. 1905.  
The Kaiser's speeches, forming a character portrait, ed. by Wolf von Schierbrand. 1903.  
Letters from the Kaiser to the Czar; private letters found in a chest after the Czar's execution, copied by Isaac D. Levine. 1920.
- William III.**  
William the Third, by H. D. Traill. 1888.
- William the Silent.**  
William the Silent, by Frederic Harrison. 1898.  
William the Silent, Prince of Orange; the moderate man of the sixteenth century, by Ruth Putnam. 1895. 2 vols.
- Williams, Roger.**  
Roger Williams, pioneer of religious liberty, by Oscar S. Straus. 1894.
- Willis, Nathaniel Parker.**  
Nathaniel Parker Willis, by Henry A. Beers. 1890.
- Wilson, Woodrow.**  
Woodrow Wilson and his work, by William E. Dodd. 1920.  
Woodrow Wilson as I know him, by Joseph P. Tumulty. 1921.
- Wimar, Carl.**  
Carl Wimar; a biography, by W. R. Hodges. 1908.
- Winslow, Anna Green.**  
Diary of Anna Green Winslow, a Boston school girl of 1771, ed. by Alice M. Earle. 1896.
- Winthrop, John.**  
John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts Colony, by J. H. Twitchell.
- Winthrop, Margaret.**  
Margaret Winthrop, by Alice M. Earle.
- Wollstonecraft, Mary.**  
Mary Wollstonecraft, by Elizabeth R. Pennell. 1888.
- Wolsey, Thomas.**  
Cardinal Wolsey, by M. Creighton. 1888.
- Wood, Leonard.**  
Leonard Wood on national issues; the many-sided mind of a great executive shown by his public utterances. 1920.  
Life of Leonard Wood, by John G. Holma. 1920.
- Wordsworth, William.**  
Wordsworth, by F. W. H. Myers.
- Wyclif, John.**  
John Wyclif; last of the schoolmen and first of the English reformers, by Lewis Sergeant. 1893.

## Y.

- Yates, Edmund.**  
Fifty years of London life; memoirs of a man of the world. 1885.
- Yonge, Charlotte Mary.**  
Charlotte Mary Yonge; an appreciation, by Ethel Romanes. 1908.
- Youmans, Edward Livingston.**  
Edward Livingston Youmans, interpreter of science for the people, by John Fiske. 1894.
- Yung Wing.**  
My life in China and America. 1909.

## Z.

- Zola, Emile.**  
Emile Zola, novelist and reformer, by Ernest A. Vizetelly.

## COLLECTIVE BIOGRAPHIES

## General.

- Bolton, Sarah K.**  
How success is won. 1893. 920
- Bungay, George W.**  
Off-hand takings; or, Crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. 1854. 920
- Field, Maunsell B.**  
Memories of many men and of some women. 1875. 920
- McCarthy, Justin.**  
Portraits of the sixties. 1903. 920
- McGee, James E.**  
Lives of Irishmen's sons and their descendants. 920
- Marden, Orison S.**  
How they succeeded: life stories of successful men told by themselves. 1901. 920
- Marvin, F. Rowland, comp.**  
Last words (real and traditional) of distinguished men and women. 1901. 920
- Paxton, G.**  
Little memoirs of the eighteenth century. 1901. 920
- Plutarch.**  
Nicias and Alcibiades, trans. with introduction and notes, by Bernadotte Perin. 1912. 920  
Plutarch's lives; with notes, historical and critical, and a life of Plutarch, trans. by John and William Langhorne. 4 vols. 920
- "Sigma," pseud.**  
Personalia; intimate recollections of famous men; political, literary, artistic, social, various. 1904. 920
- Smalley, George W.**  
Studies of men. 1895. 920
- Smiles, Samuel.**  
Brief biographies. 920
- Thayer, William M.**  
Turning points in successful careers. 920



- Watkins, John E.**  
 Famous mysteries; curious and fantastic riddles of human life that have never been solved. 1919. 920
- Whiteing, Richard.**  
 Wonderful escapes. 1885. 920
- Benson, Arthur C.**  
 The leaves of the tree; studies in biography. 1911. 920.04
- Bryce, James.**  
 Studies in contemporary biography. 1903. 920.04
- Henry, Stuart.**  
 Hours with famous parisians. 1897. 920.04
- Joy, James R.**  
 Ten Englishmen of the nineteenth century. 1902. 920.04
- Oliphant, [Mrs.] M. O. W.**  
 The makers of Florence. 1892. 920.04
- Raymond, E. T.**  
 Uncensored celebrities. 1919. 920.04
- The American Nepos; a collection of the lives of the most remarkable and the most eminent men, who have contributed to the discovery, the settlement and the independence of America. 1811** 920.07
- Banks, Louis A.**  
 Youth of famous Americans. 1902. 920.07
- Carr, Clark E.**  
 My day and generation. 1908. 920.07
- Carroll, Howard.**  
 Twelve Americans; their lives and times. 1883. 920.07
- Forbes, B. C.**  
 Men who are making America. 1919. 920.07
- Forney, John W.**  
 Anecdotes of public men. 2 vols. 920.07
- Holt, Hamilton, ed.**  
 The life stories of undistinguished Americans, as told by themselves. 1906. 920.07
- Husband, Joseph.**  
 Americans by adoption; brief biographies of great citizens born in foreign lands. 1920. 920.07
- MacCracken, H. Mitchell.**  
 The Hall of Fame; the official book of the origin and constitution of the Hall of Fame, and of its history to the close of the year 1900. 920.07
- Sparks, Jared, ed.**  
 American biography. 1902. 12 vols. 920.07
- Vol. 1. Jonathan Edwards.  
 Vol. 2. William Eaton.  
 Vol. 3. Benedict Arnold.  
 Vol. 4. John Smith.  
 Vol. 5. John Stark. William Pinkney.  
 Vol. 6. Anthony Wayne. Henry Hudson. Pere Marquette.  
 Vol. 7. Charles Brockden. Lucretia Maria Davidson.  
 Vol. 8. Israel Putnam. Baron Steuben.  
 Vol. 9. Ethan Allen. William Ellery.  
 Vol. 10. Sir William Phips. Joseph Warren.  
 Vol. 11. Cotton Mather. Richard Montgomery.
- Sparks, Jared, ed. (con.)**  
 Vol. 12. David Rittenhouse. Robert Fulton.
- Steffens, Lincoln.**  
 Upbuilders. 1909. 920.07
- Stevenson, Adlai E.**  
 Something of men I have known, with some papers of a general nature, political, historical and retrospective. 1909. 920.07
- Taggart, Joseph.**  
 Biographical sketches of the eminent American patriots, Charles Carroll, Roger Brooke Tancy, William Starcke Rosecrans, John Barry, Philip Henry Sheridan; and a sketch of the early history of Maryland. 1907. 920.07
- Wilson, Daniel M.**  
 Where American independence began; Quincy, its famous group of patriots; their deeds, homes and descendants. 1902. 920.07
- Women.**
- Adams, E. C., & Foster, W. D.**  
 Heroines of modern progress. 1913. 920.7
- Adams, W. H. D.**  
 Celebrated women travelers of the nineteenth century. 1903. 920.7  
 Child-life and girlhood of remarkable women. 920.7
- Alldrige, Lizzie.**  
 Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ranyard. 1890. 920.7
- Beach, Seth C.**  
 Daughters of the Puritans; a group of brief biographies. 1905. 920.7
- Bennett, Helen C.**  
 American women in civic work. 1915. 920.7
- Bolton, Sarah K.**  
 Some successful women. 920.7
- Brooks, Geraldine.**  
 Dames and daughters of the young republic. 1901. 920.7
- Browne, Phyllis.**  
 Mrs. Somerville and Mary Carpenter. 1887. 920.7
- Carey, Rosa N.**  
 Twelve notable good women of the nineteenth century. 1902. 920.7
- Chadwick, J. W., & Others.**  
 Women of the Bible. 1902. 920.7
- Dobson, Austin.**  
 Four French women; Mademoiselle de Corday; Madame Roland; The Princess de Lamballe; Madame de Genlis. 1895. 920.7
- Ellet, Elizabeth F.**  
 The women of the American Revolution. 1900. 2 vols. 920.7
- Festing, Gabrielle.**  
 On the distaff side; portraits of four great ladies. 1903. 920.7
- Hansson, Laura M.**  
 Six modern women; psychological sketches. 1896. 920.7
- Holloway, Laura C.**  
 Ladies of the White House. 1896. 920.7

- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
Little journeys to the homes of famous women. 920.7
- Maidens of hallowed names.** 1881. 920.7
- Peacock, Virginia T.**  
Famous American belles of the nineteenth century. 1901. 920.7
- Spofford, H. P., & Others.**  
Three heroines of New England romance; their true stories; Priscilla; Agnes Surriage; Martha Hilton. 1895. 920.7
- Tomkinson, E. M.**  
Sarah Robinson; Agnes Weston; Mrs. Meredith. 1887. 920.7
- Philosophers.**
- Diogenes, Laertius.**  
The lives and opinions of eminent philosophers. 1895. 921
- Preachers. Missionaries. Saints, Etc.**
- Banks, Martha B.**  
Heroes of the South Seas. 1896. 922
- Charles, [Mrs.] Elizabeth.**  
Three martyrs of the nineteenth century; studies from the lives of Livingstone, Gordon, and Patteson. 922
- Crawford, Mary C.**  
The romance of old New England churches. 1903. 922
- Donaldson, August B.**  
Five great Oxford leaders; Keble; Newman; Pusey; Liddon; Church. 1900. 922
- Field, Claud.**  
Heroes of missionary enterprise. 1908. 922
- Gould, S. Baring-**  
Virgin saints and martyrs. 1901. 922
- Hutton, Edward.**  
Studies in the lives of the saints. 1902. 922
- Kirton, John W.**  
Dr. Guthrie; Father Mathew; Elihu Burritt; Joseph Livesey. 1890. 922
- Pitman, [Mrs.] E. R.**  
George Muller, and Andrew Reed. 922
- Rosenberger, Jesse L.**  
Through three centuries; Colver and Rosenberger lives and times; 1620-1922. 922
- Walker, Williston.**  
Great men of the Christian church. 1908. 922
- Wilkinson, William C.**  
Modern masters of pulpit discourse. 1905. 922
- Kings. Rulers. Statesmen. Warriors.**
- Nicoll, Henry J.**  
Great movements, and those who achieved them. 1882. 923
- Robertson, John M.**  
Modern humanists; sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin, and Spencer. 1891. 923
- Dyer, T. F. Thiselton-**  
Royalty in all ages; the amusements, eccentricities, accomplishments, superstitions, and frolics of the kings and queens of Europe. 1901. 923.1
- Guerber, H. A.**  
Empresses of France. 1901. 923.1
- Lord, John.**  
Two German giants; Frederick the Great and Bismarck. 1894. 923.1
- Rait, Robert S.**  
Five Stuart princesses; Margaret of Scotland; Elizabeth of Bohemia; Mary of Orange; Henrietta of Orleans; Sophia of Hanover. 1902. 923.1
- Strickland, Agnes.**  
Lives of the queens of England. 923.1
- Suetonius, Caius.**  
Lives of the twelve Caesars. 1899. 923.1
- Wilson, James G., ed.**  
The presidents of the United States; 1789-1914. 4 vols. 923.1
- Wise, John S.**  
Recollections of thirteen presidents. 1906. 923.1
- Anonymous.**  
The mirrors of Washington. 1921. 923.2
- Bolton, Sarah K.**  
Famous American statesmen. 1880. 923.2  
Famous English statesmen of Queen Victoria's reign. 1891. 923.2
- Conrad, Robert T., ed.**  
Sanderson's biography of the signers to the Declaration of Independence. 1847. 923.2
- Higginson, Thomas W.**  
English statesmen. 1875. 923.2
- Hinton, R. J.**  
English radical leaders. 1875. 923.2
- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
Little journeys to the homes of American statesmen. 1898. 923.2
- Judson, L. Carroll.**  
Famous men of the American Revolution; including the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1892. 923.2
- King, Edward.**  
French political leaders. 1876. 923.2
- Lossing, Benson J.**  
Biographical sketches of the signers of the Declaration of Independence. 1846. 923.2
- Thompson, Charles W.**  
Party leaders of the time. 923.2
- Tuttle, Herbert.**  
German political leaders. 1876. 923.2
- Barton, George.**  
The world's greatest military spies and secret service agents. 1917. 923.5
- Cleig, G. R.**  
Lives of the most eminent British military commanders. 1832. 923.5
- Davis, Richard H.**  
Real soldiers of fortune. 1906. 923.5
- Dodge, Theodore A.**  
Great captains; Alexander; Hannibal; Caesar; Gustavus Adolphus; Frederick; Napoleon. 1895. 923.5
- Generals of the United States.** 923.5
- Greene, George W.**  
The German element in the war of Independence; Baron von Steuben; General John Kalb; German mercenaries. 1876. 923.5
- Phillips, E. C.**  
Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 923.5



- Rowlands, Walter.**  
Among the great masters of warfare; scenes in the lives of famous warriors. 1902. 923.5
- Snow, William P.**  
Southern generals; their lives and campaigns. 1866. 923.5
- Southern generals; who they are and what they have done.** 1865. 923.5
- Adams, W. H. D.**  
Dewey; and other great naval commanders. 923.55
- Fitchett, William H.**  
Nelson and his captains; sketches of famous scamen. 1902. 923.55
- Seawell, Mollie E.**  
Twelve naval captains; a record of certain Americans who made themselves immortal. 1899. 923.55
- Burnley, James.**  
Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. 1885. 923.6
- Irving, Washington.**  
The companions of Columbus. 923.9
- Lighton, William R.**  
Lewis and Clark. 923.9
- Murray, John O.**  
Catholic pioneers of America. 923.9
- Scientists.**
- Bolton, Sarah K.**  
Famous men of science. 1889. 925
- Youmans, William J., ed.**  
Pioneers of science in America; sketches of their lives and scientific work. 1896. 925
- Inventors.**
- Denslow, VanBuren, & Parker, J. M.**  
Thomas A. Edison and Samuel F. B. Morse. 926
- Hale, Edward E.**  
Stories of invention; told by inventors and their friends. 1901. 926
- Illes, George.**  
Leading American inventors. 1912. 926
- Smiles, Samuel.**  
Men of invention and industry. 1885. 926
- Artists. Musicians. Actors.**
- Pond, J. B.**  
Eccentricities of genius; memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage. 1900. 927
- Doremus, S. D.**  
Great lights in sculpture and painting. 1898. 927.3
- Scott, Leader.**  
Ghiberti and Donatello; with other early Italian sculptors. 927.3
- Bayliss, Wyke.**  
Five great painters of the Victorian era; Leighton; Millais; Burne-Jones; Watts; Holman Hunt. 1902. 927.5
- Bolton, Sarah K.**  
Famous European artists. 1890. 927.5
- Brock-Arnold, George M.**  
Thomas Gainsborough; John Constable. 1901. 927.5
- Cartwright, Julia.**  
Mantegna and Francia. 1896. 927.5
- Cundall, Frank.**  
Landscape and pastoral painters of Holland. 1891. 927.5
- Downman, Francis.**  
Great English painters. 1908. 927.5
- Gower, Ronald.**  
Figure painters of Holland. 1881. 927.5
- Romney and Lawrence.** 1893. 927.5
- Head, Percy R.**  
Sir Anthony VanDyck; Frans Hals. 1892. 927.5
- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
Little journeys to the homes of eminent painters. 1899. 927.5
- Keyser, Jennie E.**  
Great artists. 1900. 5 vols. 927.5
- LaFarge, John.**  
Great masters. 1903. 927.5
- Mollett, John W.**  
The painters of Barbizon; Corot; Daubigny; Dupre. 1890. 927.5
- Powers, Ella M., & Others.**  
Great artists. 927.5
- Redgrave, Gilbert R.**  
David Cox and Peter DeWint. 1891. 927.5
- Rees, R.**  
Horace Vernet and Paul Delaroche. 1894. 927.5
- Rowlands, Walter.**  
Among the great masters of painting; scenes in the lives of famous painters. 1901. 927.5
- Scott, Leader.**  
Fra Bartolommeo; D'Agvalio; Albertina-leo. 1892. 927.5
- Scott, William B.**  
The little masters. 1881. 927.5
- Smith, Charles S.**  
Barbizon days; Millet; Corot; Rousseau; Barye. 1902. 927.5
- Sweetser, M. F.**  
Artist biographies. 5 vols. 927.5
- Vasari, Giorgio.**  
Lives of the painters, sculptors, and architects. 1900. 8 vols. 927.5
- Barrett, William A.**  
English church composers. 1894. 927.8
- Chapin, Anna A.**  
Makers of song. 1904. 927.8
- Crowest, Frederick J.**  
Musicians' wit, humor, and anecdote. 1902. 927.8
- Elson, Arthur.**  
Modern composers of Europe. 1904. 927.8
- Woman's work in music; an account of her influence on the art, in ancient as well as modern times; a summary of her musical compositions, in the different countries of the civilized world; and an estimate of their rank in comparison with those of men.** 1904. 927.8
- Elson, Louis C.**  
Great composers and their work. 1898. 927.8
- Ferris, George T.**  
Great German composers. 1891. 927.8
- Great Italian and French composers.** 1891. 927.8

- Ferris, George T. (con.)**  
Great singers, 1891. 2 vols. 927.8  
Great violinists and pianists. 1891. 927.8
- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
Little journeys to the homes of great musicians, 1903. 927.8
- Hughes, Rupert.**  
Contemporary American composers; a study of the music of this country, its present conditions and its future; with critical estimates and biographies of the principal living composers. 1900. 927.8  
The love affairs of great musicians. 1904. 2 vols. 927.8
- Lahee, Henry C.**  
Famous pianists of to-day and yesterday. 1901. 927.8  
Famous singers of to-day and yesterday. 1898. 927.8  
Famous violinists of to-day and yesterday. 1899. 927.8  
Grand opera singers of to-day. 1912. 927.8
- Oldmeadow, Ernest.**  
Great musicians. 927.8
- Sharp, R. F.**  
Makers of music; biographical sketches of the great composers. 927.8
- Kobbe, Gustav.**  
Famous actors and their homes. 1905. 927.92  
Famous actresses and their homes. 1905. 927.92
- Strang, Lewis C.**  
Famous actresses of the day. 1899. 927.92
- Authors.**
- Bardeen, C. W.**  
Authors' birthdays; with exercises for their celebration. 1898. 3 vols. 928
- Bolton, Sarah K.**  
Famous English authors of the nineteenth century. 1890. 928
- Boyesen, Hjalmer H.**  
Goethe and Schiller; their lives and works; including a commentary on Goethe's Faust. 1904. 928
- Boynton, H. W.**  
The world's leading poets. 1912. 928
- Curtis, George W., & Others.**  
Little journeys to the homes of American authors. 928
- Fields, Annie.**  
Authors and friends. 1897. 928
- Fields, James T.**  
Yesterdays with authors. 1891. 928
- Gosse, Edmund.**  
Portraits and sketches. 1914. 928
- Griswold, Hattie T.**  
Home life of great authors. 1894. 928
- Guiney, Louise I.**  
A little English gallery. 1894. 928
- Happgood, Norman.**  
Literary statesmen and others. 1898. 928
- Harkins, E. F.**  
Little pilgrimages among the men who have written famous books. 1903. 2 vols. 928
- Harkins, E. F., & Johnston, C. H. L.**  
Little pilgrimages among the women who have written famous books. 1902. 928
- Hart, Beatrice.**  
Seven great American poets. 1901. 928
- Henderson, Archibald.**  
European dramatists. 1916. 928
- Higginson, Thomas W.**  
Contemporaries. 1899. 928
- Hill, Julian.**  
Great English poets. 928
- Howe, Mark A. D.**  
American bookmen; sketches, chiefly biographical, of certain writers of the nineteenth century. 1898. 928
- Hubbard, Elbert.**  
Little journeys to the homes of good men and great. 928
- Huneker, James.**  
Egoists; a book of supermen. 1919. 928
- Hutton, Laurence.**  
Literary landmarks of London; biographical sketches of English authors. 1893. 928
- Jackson, Holbrook.**  
Great English novelists. 928
- Johnson, Samuel.**  
Lives of the most eminent English poets. 1803. 2 vols. 928
- Reed, Myrtle.**  
Love affairs of literary men. 1907. 928
- Saunders, Frederic.**  
Character studies; with some personal recollections. 1894. 928
- Thackeray, William M.**  
The English humorists of the eighteenth century. 1905. 928
- Tyler, Moses C.**  
Three men of letters; George Berkeley; Timothy Dwight; Joel Barlow. 1895. 928
- Winslow, Helen M.**  
Literary Boston of to-day. 1903. 928
- Wolfe, Theodore F.**  
Literary haunts and homes of American authors. 1901. 928  
A literary pilgrimage among the haunts of famous British authors. 1899. 928  
Literary rambles at home and abroad. 1901. 928  
Literary shrines; the haunts of famous American authors. 1901. 928
- Genealogy. Heraldry.**
- Mills, William S.**  
Foundations of genealogy; with suggestions on the art of preparing records of ancestry. 1899. 929
- Stiles, Henry R.**  
Handbook of practical suggestions for the use of students in genealogy. 1899. 929
- Weekley, Ernest.**  
The romance of names. 1914. 929.4
- Curtis, Frederick.**  
Heraldry simplified; a popular treatise on the subject of heraldry. 929.6
- Holden, E. S.**  
Primer of heraldry for Americans. 1898. 929.6
- Fallows, Samuel, ed.**  
Story of the American flag; with patriotic selections and incidents. 1903. 929.9



**Hulme, F. E.**

The flags of the world; their history, blazonry and associations, from the banner of the crusader to the burgee of the yachtsman.

929.9

**Preble, George H.**

History of the flag of the United States of America, and of the naval

and yacht-club signals, seals and arms, and principal national songs of the United States; with a chronicle of the symbols, standards, banners, and flags of ancient and modern nations. 1882.

929.9

**Weaver, Addie G.**

The story of our flag, colonial and national; with historical sketch of the Quakeress, Betsy Ross.

929.9

# DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.

## Circumnavigation. Ocean Travel.

- Redway, Jacques W.**  
Commercial geography. 1909. 910.1
- Ballou, Maturin M.**  
Due west; or, Round the world in ten months. 1891. 910.4
- Barrows, John H.**  
A world-pilgrimage. 1897. 910.1
- Beesley, Lawrence.**  
The loss of the Steamship Titanic; its story and its lessons. 1912. 910.4
- Benjamin, S. G. W.**  
The Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. 1878. 910.4
- Bryan, William J.**  
The old world and its ways; a tour around the world and journeys through Europe. 1907. 910.4
- Bullen, Frank T.**  
The cruise of the "Cachalot" round the world after sperm whales. 1899. 910.1  
The log of a sea-waif. 1899. 910.4
- Carnegie, Andrew.**  
Round the world. 1890. 910.4
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
Following the equator; a journey around the world. 1897. 910.4
- Cleveland, H. W. S., comp.**  
Voyages of a merchant navigator of the days that are past. 1886. 910.4
- Dana, Richard H.**  
Two years before the mast. 1873. 910.4
- Darwin, Charles.**  
Journal of researches into the natural history and geology of the countries visited during the voyage of H. M. S. "Beagle" around the world. 1846. 2 vols. 910.4
- Duncan, S. Jeannette.**  
A social departure; how Orthodocia and I went round the world by ourselves. 910.4
- Jacob, Robert U.**  
A trip to the Orient; the story of a Mediterranean cruise. 1907. 910.4
- Jenkins, Thomas H.**  
Bark "Kathleen" sunk by a whale, as related by the captain. 1902. 910.4
- King, Stanton H.**  
Dog-watches at sea. 1901. 910.4
- Lubbock, A. Basil.**  
Round the Horn before the mast. 1902. 910.4
- Morris, Mowbray.**  
Tales of the Spanish Main. 1901. 910.4
- Patterson, J. E.**  
Epistles from deep-seas; being another kettle of sea-pie. 910.4

- Pigafetta, Antonio.**  
Magellan's voyage around the world; the original text of the Ambrosian MS, with English translation, notes, bibliography, and index, by James A. Robertson. 1906. 3 vols. 910.4
- Richardson, D. N.**  
A girdle round the earth. 1890. 910.1
- Robertson, William.**  
Journal of a clergyman during a visit to the Peninsula in the summer and autumn of 1841. 910.4
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
The amateur emigrant; from the Clyde to Sandy Hook. 1895. 910.4  
In the South Seas. 1899. 910.1
- Stockton, Frank R.**  
Buccaneers and pirates of our coasts. 1898. 910.4
- Stoddard, Charles W.**  
A cruise under the Crescent; from Suez to San Marco. 1898. 910.1
- Swan, Charles.**  
Journal of a voyage up the Mediterranean. 1826. 2 vols. 910.1
- Sweetser, Delight.**  
One way round the world. 1898. 910.4
- Whidden, John D.**  
Ocean life in the old sailing-ship days. 1907. 910.4
- Wilder, Marshall P.**  
Smiling 'round the world. 1908. 910.4

## Collections of Travels.

- Ali Bey.**  
Travels of Ali Bey in Morocco, Tripoli, Cyprus, Egypt, Arabia, Syria and Turkey; 1803-1807. 1816. 2 vols. 910.8
- Barr, Robert.**  
The unchanging East. 1900. 2 vols. 910.8
- Benjamin, S. G. W.**  
The world's paradises; or, Sketches of life, scenery, and climate in noted sanitarium. 1880. 910.8
- Bottome, Margaret.**  
A sunshine trip; glimpses of the Orient. 1897. 910.8
- Browne, J. Ross.**  
Crusoe's island; a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk, with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. 910.8
- Burton, R. F.**  
Wanderings in three continents. 1901 910.8
- Cox, Samuel S.**  
Arctic sunbeams; or, From Broadway to the Bosphorus by way of the North Cape. 1890. 910.8  
Orient sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the pyramids by way of Palestine. 1890. 910.8



- Creelman, James.**  
On the great highway; the wanderings and adventures of a special correspondent. 1901. 910.8
- Haggard, H. Rider.**  
A winter pilgrimage; an account of travels through Palestine; Italy, and the island of Cyprus. 1901. 910.8
- Hartwig, G.**  
The tropical world; aspects of man and nature in the equatorial regions of the globe. 1892. 910.8
- Haweis, H. R.**  
Travel and talk; my hundred thousand miles of travel through America, Canada, Australia, New Zealand, Tasmania, Ceylon, and the paradises of the Pacific. 1896. 2 vols. 910.8
- James, Henry.**  
Portraits of places. 1885. 910.8
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
From sea to sea. 1899. 2 vols. 910.8
- Maundeville, John.**  
Marvelous adventures; being his voyage and travel which treateth of the way to Jerusalem and of the marvels of Ind, with other islands and countries, ed. by Arthur Layard. 1895. 910.8
- Meunier, Victor.**  
Adventures on the great hunting-grounds of the world. 1886. 910.8
- Morris, C., & Leigh, O. H. G., ed.**  
With the world's great travelers. 1901. 8 vols. 910.8
- Singleton, Esther, ed.**  
Great rivers of the world, as seen and described by famous writers. 1908. 910.8
- Wonders of the world, as seen and described by great writers. 1912. 910.8
- Smith, Helen A.**  
The great cities of the modern world. 910.8
- Stoddard, John L.**  
Lectures; illustrated and embellished with views of the world's famous places and people. 1907. 14 vols. 910.8
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
At home and abroad. 1889. 2 vols. 910.8
- Bacon, Edwin M.**  
English voyages of adventure and discovery, retold from Hakluyt. 1908. 910.9
- Headley, J. T.**  
Mountain adventures in various parts of the world. 1885. 910.9
- Jacobs, Joseph.**  
The story of geographical discovery. 1899. 910.9
- Verne, Jules.**  
Famous travels and travellers. 1887. 910.9
- The great explorers of the nineteenth century. 1887. 910.9
- The great navigators of the eighteenth century. 1887. 910.9
- Bailey, W. F.**  
The Slavs of the war zone. 1917. 914
- Bonney, T. G., & Others.**  
The Mediterranean; its storied cities and venerable ruins. 1902. 914
- Chaplin, Charlie**  
My trip abroad. 1922. 914
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
The Innocents abroad. 914
- A tramp abroad. 914
- Cox, Samuel S.**  
A search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. 1880. 914
- Field, Henry M.**  
From the Lakes of Killarney to the Golden Horn. 1890. 914
- Harland, Marion, pseud.**  
Where ghosts walk; the haunts of familiar characters in history and literature. 1890. 914
- Jackson, Helen H.**  
Bits of travel. 1891. 914
- James, Henry.**  
Transatlantic sketches. 1888. 914
- Meriwether, Lee.**  
Seeing Europe by automobile; a five-thousand mile motor trip through France, Switzerland, Germany, and Italy, with an excursion into Andorra, Corfu, Dalmatia, and Montenegro. 1911. 914
- A tramp trip; how to see Europe on fifty cents a day. 1903. 914
- Michelet, Jules.**  
On the highways of Europe. 914
- Ninde, Mary L.**  
We two alone in Europe. 1891. 914
- Rolfe, William J.**  
A satchel guide for the vacation tourist in Europe. 1900. 914
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.**  
A day at Laguerre's, and other days. 1898. 914
- Well-worn roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy. 1899. 914
- Snider, Denton J.**  
A tour in Europe. 1907. 914
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
An inland voyage. 1911. 914
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
By-ways of Europe. 1889. 914
- Views a-foot; or, Europe seen with knapsack and staff. 1891. 914
- Vrooman, C. and J. S.**  
The lure and the lore of travel. 1914. 914
- Warner, Charles D.**  
A roundabout journey. 1891. 914
- Zurbonsen, Anthony.**  
Rambles through Europe, the Holy Land, and Egypt. 1903. 914

### Scotland. Ireland.

- Andersen, Hans C.**  
Pictures of travel in Sweden, among the Hartz Mountains, and in Switzerland. 914
- A poet's bazaar; a picturesque tour in Germany, Italy, Greece, and the Orient 914
- Crockett, W. S.**  
The Scott country. 1902. 914.1
- Moncrieff, A. R. Hope.**  
The heart of Scotland. 1909. 914.1
- The highlands and islands of Scotland. 1907. 914.1

- Winter, William.**  
Brown heath and blue bells; sketches of Scotland, with other papers. 1895. 914.1
- Helps, Arthur, ed.**  
Leaves from the journal of our life in the Highlands from 1848 to 1861. 914.14
- Hutton, Laurence.**  
Literary landmarks of Edinburgh. 914.144
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
Edinburgh. 1902. 914.144
- Bulfin, William.**  
Rambles in Eirinn. 1907. 914.15
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
The isle of the shamrock. 1901. 914.15
- MacDonagh, Michael.**  
Irish life and character. 1901. 914.15
- Mathew, Frank.**  
Ireland. 914.15
- England.**
- Allbut, Robert.**  
Rambles in Dickens' land. 1899. 914.2
- Carnegie, Andrew.**  
An American four-in-hand in Britain. 1891. 914.2
- Collier, Price.**  
England and the English from an American point of view. 1911. 914.2
- Haggard, H. Rider.**  
Rural England; an account of agricultural and social researches carried out in the years 1901 and 1902. 2 vols. 914.2
- Hamerton, Philip G.**  
A painter's camp in England, in Scotland, and in France. 1889. 914.2
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
Our old home; and, English note-books. 914.2
- Holmes, Oliver W.**  
Our hundred days in Europe. 1892. 914.2
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
Among English hedgerows. 1899. 914.2
- Malan, A. H., ed.**  
Famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. 1899. 914.2
- Markino, Yoshio.**  
Miss John Bull. 1912. 914.2
- Rimmer, Alfred.**  
About England with Dickens. 1883. 914.2
- Thwaites, Reuben G.**  
Our cycling tour in England. 1892. 914.2
- Archer, Thomas.**  
The highway of letters, and its echoes of famous footsteps (Fleet street). 1893. 914.21
- Baedeker, Karl.**  
London, and its environs. 1902. 914.21
- Besant, Walter.**  
South London. 914.21
- Besant, W., & Mitton, G. E.**  
Chelsea. 1902. 914.21  
Hampstead and Marylebone. 1902. 914.21  
The Strand district. 1902. 914.21  
Westminster. 1902. 914.21
- Howells, William D.**  
London films. 1906. 914.21
- Krout, Mary H.**  
A looker-on in London. 1899. 914.21
- Markino, Yoshio.**  
A Japanese artist in London. 1910. 914.21
- Miltoun, Francis.**  
Dickens' London. 1903. 914.21
- Moncrieff, A. R. Hope.**  
London. 1910. 914.21
- Norman, Philip.**  
London signs and inscriptions. 1893. 914.21
- Singleton, Esther, ed.**  
London, as seen and described by famous writers. 1902. 914.21
- Smith, F. Berkley.**  
In London town. 1906. 914.21
- Stephenson, Henry T.**  
Shakespeare's London. 1905. 914.21
- Wells, Carolyn.**  
The Emily Emmins papers. 1907. 914.21
- Moncrieff, A. R. Hope.**  
Isle of Wight. 1908. 914.22
- Baker, Harold.**  
The collegiate church of Stratford-on-Avon, and other buildings of interest in the town and neighborhood. 1902. 914.24
- Herbert, Agnes.**  
The Isle of Man. 1909. 914.28
- Germany.**
- Baker, Ray S.**  
Seen in Germany. 1901. 914.3
- Browne, J. Ross.**  
An American family in Germany. 1866. 914.3
- Dawson, W. Harbutt.**  
German life in town and country. 1901. 914.3
- Franck, Harry A.**  
Vagabonding through changing Germany. 1920. 914.3
- Heine, Heinrich.**  
Travel-pictures. 1895. 914.3
- Parry, Emma L.**  
Life among the Germans. 1887. 914.3
- Sidgwick, [Mrs.] Alfred.**  
Home life in Germany. 1912. 914.3
- Norton, Minerva B.**  
In and around Berlin. 1890. 914.315
- Bartley, G. C. T., trans.**  
The Rhine, from its source to the sea. 1898. 2 vols. 914.34
- Hood, Thomas.**  
Up the Rhine. 914.34
- Austria. Hungary. Poland.**
- Baedeker, Karl.**  
Austria; including Hungary, Transylvania, Dalmatia, and Bosnia. 1900. 914.36
- Palmer, Francis H. E.**  
Austro-Hungarian life in town and country. 1903. 914.36
- Holland, Clive.**  
Tyrol and its people. 1909. 914.364
- Holbach, Maude M.**  
Dalmatia; the land where east meets west. 914.369
- Brandes, George.**  
Poland; a study of the land, people and literature. 1903. 914.38
- Stokes, Adrian.**  
Hungary. 1909. 914.39
- Smith, F. Berkley.**  
Budapest, the city of the Magyars. 1903. 914.391



- Holbach, Maude M.**  
Bosnia and Herzegovina; some wayside wanderings. 1910. 914.395
- France.**
- Betham-Edwards, Matilda.**  
France of to-day; a survey, comparative and retrospective. 914.4  
Home life in France. 1905. 914.4
- Gleanings in Europe, by an American.**  
(France.) 1837. 2 vols. 914.4
- James, Henry.**  
A little tour in France. 1892. 914.4
- Jerrold, Laurence.**  
The real France. 1911. 914.4
- Lynch, Hannah.**  
French life in town and country. 1901. 914.4
- Wendell, Barrett.**  
The France of to-day. 1909. 914.4
- Dodd, Anna B.**  
In and out of three Normandy inns. 914.42
- Allen, Grant.**  
Paris. 1902. 914.436
- Baedeker, Karl.**  
Paris and environs, with routes from London to Paris. 1900. 914.436
- Brainerd, Eleanor H.**  
In Vanity Fair (Paris). 1906. 914.436
- Child, Theodore.**  
The praise of Paris. 1893. 914.436
- Davis, Richard H.**  
About Paris. 914.436
- DeAmicis, Edmondo.**  
Studies of Paris. 1889. 914.436
- DeForest, Katharine.**  
Paris as it is; an intimate account of its people, its home life, and its places of interest. 1900. 914.436
- Hopkins, Tighe.**  
The dungeons of old Paris; the story and romance of the most celebrated prisons of the monarchy and the revolution. 1897. 914.436
- Martin, B. E., & C. M.**  
The stones of Paris in history and letters. 1899. 2 vols. 914.436
- Smith, F. Berkley.**  
Parisians out of doors. 1905. 914.436
- Taine, H.**  
Notes on Paris. 1888. 914.436
- Wood, Charles W.**  
In the valley of the Rhone. 1899. 914.458
- Lentheric, Charles.**  
The Riviera; ancient and modern. 1895. 914.49
- Miltoun, F., & McManus, B.**  
Rambles on the Riviera. 1906. 914.49
- Italy.**
- Baedeker, Karl.**  
Italy. 1903. 2 vols. 914.5
- Bazin, Rene.**  
The Italians of to-day. 1908. 914.5
- Blashfield, E. H., & E. W.**  
Italian cities. 1901. 2 vols. 914.5
- DeAmicis, Edmondo.**  
Military life in Italy. 1887. 914.5
- Dickens, Charles.**  
Pictures from Italy. 914.5
- Goethe, Johann W. von.**  
Letters from Switzerland and travels in Italy. 914.5
- Gordon, Lina D.**  
Home life in Italy. 1912. 914.5
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
Passages from the French and Italian note-books. 1891. 914.5
- Howells, William D.**  
Italian journeys. 1893. 914.5
- Hutton, Edward.**  
Italy and the Italians. 1903. 914.5
- Johnson, Virginia W.**  
A world's shrine (Como, Italy). 1902. 914.5
- Sullivan, T. R.**  
Lands of summer; sketches in Italy, Sicily and Greece. 1908. 914.5
- Villari, Luigi.**  
Italian life in town and country. 1902. 914.5
- Wharton, Edith.**  
Italian backgrounds. 1905. 914.5
- Williamson, George C.**  
The cities of northern Italy. 1901. 914.5
- Allen, Grant.**  
Venice. 1902. 914.53
- Brown, Horatio F.**  
Life on the lagoons. 1894. 914.53
- Howells, William D.**  
Venetian life. 1893. 914.53
- Singleton, Esther, ed.**  
Venice, as seen and described by famous writers. 1905. 914.53
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.**  
Gondola days. 1899. 914.53
- Allen, Grant.**  
Florence. 1900. 914.55
- Hare, Augustus J. C.**  
Florence and Venice. 1902. 914.55
- Hewlett, Maurice.**  
Earthwork out of Tuscany. 1900. 914.55
- Howells, William D.**  
Tuscan cities. 1898. 914.55
- Hutton, Laurence.**  
Literary landmarks of Florence. 1897. 914.55
- Johnson, Virginia W.**  
The lily of the Arno; or, Florence, past and present. 1891. 914.55
- Vane, Francis.**  
Walks and people in Tuscany. 1910. 914.55
- Belloc, Hilaire.**  
The path to Rome. 1902. 914.56
- Crawford, F. Marion.**  
Ave Roma Immortalis; studies from the chronicles of Rome. 1899. 2 vols. 914.56
- Cruikshank, J. W., & A. M.**  
The Umbrian towns. 1902. 914.56
- Hare, Augustus J. C.**  
Walks in Rome. 1902. 2 vols. 914.56
- Hutton, Laurence.**  
Literary landmarks of Rome. 1897. 914.56
- Norway, Arthur H.**  
Naples; past and present. 1901. 914.573
- Howe, Maud.**  
Sicily in shadow and in sun; the earthquake and the American relief work. 1910. 914.58

- Monroe, Will S.**  
Sicily, the garden of the Mediterranean; the history, people, institutions, and geography of the island. 1909. 914.58
- Vullier, Gaston.**  
The forgotten isles; impressions of travel in the Balearic Isles, Corsica, and Sardinia. 1896. 914.59
- Spain. Portugal.**
- Andersen, Hans C.**  
In Spain and a visit to Portugal. 914.6
- Bensusan, S. L.**  
Home life in Spain. 1910. 914.6
- DeAmicis, Edmondo.**  
Spain and the Spaniards. 1890. 914.6
- Field, Kate.**  
Ten days in Spain. 1889. 914.6
- Hare, Augustus J. C.**  
Wanderings in Spain. 1896. 914.6
- Harris, Miriam C.**  
A corner of Spain. 1898. 914.6
- Hay, John.**  
Castilian days. 1899. 914.6
- Higgin, L., & Street, E. E.**  
Spanish life in town and country; with chapters on Portuguese life in town and country. 1902. 914.6
- Howells, W. D.**  
Familiar Spanish travels. 1913. 914.6
- Irving, Washington.**  
The Alhambra. The conquest of Granada. The conquest of Spain. 914.6
- Jaccaci, August F.**  
On the trail of Don Quixote; a record of rambles in the ancient province of La Mancha. 1896. 914.6
- Lomas, John, ed.**  
O'Shea's guide to Spain and Portugal. 1902. 914.6
- Nixon, Mary F.**  
With a pessimist in Spain. 1902. 914.6
- Dick, Stewart.**  
The heart of Spain; an artist's impressions of Toledo. 914.64
- Leary, Lewis G.**  
Andorra, the hidden republic; its origin and institutions, and the record of a journey thither. 1912. 914.67
- Field, Henry M.**  
Gibraltar. 1893. 914.68
- Biddle, A. J. D.**  
The land of the wine; an account of the Madeira Islands at the beginning of the twentieth century, and from a new point of view. 1901. 2 vols. 914.698
- Russia.**
- Browne, J. Ross.**  
The land of Thor; travels in Russia, Scandinavia and Iceland. 914.7
- Gerrare, Wirt.**  
Greater Russia; the continental empire of the old world. 1904. 914.7
- Hare, Augustus J. C.**  
Studies in Russia. 914.7
- Logan, John A., jr.**  
In joyful Russia. 1898. 914.7
- Norman, Henry.**  
All the Russias; travels and studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. 1902. 914.7
- Palmer, Francis H. E.**  
Russian life in town and country. 1901. 914.7
- Rappoport, A. S.**  
Home life in Russia. 1913. 914.7
- Stepniak, S., pseud.**  
Underground Russia; revolutionary profiles and sketches from life. 1888. 914.7
- Wahl, O. W.**  
The land of the Czar. 1875. 914.7
- DeWindt, Harry.**  
Finland as it is. 1903. 914.71
- DuChaillu, Paul.**  
The land of the long night. 1899. 914.71
- Tweedie, [Mrs.] A.**  
Through Finland in carts. 1898. 914.71
- Curtis, William E.**  
Around the Black Sea; Asia Minor, Armenia, Caucasus, Circassia, Daghestan, The Crimea, Roumania. 1911. 914.7
- Rudnitchky, Stephen.**  
Ukraine; the land and its people. 1918. 914.77
- Graham, Stephen.**  
A vagabond in the Caucasus; with some notes of his experiences among the Russians. 1911. 914.79
- Norway. Sweden. Denmark.**
- Ballou, Maturin M.**  
Due north; or, Glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 1891. 911.8
- DuChaillu, Paul.**  
The land of the midnight sun; summer journeys through Sweden, Norway, Lapland and northern Finland. 2 vols. 914.8
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
Northern travel; summer and winter pictures of Sweden, Denmark and Lapland. 1891. 914.8
- Caton, John D.**  
A summer in Norway. 1880. 914.81
- Daniels, H. K.**  
Home life in Norway. 1911. 914.81
- Ferryman, A. F. Mockler.**  
In the Northman's land; travel, sport, and folk-lore in the Hardanger Fjord and Fjeld. 1896. 914.81
- Willson, Thomas B.**  
Norway at home. 914.81
- Baker, [Mrs.] Woods.**  
Pictures of Swedish life. 1895. 914.85
- Brochner, Jessie.**  
Danish life in town and country. 1903. 914.89
- Butlin, F. M.**  
Among the Danes. 1909. 914.89
- Thomas, Margaret.**  
Denmark, past and present. 1902. 914.89
- Russell, W. S. C.**  
Iceland; horseback tours in saga land. 1914. 914.91



| Holland. Belgium.   | Turkey.   |
|---|---|
| <b>DeAmicis, Edmondo.</b><br>Holland and its people. 1891. 914.92   | <b>Brassey, [Mrs.] Anne A.</b><br>Sunshine and storm in the East; or,<br>Cruises to Cyprus and Constantinople.<br>1890. 914.96            |
| <b>Griffis, William E.</b><br>The American in Holland; sentimental<br>rambles in the eleven provinces of the<br>Netherlands. 1899. 914.92 | <b>Brown, [Mrs.] Kenneth.</b><br>Haremlik; some pages from the life<br>of Turkish women. 1910. 914.96                                     |
| <b>Hough, P. M.</b><br>Dutch life in town and country. 1901. 914.92   | <b>Garnett, Lucy M. J.</b><br>Turkish life in town and country. 1904. 914.96  |
| <b>Meldrum, David S.</b><br>Holland and the Hollanders. 1900. 914.92  | <b>Russell, Robert H.</b><br>The edge of the Orient. 1896. 914.96   |
| Home life in Holland. 1911. 914.92  | <b>Crawford, F. Marion.</b><br>Constantinople, 1895. 914.961  |
| <b>Southey, Robert.</b><br>Journal of a tour in the Netherlands in<br>the autumn of 1815. 914.92  | <b>DeAmicis, Edmondo.</b><br>Constantinople. 1892. 914.961  |
| <b>Waller, Mary E.</b><br>Through the gates of the Netherlands.<br>1909. 914.92   | <b>Dwight, H. O.</b><br>Constantinople and its problems; its<br>peoples, customs, religions and prog-<br>ress. 1901. 914.961              |
| <b>Allen, Grant.</b><br>Cities of Belgium. 1902. 914.93   |   |
| <b>Boulger, Demetrius C.</b><br>Belgian life in town and country. 1904. 914.93  | <b>Balkan States.</b>   |
| <b>Omond, G. W. T.</b><br>Belgium. 1908. 914.93   | <b>Brailsford, H. N.</b><br>Macedonia; its races and their future.<br>1906. 914.97  |
| <b>Switzerland.</b>   | <b>Vivian, Herbert.</b><br>Servia, the poor man's paradise. 1897. 914.97  |
| <b>Baedeker, Karl.</b><br>Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of<br>Italy, Savoy, and Tyrol. 1903. 914.94                              | <b>Wyon, Reginald.</b><br>The Balkans from within. 1904. 914.97   |
| <b>Conway, William M.</b><br>The Alps, from end to end. 1895. 914.94  | <b>Benger, G.</b><br>Rumania in 1900. 914.98  |
| <b>Lubbock, John.</b><br>The scenery of Switzerland, and the<br>causes to which it is due. 1896. 914.94                                   | <b>ASIA</b>   |
| <b>Singleton, Esther, ed.</b><br>Switzerland, as described by great writ-<br>ers. 1909. 914.94  | <b>Field, Henry M.</b><br>From Egypt to Japan. 1890. 915  |
| <b>Sinigaglia, Leone.</b><br>Climbing reminiscences of the Dolomites.<br>1896. 914.94   | <b>Knox, George W.</b><br>The spirit of the Orient. 1906. 915   |
| <b>Story, A. T.</b><br>Swiss life in town and country. 1902. 914.94   | <b>Landor, A. H. S.</b><br>Across coveted lands; a journey from<br>Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta, over-<br>land. 1903. 2 vols. 915       |
| <b>Tissot, Victor.</b><br>Unknown Switzerland. 1900. 914.94   | <b>Penfield, Frederic C.</b><br>East of Suez; Ceylon, India, China and<br>Japan. 1907. 915  |
| <b>Tyndall, John.</b><br>Hours of exercise in the Alps. 1892. 914.94  | <b>Potter, Henry C.</b><br>The East of to-day and to-morrow. 1902. 915  |
| <b>Greece.</b>  | <b>Taylor, Bayard.</b><br>A visit to India, China and Japan in the<br>year 1853. 915  |
| <b>Barrows, Samuel J.</b><br>The isles and shrines of Greece. 1898. 914.95  | <b>China. Korea.</b>  |
| <b>Ferriman, Z. Duckett.</b><br>Greece and the Greeks. 914.95   | <b>Bard, Emile.</b><br>Chinese life in town and country.<br>1905. 915.1   |
| <b>Field, Henry M.</b><br>The Greek islands and Turkey after the<br>war. 1888. 914.95   | <b>Bryson, [Mrs.] M. L.</b><br>Home-life in China. 915.1  |
| <b>M'Clymont, J. A.</b><br>Greece. 1906. 914.95   | <b>Colquhoun, Archibald R.</b><br>China in transformation. 1898. 915.1  |
| <b>Mahaffy, J. P.</b><br>Rambles and studies in Greece. 1900. 914.95  | <b>Conger, Sarah P.</b><br>Letters from China, with particular<br>reference to the Empress Dowager<br>and the women of China. 1909. 915.1 |
| <b>Palmer, Lucia.</b><br>Grecian days. 1896. 914.95   | <b>Cooper, Elizabeth.</b><br>My lady of the Chinese courtyard.<br>1914. 915.1   |
| <b>Snider, Denton J.</b><br>A walk in Hellas. 1881. 914.95  |   |
| <b>Taylor, Bayard.</b><br>Travels in Greece and Russia; with an<br>excursion to Crete. 1889. 914.95                                       |   |

- Denby, Charles.**  
China and her people; the observations, reminiscences, and conclusions of an American diplomat. 1906. 2 vols. 915.1
- Dingle, Edwin J.**  
Across China on foot; life in the interior, and the reform movement. 1911. 915.1
- Helcombe, Chester.**  
The real Chinaman. 1895. 915.1
- Martin, W. A. P.**  
A cycle of Cathay; or, China, south and north. 1897. 915.1
- Mitford, A. B. Freeman-**  
The attache at Peking. 1900. 915.1
- Smith, Arthur H.**  
Village life in China. 915.1
- Trawick, [Mrs.] E. P. K.**  
China and Japan. 1902. 915.1
- Bower, Hamilton.**  
Diary of a journey across Tibet. 1894. 915.15
- Carey, William.**  
Adventures in Tibet; including the diary of Miss Annie R. Taylor's remarkable journey from Tau-Chau to Tau-Chien-Lu through the heart of the "Forbidden Land." 1901. 915.15
- Landor, A. H. S.**  
In the "Forbidden Land"; an account of a journey into Tibet. 1899. 2 vols. 915.15
- Weale, B. L. P.**  
Manchu and Muscovite; letters from Manchuria written during the autumn of 1903. 915.18
- Bishop, Isabella B.**  
Korea and her neighbors. 1898. 915.19
- Gale, James S.**  
Korean sketches. 1898. 915.19
- Hamilton, Angus.**  
Korea. 1904. 915.19
- Japan.**
- Adam, Evelyn.**  
Behind the screens; an English woman's impressions of Japan. 1911. 915.2
- Anderson, Isabel.**  
The spell of Japan. 1914. 915.2
- Bacon, Alice M.**  
Japanese girls and women. 1891. 915.2
- Benneville, James S. de.**  
Sakurambo ("The fruit of the cherry-tree."). 1906. 915.2
- Bird, Isabella L.**  
Unbeaten tracks in Japan; an account of travels on horseback in the interior. 915.2
- Browne, G. Waldo.**  
Japan; the place and the people. 1904. 915.2
- Brownell, Clarence L.**  
The heart of Japan. 1903. 915.2
- Clement, Ernest W.**  
Handbook of modern Japan. 1903. 915.2
- Del Mar, Walter.**  
Around the world through Japan. 1902. 915.2
- Fincke, Henry T.**  
Lotus-time in Japan. 1895. 915.2
- Fisher, Gertrude A.**  
A woman alone in the heart of Japan. 1906. 915.2
- Hartshorne, Anna C.**  
Japan and her people. 1902. 2 vols. 915.2
- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
Glimpses of unfamiliar Japan. 1899. 2 vols. 915.2
- Hitchcock, Alfred M.**  
Over Japan way. 1917. 915.2
- Kirtland, Lucian S.**  
Samurai trails; a chronicle of wanderings on the Japanese high road. 1918. 915.2
- Knox, George W.**  
Japanese life in town and country. 1904. 915.2
- Ladd, George T.**  
Rare days in Japan. 1910. 915.2
- Loti, Pierre.**  
Madame Chrysantheme. 1897. 915.2
- Morris, [Mrs.] Robert C.**  
Dragons and cherry blossoms. 1896. 915.2
- Scidmore, Eliza R.**  
Jinrikisha days in Japan. 1897. 915.2
- Arabia.**
- Duncan, Norman.**  
Going down from Jerusalem; the narrative of a sentimental traveller. 1909. 915.3
- Field, Henry M.**  
On the desert; with a brief review of recent events in Egypt. 1888. 915.3
- Hogarth, David G.**  
The penetration of Arabia; a record of the development of western knowledge concerning the Arabian Peninsula. 1904. 915.3
- Freer, A. Goodrich-**  
In a Syrian saddle. 1905. 915.39
- India.**
- Carpenter, Mary T.**  
A girl's winter in India. 915.4
- Forrest, G. W.**  
Cities of India; past and present. 1903. 915.4
- Hornady, William T.**  
Two years in the jungle. 1887. 915.4
- Hurst, John F.**  
Indika; the country and the people of India and Ceylon. 1891. 915.4
- Karageorgevitch, B.**  
Enchanted India. 1899. 915.4
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
Letters of marque. 1899. 915.4
- Leonowens, Anna H.**  
Life and travel in India; recollections of a journey before the days of railroads. 915.4
- Merrick, E. M.**  
With a palette in eastern palaces. 1899. 915.4
- Conway, William M.**  
Climbing and exploration in the Karakoram-Himalayas. 1894. 915.46
- Younghusband, Francis.**  
Kashmir. 1909. 915.46
- Ballou, Maturin M.**  
The pearl of India (Ceylon). 1894. 915.48
- Corner, Caroline.**  
Ceylon, the paradise of Adam. 1908. 915.48



## Persia.

- Browne, Edward G.**  
A year amongst the Persians; impressions as to the life, character and thought of the people of Persia. 1893. 915.5
- Curzon, George N.**  
Persia, and the Persian question. 2 vols. 915.5
- Knanishu, Joseph.**  
About Persia and its people; a description of their manners, customs, and home life. 1899. 915.5
- Morier, James.**  
A journey through Persia, Armenia, and Asia Minor to Constantinople in the years 1808-1809. 915.5
- Sykes, Ella C.**  
Through Persia on a side-saddle. 1898. 915.5
- Sykes, Percy M.**  
Ten thousand miles in Persia. 1902. 915.5

## The Holy Land.

- Curtis, George W.**  
The howadji in Syria. 1856. 915.6
- Hepworth, George H.**  
Through Armenia on horseback. 1898. 915.6
- Kinglake, John A.**  
Eothen. 1855. 915.6
- Nazarbek, Avetis.**  
Through the storm; pictures of life in Armenia. 1899. 915.6
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
The lands of the Saracens; pictures of Palestine, Asia Minor, Sicily and Spain. 1892. 915.6
- Browne, J. Ross.**  
Yusef; or, The journey of the Frangi; a crusade in the East. 915.69
- Clark, Francis E.**  
The Holy Land of Asia Minor. 1916. 915.69
- Field, Henry M.**  
Among the holy hills. 1890. 915.69
- Lynch, W. F.**  
Narrative of the United States expedition to the River Jordan and the Dead Sea. 1849. 915.69
- Stewart, Robert L.**  
Memorable places among the holy hills. 1902. 915.69
- Treves, Frederick.**  
The land that is desolate; an account of a tour in Palestine. 1913. 915.69
- VanDyke, Henry.**  
Out-of-doors in the Holy Land; impressions of travel in body and spirit. 1908. 915.69
- Warner, Charles D.**  
In the Levant. 1891. 915.69

## Siberia. Central Asia.

- Bookwalter, John W.**  
Siberia and Central Asia. 915.7
- Howard, Benjamin.**  
Prisoners of Russia; a personal study of convict life in Sakhalin and Siberia. 1902. 915.7
- Kennan, George.**  
Siberia and the exile system. 1891. 2 vols. 915.7

## Keenan, George. (con.)

- Tent life in Siberia, and adventures among the Koraks and other tribes in Kamchatka and northern Asia. 1902. 915.7
- Meakin, A. M. B.**  
A ribbon of iron. 1901. 915.7
- Shoemaker, Michael M.**  
The great Siberian railway, from St. Petersburg to Peking. 1903. 915.7
- Vanderlip, W. B., & Hulbert, H. B.**  
In search of a Siberian Klondike. 1903. 915.7
- Cobbold, Ralph P.**  
Innermost Asia; travel and sport in the Pamirs. 1900. 915.8
- Curtis, William E.**  
Turkestan; the heart of Asia. 1911. 915.8
- Gray, John A.**  
At the court of the Amir. 1901. 915.8
- Hamilton, Angus.**  
Afghanistan. 1906. 915.8

## Burma. Siam.

- Gascoigne, Gwendolen T.**  
Among pagodas and fair ladies; an account of a tour through Burma. 1896. 915.92
- Hart, [Mrs.] Ernest.**  
Picturesque Burma; past and present. 1897. 915.92
- Leonowens, Anna H.**  
The English governess at the Siamese court; recollections of six years in the royal palace at Bangkok. 915.93
- Smyth, H. Warrington.**  
Five years in Siam. 1898. 2 vols. 915.93
- Young, Ernest.**  
The kingdom of the yellow robe; sketches of the domestic and religious rites and ceremonies of the Siamese. 1900. 915.93

## AFRICA.

- Goodrich, Joseph K.**  
Africa of to-day. 1912. 916
- White, Stewart E.**  
African camp fires. 1913. 916
- Leeder, S. H.**  
The desert gateway; Biskra and thereabouts. 1910. 916.1

## Egypt. Abyssinia.

- Babcock, M. D.**  
Letters from Egypt and Palestine. 1902. 916.2
- Bacon, L.**  
Our house-boat on the Nile. 1901. 916.2
- Carson, Blanche M.**  
From Cairo to the cataract. 1909. 916.2
- Curtis, George W.**  
Nile notes of a howadji. 916.2
- Edwards, Amelia B.**  
A thousand miles up the Nile. 916.2
- Johnston, Harry.**  
The Nile quest; a record of the exploration of the Nile and its basin. 1903. 916.2
- Penfield, Frederic C.**  
Present-day Egypt. 1899. 916.2

- Shoemaker, Michael M.  
Islam lands; Nubia, The Sudan, Tunisia, and Algeria. 1910. 916.2
- Singleton, Esther, ed.  
Egypt, as described by great writers, 1911. 916.2
- Steevens, G. W.  
Egypt in 1898. 916.2
- Taylor, Bayard.  
Egypt and Iceland in 1874. 916.2
- Warner, Charles D.  
My winter on the Nile. 1891. 916.2
- Baker, Samuel W.  
The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia, and sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. 1886. 916.3
- Morocco.**
- Aubin, Eugene.  
Morocco of to-day. 1906. 916.4
- Dawson, A. J.  
Things seen in Morocco; a bundle of jottings, notes, impressions, tales, and tributes. 1904. 916.4
- DeAmicis, Edmondo.  
Morocco; its people and places. 1890. 916.4
- Montbard, G.  
Among the Moors. 1894. 916.4
- Central Africa.**
- Barth, Henry.  
Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa. 1849-1855. 3 vols. 916.6
- Churchill, Winston S.  
My African journey. 1908. 916.6
- Marcosson, Isaac F.  
An African adventure. 1921. 916.6
- Patterson, J. H.  
The man-eaters of Tsavo, and other East African adventures. 1908. 916.6
- Roosevelt, Theodore.  
African game trails; an account of the African wanderings of an American hunter-naturalist. 1910. 916.6
- Taylor, Bayard.  
A journey to Central Africa. 1889. 916.6
- Freeman, Richard A.  
Travels and life in Ashanti and Jaman. 1898. 916.67
- Baker, Samuel W.  
The Albert N'Yanza, great basin of the Nile; and explorations of the Nile sources. 1888. 916.7
- Ismailia; a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade. 1886. 916.7
- Stanley, Henry M.  
How I found Livingstone; travels, adventures and discoveries in Central Africa. 1889. 916.7
- My Kalulu prince, king and slave; a story of Central Africa. 1891. 916.7
- Through the dark continent. 2 vols. 916.7
- Waller, Horace.  
The last journals of David Livingstone in Central Africa. 1875. 916.7
- DuChailu, Paul.  
A journey to Ashango land, and further penetration into equatorial Africa. 1874. 916.72
- Weeks, John H.  
Among Congo cannibals. 1913. 916.72
- Burrows, Guy.  
The land of the Pigmies. 916.75
- Hohnel, Ludwig von.  
Discovery of Lakes Rudolf and Stefanie; a narrative of Count Samuel Teleki's exploring and hunting expedition in eastern equatorial Africa in 1887 and 1888. 2 vols. 916.76
- Drake-Brockman, Ralph E.  
British Somaliland. 1912. 916.77
- South Africa.**
- Bigelow, Poultney.  
White man's Africa. 1900. 916.8
- Stanley, Henry M.  
Through South Africa. 1898. 916.8
- NORTH AMERICA.**
- Appleton & Co., D.  
General guide to the United States and Canada. 1900. 2 vols. 917
- Bishop, Nathaniel H.  
Voyage of the paper canoe; a geographical journey of 2500 miles, from Quebec to the Gulf of Mexico. 1874-5. 917
- Enock, C. Reginald.  
The great Pacific coast; an account of life and travel in the western states of North and South America; from California, British Columbia and Alaska to Mexico, Panama, Peru and Chili; and a study of their physical and political conditions. 1909. 917
- Lahontan, Baron de.  
New voyages to North America; reprinted from the English edition of 1703. 2 vols. 917
- Remington, Frederic.  
Crooked trails. 1899. 917
- Roberts, Morley.  
The western avernus; or, Toil and travel in further North America. 1896. 917
- Thwaites, Reuben G.  
Historic waterways; six hundred miles of canoeing down the Rock, Fox, and Wisconsin Rivers. 1890. 917
- Canada. British America.**
- Butler, William F.  
The wild Northland; the story of a winter journey, with dog, across northern North America. 1903. 917.1
- Fraser, John F.  
Canada as it is. 1905. 917.1
- Minister of the Interior, pub.  
Canada; an illustrated souvenir. 917.1
- Outram, James.  
In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. 1905. 917.1



- Whates, H. R.**  
Canada, the new nation; a book for the settler, the immigrant and the politician. 1906. 917.1
- White, Stewart E.**  
The forest. 1903. 917.1
- Wilcox, Walter D.**  
Camping in the Canadian Rockies. 1897. 917.1
- Green, William S.**  
Among the Sefkirk glaciers; the account of a rough survey in the Rocky Mountain regions of British Columbia. 1890. 917.1
- Willson, Beckles.**  
Nova Scotia; the province that has been passed by. 1911. 917.16
- Grenfell, Wilfred T.**  
Down to the sea; yarns from the Labrador. 1910. 917.19
- Vikings of to-day; life and medical work among the fishermen of Labrador. 917.19
- Hubbard, [Mrs.] Leonidas, Jr.**  
A woman's way through unknown Labrador. 1909. 917.19
- Wallace, Dillon.**  
The long Labrador trail. 1907. 917.19
- The lure of the Labrador wild; the story of the exploring expedition conducted by Leonidas Hubbard, jr. 1905. 917.19

## Mexico.

- Bishop, William H.**  
Mexico, California and Arizona. 1889. 917.2
- Blake, M. E., & Sullivan, M. F.**  
Mexico; picturesque, political, progressive. 1888. 917.2
- Charnay, Desire.**  
The ancient cities of the new world; voyages and explorations in Mexico and Central America. 1888. 917.2
- Lummis, Charles F.**  
The awakening of a nation; Mexico of to-day. 1899. 917.2
- Pani, Alberto J.**  
Hygiene in Mexico; a study of sanitary and educational problems. 1917. 917.2
- Reid, Christian, pseud.**  
The land of the sun; vistas Mexicanas. 1903. 917.2
- Rogers, Thomas L.**  
Mexico ? Si Senor. 1893. 917.2
- Smith, F. Hopkinson.**  
A white umbrella in Mexico. 1899. 917.2
- Winter, Nevin O.**  
Mexico and her people of to-day. 1907. 917.2
- Percival, Olive.**  
Mexico City; an idler's note-book. 1901. 917.25

## Central America.

- Adams, Frederick U.**  
Conquest of the tropics; the story of the creative enterprises conducted by the United Fruit Company. 1914. 917.28
- Davis, Richard H.**  
Three gringos in Venezuela and Central America. 1896. 917.28
- Palmer, Frederick.**  
Central America and its problems; an account of a journey from the Rio Grande to Panama, with introductory chapters on Mexico and her relations to her neighbors. 1910. 917.28
- Brigham, William T.**  
Guatemala, the land of the Quetzal. 1887. 917.281

## West Indies.

- DeBooy, T., & Faris, J. T.**  
The Virgin Islands; our new possessions and the British islands. 1918. 917.29
- Froude, James A.**  
The English in the West Indies. 1888. 917.29
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
At last; a Christmas in the West Indies. 1900. 917.29
- Lovell, John W.**  
Martinique, St. Vincent Guadaloupe, St. Lucia, Barbadoes, and the Danish West Indies. 917.29
- Ober, Frederick A.**  
Our West Indian neighbors. 1904. 917.29
- Ballou, Maturin M.**  
Due south; or, Cuba, past and present. 1891. 917.291
- Clark, William J.**  
Commercial Cuba; a book for business men. 1898. 917.291
- Dana, Richard H.**  
To Cuba and back; a vacation voyage. 917.291
- Hill, Robert T.**  
Cuba and Porto Rico, with the other islands of the West Indies. 1899. 917.291
- Lindsay, Forbes.**  
Cuba and her people of to-day. 1911. 917.291
- Wright, Irene A.**  
Cuba. 1910. 917.291
- Dinwiddie, William.**  
Puerto Rico; its conditions and possibilities. 1899. 917.295
- Dorr, Julia C. R.**  
Bermuda; an idyl of the summer islands. 1902. 917.299

## UNITED STATES.

- Archer, William.**  
America to-day; observations and reflections. 1899. 917.3
- Bennett, Arnold.**  
Your United States; impressions of a first visit. 1912. 917.3
- Bourget, Paul.**  
Outre-mer; impressions of America. 1895. 917.3
- Bremer, Fredrika.**  
The homes of the new world. 1853. 2 vols. 917.3
- Brooks, John G.**  
As others see us; a study of progress in the United States. 1909. 917.3
- Busbey, Katherine G.**  
Home life in America. 1910. 917.3
- Carnegie, Andrew.**  
Triumphant democracy; or Fifty years' march of the republic. 1891. 917.3

- DeBryas, M. & J.**  
A Frenchwoman's impressions of America. 1920. 917.3
- Dickens, Charles.**  
American notes. 917.3
- Fountain, Paul.**  
The great deserts and forests of North America. 1901. 917.3
- Gibbs, Philip.**  
People of destiny; Americans as I saw them at home and abroad. 1920. 917.3
- Hungerford, Edward.**  
The personality of American cities. 1913. 917.3
- Klein, Felix.**  
In the land of the strenuous life. 1905. 917.3
- Lummis, Charles F.**  
A tramp across the continent. 1892. 917.3
- Lyell, Charles.**  
Travels in North America in the years 1841-2. 917.3
- MacQuarrie, Royal F.**  
Over here; impressions of America by a British officer. 1918. 917.3
- Muirhead, James F.**  
The land of contrasts; a Briton's view of his American kin. 1900. 917.3
- Munsterberg, Hugo.**  
American traits, from the point of view of a German. 1902. 917.3
- O'Rell, Max, pseud.**  
A Frenchman in America; recollections of men and things. 917.3
- Paine, Ralph D.**  
The greater America. 1907. 917.3
- Power, Tyrone.**  
Impressions of America during the years 1833-1835. 917.3
- Singleton, Esther, ed.**  
Historic landmarks of America, as seen and described by famous writers. 1907. 917.3
- Steevens, G. W.**  
The land of the dollar. 1897. 917.3
- Taylor, Benjamin F.**  
The world on wheels, and other sketches. 917.3
- Tingfang, Wu.**  
America, through the spectacles of an oriental diplomat. 1914. 917.3
- Trollope, Anthony.**  
North America. 1862. 917.3
- Trollope, Mrs.**  
The domestic manners of the Americans. 2 vols. 917.3
- North-Eastern States. New England.**
- Warner, Charles D.**  
Their pilgrimage. 1893. 917.4
- Crawford, F. Marion.**  
Bar Harbor. 1896. 917.41
- Thoreau, Henry D.**  
The Maine woods. 1893. 917.41
- Thaxter, Celia L.**  
Among the Isles of Shoals. 1873. 917.42
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
Passages from the American note-books. 1891. 917.44
- Hibbard, George A.**  
Lenox. 1896. 917.44
- Thoreau, Henry D.**  
Cape Cod. 1892. 917.44
- Carruth, Frances W.**  
Fictional rambles in and about Boston. 1902. 917.446
- Brownell, W. C.**  
Newport. 1896. 917.45
- Bacon, Edgar M.**  
The Hudson River from ocean to source; historical, legendary, picturesque. 1902. 917.47
- Buckman, David L.**  
Old steamboat days on the Hudson River. 1907. 917.47
- Curtis, George W.**  
Lotus-eating; a summer book. 917.47
- Hemstreet, Charles.**  
Literary New York; its landmarks and associations. 1903. 917.471
- Janvier, Thomas A.**  
In old New York. 1894. 917.471
- Floyd, Ambrose B.**  
Ins and outs of Buffalo. 1901. 917.479
- Repplier, Agnes.**  
Philadelphia; the place and the people. 1899. 917.481
- South-Eastern States.**
- Presbrey, Frank**  
The empire of the South; an exposition of the present resources and development of the South. 1898. 917.5
- Ralph, Julian.**  
Dixie; southern scenes and sketches. 1896. 917.5
- Ellis, John B.**  
Sights and secrets of the national capital. 1869. 917.53
- Dixon, Thomas, jr.**  
The life worth living. 1905. 917.55
- Goodwin, Maud W.**  
The colonial cavalier; southern life before the Revolution. 1897. 917.55
- Stowe, Harriet B.**  
Palmetto leaves. 1873. 917.59
- Swift, Frederick R.**  
Florida fancies. 1903. 917.59
- South-Central States.**
- Historical sketch-book and guide to New Orleans and environs. 1885. 917.63**
- Olmsted, Frederick L.**  
A journey through Texas. 1857. 917.64
- Allen, James L.**  
The blue-grass region of Kentucky, and other Kentucky articles. 1898. 917.69
- North-Central States.**
- Bishop, Nathaniel H.**  
Four months in a sneak-box; a boat voyage of 2600 miles down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and along the Gulf of Mexico. 1894. 917.7
- Bostwick, Arthur E.**  
The different West, as seen by a transplanted easterner. 1913. 917.7
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
Life on the Mississippi. 917.7



- Curwood, James O.**  
The Great Lakes; the vessels that plough them; their owners, their sail-ors, and their cargoes, together with a brief history of our inland seas. 1909. 917.7
- Hall, James.**  
Statistics of the West at the close of the year 1836. 917.7  
The West; its commerce and navigation 1848. 917.7
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
Highways and byways of the Great Lakes. 1911. 917.7  
Highways and byways of the Mississippi Valley. 1900. 917.7
- Mathews, John L.**  
The log of the "Easy Way." 1911. 917.7
- Merrick, George B.**  
Old times on the upper Mississippi; the recollections of a steamboat pilot from 1854 to 1863. 917.7
- Nicholson, Meredith.**  
The valley of democracy. 1919. 917.7
- Thwaites, Reuben G.**  
On the storied Ohio. 1903. 917.7
- Fordham, Elias P.**  
Personal narrative of travels in Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky; and of a residence in the Illinois Territory, 1817-1818. 917.73
- Thwaites, Reuben G., ed.**  
Early western travels. 1904. 917.73
- A true picture of emigration; fourteen years in the interior of North America; 1831-1845.** 917.73
- Ralph, Julian.**  
Harper's Chicago and the World's Fair 1893. 917.732
- Snider, Denton J.**  
World's Fair studies. 1895. 917.732
- Stanton, G. Smith.**  
When the wildwood was in flower; a narrative covering fifteen years' ex-periences of a New Yorker on the western plains. 917.77
- Coues, Elliott.**  
Forty years a fur trader on the upper Missouri. 1898. 2 vols. 917.78
- Western States.**
- Audubon, John W.**  
Audubon's western journal, 1849-1850; being the MS record of a trip from New York to Texas, and an overland journey through Mexico and Arizona to the gold-fields of California. 917.8
- Bird, Isabella L.**  
A lady's life in the Rocky Mountains. 1890. 917.8
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
Roughing it. 917.8
- Coues, Elliott, ed.**  
The journal of Jacob Fowler; narrating an adventure from Arkansas through the Indian Territory, Oklahoma, Kan-sas, Colorado, and New Mexico, to the sources of Rio Grande del Norte; 1821-22. 917.8
- Coues, Elliott, ed. (con.)**  
On the trail of a Spanish pioneer; the diary and itinerary of Francisco Garces, missionary priest, in his trav-els through Sonora, Arizona, and Cali-fornia; 1775-76. 2 vols. 917.8
- Garrard, Lewis H.**  
Wah-To-Yah, and the Taos trail; or, Prairie travel and scalp dances. 1850. 917.8
- Grinnell, George B.**  
Trails of the pathfinders. 1911. 917.8
- Hosmer, James K., ed.**  
History of the expedition of Captains Lewis and Clark; 1804-06. 2 vols. 917.8
- Ingersoll, Ernest.**  
Knocking round the Rockies. 917.8
- Irving, Washington.**  
Astoria; Captain Bonneville. 917.8
- Jackson, Helen H.**  
Bits of travel at home; California, New England, Colorado. 1890. 917.8
- King, Clarence.**  
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevadas. 1902. 917.8
- Parkman, Francis.**  
The Oregon trail. 1892. 917.8
- Remington, Frederic.**  
Pony tracks. 1899. 917.8
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
Ranch life and the hunting trail. 1899. 917.8
- Sauber, H. H.**  
Adventures of a tenderfoot. 1899. 917.8
- Seton, Grace G.**  
Nimrod's wife. 1907. 917.8  
A woman tenderfoot. 1901. 917.8
- Tice, J. H.**  
Over the plains and on the mountains. 917.8
- White, Stewart E.**  
The mountains. 1905. 917.8  
The rass. 1906. 917.8
- Allen, Edward F., ed.**  
A guide to the national parks of Amer-ica. 1918. 917.87
- Chittenden, Hiram M.**  
The Yellowstone National Park; his-torical and descriptive. 1900. 917.87
- James, George W.**  
Our American wonderlands. 1916. 917.87
- Muir, John.**  
Our national parks. 1902. 917.87
- Hayes, A. A.**  
New Colorado and the Santa Fe trail. 1880. 917.88
- Ingersoll, Ernest.**  
The crest of the continent; a record of a summer's ramble in the Rocky Mountains and beyond. 1888. 917.88
- Whiting, Lilian.**  
The land of enchantment; from Pike's Peak to the Pacific. 1907. 917.88
- Lummis, Charles F.**  
The land of Poco Tiempo. 1902. 917.89
- Pacific States.**
- Austin, Mary.**  
The land of little rain. 1903. 917.9
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.**  
The romance of the Colorado River 1902. 917.9

- Fremont, J. C.**  
Exploring expedition through the Rocky Mountains, Oregon and California. 1852. 917.9
- Johnson, Clifton.**  
Highways and byways of the Pacific coast. 1908. 917.9
- Morris, [Mrs.] James E.**  
A Pacific coast vacation. 1901. 917.9
- Van Dyke, John C.**  
The desert. 1901. 917.9
- Browne, J. Ross.**  
Adventures in the Apache country; a tour through Arizona and Sonora. 917.91
- Cozzens, Samuel W.**  
The marvelous country; three years in Arizona and New Mexico. 1891. 917.91
- James, G. Wharton.**  
In and around the Grand Canon of the Colorado River in Arizona. 1901. 917.91
- Summerhayes, Martha.**  
Vanished Arizona; recollections of the army life of a New England woman. 1911. 917.91
- Carter, Charles F.**  
Some by-ways of California. 1902. 917.94
- Crissey, Forrest.**  
Where opportunity knocks twice. 917.94
- Irwin, W., & Genthe, A.**  
Pictures of old Chinatown. 1909. 917.94
- Jackson, Helen H.**  
Glimpses of California and the missions. 1902. 917.94
- Keeler, Charles.**  
San Francisco and thereabout. 1903. 917.94
- Muir, John.**  
The mountains of California. 1898. 917.94
- Pennell, Joseph.**  
San Francisco, the city of the golden gate; twenty-five pictures. 917.94
- Phillips, Alice M., comp.**  
Los Angeles; a guide book. 1907. 917.94
- Remondino, P. C.**  
The Mediterranean shores of America; Southern California; its climatic, physical, and meteorological conditions. 1892. 917.94
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
The silverado squatters. 1899. 917.94
- Stoddard, Charles A.**  
Beyond the Rockies; a spring journey in California. 1894. 917.94
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
Eldorado; comprising a voyage to California via Panama; life in San Francisco and Monterey; pictures of the gold region; and experiences of Mexican travel. 1889. 917.94
- Taylor, Benjamin F.**  
Between the gates. 1888. 917.94
- White, Stewart E.**  
The cabin. 1911. 917.94
- Wilson, Obed G.**  
My adventures in the Sierras. 1902. 917.94
- Wright, Benjamin C.**  
The West the best, and California the best of the West; a story of some of the principal features in the business life of the Golden State. 1913. 917.94
- Hines, Gustavus.**  
Oregon; a description of its geography, climate and productions, with personal adventures among the Indians in 1851. 917.95
- Meeker, Ezra.**  
The ox team; or, The old Oregon trail; 1852-1906. 917.95
- Thornton, J. Quinn.**  
Oregon and California in 1848. 2 vols. 917.95
- Meeker, Ezra.**  
Pioneer reminiscences of Puget Sound; the tragedy of Leschi. 1905. 917.97

### Alaska. The Klondike.

- Adney, Tappan.**  
The Klondike stampede. 1900. 917.98
- Ballou, Maturin M.**  
The new Eldorado; a summer journey to Alaska. 1894. 917.98
- Chicago Record's book for gold seekers.**  
1897. 917.98
- Cook, Frederick A.**  
To the top of the continent; discovery, exploration and adventure in Sub-Arctic Alaska. 1908. 917.98
- DeWindt, Harry.**  
Through the gold-fields of Alaska to Bering Straits. 1898. 917.98
- Greely, A. W.**  
Handbook of Alaska; its resources, products and attractions. 1909. 917.98
- Lynch, Jeremiah.**  
Three years in the Klondike. 1904. 917.98
- McLain, John S.**  
Alaska and the Klondike. 1905. 917.98
- Palmer, Frederick.**  
In the Klondyke; including an account of a winter's journey to Dawson. 1899. 917.98
- Powell, Addison M.**  
Trailing and camping in Alaska. 1910. 917.98
- Stoddard, Charles W.**  
Over the Rocky Mountains to Alaska. 1889. 917.98
- Sullivan, May K.**  
A woman who went to Alaska. 1902. 917.98

### SOUTH AMERICA.

- Crawford, Robert.**  
South American sketches. 1898. 918
- Ford, Isaac N.**  
Tropical America. 1893. 918
- Fountain, Paul.**  
The great mountains and forests of South America. 1902. 918
- Herndon, W. L., & Gibbon, L.**  
Explorations of the valley of the Amazon. 1854. 918
- Juan, G., & Ulloa, A. de.**  
A voyage to South America; 1735. 2 vols. 918
- Pepper, Charles M.**  
Panama to Patagonia; the Isthmian Canal, and the west coast countries of South America. 1906. 918
- Ruhl, Arthur.**  
The other Americans; the cities, the countries, and especially the people of South America. 1912. 918



- Whymper, Edward.**  
Travels amongst the great Andes of the equator. 1892. 2 vols. 918
- Brazil.**
- Andrews, C. C.**  
Brazil; its condition and prospects. 1893. 918.1
- Carpenter, Frank D. Y.**  
Round about Rio. 1884. 918.1
- Denis, Pierre.**  
Brazil. 1911. 918.1
- Lange, Algot.**  
In the Amazon jungles; adventures in remote parts of the upper Amazon river, including a sojourn among cannibal Indians. 1912. 918.1
- The lower Amazon; a narrative of explorations in the little known regions of the State of Para. 1914. 918.1
- Smith, Herbert H.**  
Brazil, the Amazons and the coast. 1879. 918.1
- Argentina. Patagonia.**
- Bishop, Nathaniel.**  
A thousand miles' walk across South America. 918.2
- Fraser, John F.**  
The amazing Argentine; a new land of enterprise. 918.2
- Prichard, Hesketh V. H.**  
Through the heart of Patagonia. 1902. 918.2
- Winter, Nevin O.**  
Argentina and her people of to-day. 1911. 918.2
- Chile. Bolivia. Peru.**
- Smith, W. Anderson.**  
Temperate Chili. 1899. 918.3
- Winter, Nevin O.**  
Chile and her people of to-day. 1912. 918.3
- Walle, Paul.**  
Bolivia; its people and its resources; its railways, mines, and rubber-forests. 1914. 918.4
- Todd, Millicent.**  
Peru; a land of contrasts. 1914. 918.5
- Colombia. Panama. Ecuador.**
- Eder, Phanor J.**  
Colombia. 1913. 918.6
- Edwards, Albert.**  
Panama; the canal, the country, and the people. 1912. 918.6
- Enock, C. Reginald.**  
Ecuador; its ancient and modern history, topography, and natural resources, industries, and social development. 1914. 918.6
- Venezuela. Paraguay.**
- Dalton, Leonard V.**  
Venezuela. 1912. 918.7
- Morris, Ira N.**  
With the trade-winds; a jaunt in Venezuela and the West Indies, 1897. 918.7
- Grubb, W. Barbrooke.**  
An unknown people in an unknown land; an account of the life and customs of the Lengua Indians of the Paraguayan Chaco, with adventures and experiences met with during twenty years' pioneering and exploration amongst them. 1911. 918.9
- OCEANICA.**
- Ballou, Maturin M.**  
Travels under the Southern Cross; travels in Australia, Tasmania, New Zealand, Samoa, and other Pacific islands. 1890. 919
- Colquhoun, Ethel.**  
Two on their travels. 1902. 919
- O'Brien, Frederick.**  
Mystic isles of the South Seas. 1921. 919  
White shadows in the South Seas. 1919. 919
- Shoemaker, Michael M.**  
Islands of the Southern Seas; Hawaii, Samoa, New Zealand, Tasmania, Australia, and Java. 1898. 919
- Cator, Dorothy.**  
Everyday life among the head-hunters. 1905. 919.11
- Philippine Islands.**
- Allen, George H.**  
Uncle George's letters to the Garcia club. 1902. 919.14
- Bellairs, Edgar G.**  
As it is in the Philippines. 1902. 919.14
- Bonsal, Stephen.**  
The golden horseshoe; extracts from letters from the Philippines and Porto Rico. 1900. 919.14
- Browne, G. Waldo.**  
The pearl of the Orient. 1900. 919.14
- Dauncey, [Mrs.] Campbell.**  
An Englishwoman in the Philippines. 1906. 919.14
- Freer, William B.**  
The Philippine experiences of an American teacher. 1906. 919.14
- Hamm, Margherita A.**  
Manila and the Philippines. 919.14
- LeRoy, James A.**  
Philippine life in town and country. 1905. 919.14
- Russell, Florence K.**  
A woman's journey through the Philippines on a cable ship that linked together the strange lands seen en route. 1907. 919.14
- Sonnichsen, A.**  
Ten months a captive among Filipinos. 1901. 919.14
- Worcester, Dean C.**  
The Philippine Islands and their people; a record of personal observation and experience, with a short summary of the more important facts in the history of the archipelago. 1899. 919.14

- |   |        |  |
|---|--------|--|
| <b>Java.</b>  |        | <b>Whitney, Caspar.</b><br>Hawaiian America; something of its history, resources and prospects. 1899. 919.69   |
| <b>Higginson, S. J.</b><br>Java; the pearl of the East. 1891.   | 919.22 |  |
| <b>Seidmore, Eliza R.</b><br>Java; the garden of the East. 1898.  | 919.22 |  |
| <b>ARCTIC REGIONS.</b>  |        |  |
| <b>Australia. New Guinea.</b>   |        | <b>Astrup, E.</b><br>With Peary near the Pole. 919.8   |
| <b>Lloyd, Henry D.</b><br>Newest England; notes of a democratic traveler in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons. 1903.                                | 919.31 | <b>Borup, George.</b><br>A tenderfoot with Peary. 1911. 919.8  |
| <b>Reeves, William P.</b><br>New Zealand. 1908.   | 919.31 | <b>Greely, A. W.</b><br>Handbook of Arctic discoveries. 1896. 919.8  |
| <b>Bean, C. E. W.</b><br>On the wool track. 1910.   | 919.4  | <b>Hartwig, G.</b><br>The polar world; a popular description of man and nature in the Arctic and Antarctic regions of the globe. 1892. 919.8   |
| <b>Buchanan, Alfred.</b><br>The real Australia. 1907.   | 919.4  | <b>Kane, Elisha K.</b><br>Adrift in the Arctic ice pack; from the history of the first U. S. Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. 1916. 919.8   |
| <b>Buley, E. C.</b><br>Australian life in town and country. 1905.   | 919.4  | <b>Mikkelsen, Ejnar.</b><br>Arctic explorations; 1853-55. 919.8<br>Conquering the Arctic ice. 919.8  |
| <b>Diven, Thomas J.</b><br>Diseased communities; Australia, New Zealand and ———. 1911.  | 919.4  | <b>Nansen, Fridtjof.</b><br>Eskimo life. 1893. 919.8<br>Farthest north; the record of a voyage of exploration of the ship "Fram," 1893-96. 2 vols. 919.8<br>The first crossing of Greenland. 1896. 919.8   |
| <b>Praed, [Mrs.] Campbell.</b><br>My Australian girlhood; sketches and impressions of bush life. 1902.  | 919.4  | <b>Nordenskiöld, A. E.</b><br>The voyage of the "Vega" round Asia and Europe. 1886. 919.8  |
| <b>Murray, J. H. P.</b><br>Papua. 1912.   | 919.5  | <b>Peary, Robert E.</b><br>The North Pole; its discovery in 1909. 919.8<br>Northward over the great ice; a narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland, in the years 1886 and 1891-97. 2 vols. 919.8 |
| <b>Webster, H. Cayley.</b><br>Through New Guinea and the cannibal countries. 1898.  | 919.5  | <b>Wright, G. F., &amp; Upham, W.</b><br>Greenland icefields and life in the North Atlantic. 1896. 919.8   |
| <b>Polynesia. Hawaii.</b>   |        | <b>Amundsen, Roald.</b><br>The South Pole; an account of the Norwegian Antarctic expedition in the "Fram," 1910-1912. 2 vols. 919.9  |
| <b>Becke, Louis.</b><br>Notes from my South Sea log. 1905.  | 919.6  | <b>Armitage, Albert B.</b><br>Two years in the Antarctic; a narrative of the British national Antarctic expedition. 1905. 919.9  |
| <b>Freeman, Lewis R.</b><br>In the tracks of the trades; a fourteen thousand mile yachting cruise to the Hawaiis, Marquesas, Societies, Samoas and Fijis. 1920. | 919.6  | <b>Shackleton, Ernest.</b><br>South; the story of Shackleton's last expedition. 1914-1917. 919.9   |
| <b>London, Jack.</b><br>The cruise of the "Snark." 1911.  | 919.6  |  |
| <b>Pallander, Edwin.</b><br>The log of an island wanderer; notes of travel in the eastern Pacific. 1901.  | 919.6  |  |
| <b>Fraser, Marie.</b><br>In Stevenson's Samoa. 1895.  | 919.61 |  |
| <b>Grimshaw, Beatrice.</b><br>Fiji and its possibilities. 1907.   | 919.61 |  |
|   | 919.61 |  |
| <b>Furness, William H.</b><br>The island of stone money; Uap of the Carolines. 1910.  | 919.66 |  |



# HISTORY.

## History of Civilization.

- Adams, Brooks.**  
The law of civilization and decay; an essay on history. 1897. 901
- Bryan, William J.**  
Letters to a Chinese official; a western view of eastern civilization. 1906. 901
- Cunningham, W.**  
An essay on western civilization in its economic aspects (ancient times). 1898. 901
- Dickinson, G. L.**  
Letters from a Chinese official; an eastern view of western civilization. 1904. 901
- Kidd, Benjamin.**  
Principles of western civilization. 1902. 901
- Lubbock, John.**  
The origin of civilization, and the primitive condition of man. 1889. 901

## Compendis. Outlines.

- Collier, W. F.**  
The great events of history, from the beginning of the Christian era to the nineteenth century. 1889. 902
- Sanderson, Edgar.**  
Epitome of the world's history; ancient, medieval and modern. 1890. 2 vols. 902
- Swinton, William.**  
Outlines of the world's history; ancient, medieval and modern. 1874. 902
- Van Loon, Hendrik.**  
The story of mankind. 1921. 902
- Wells, H. G.**  
The outline of history; being a plain history of life and mankind. 1921. 2 vols. 902
- Willson, Marcuis.**  
Outlines of history; illustrated by numerous geographical and historical notes and maps. 902

## Essays. Lectures.

- Crane, Stephen.**  
Great battles of the world. 1901. 904
- Harrison, F.**  
George Washington, and other American addresses. 1901. 904
- Johnson, Francis.**  
Famous assassinations of history; from Philip of Macedon, 336 B. C., to Alexander of Servia, A. D. 1903. 904
- Knox, Thomas W.**  
Decisive battles since Waterloo; the most important military events from 1815 to 1887. 904
- Mahan, Alfred T.**  
The influence of sea power upon history; 1660-1783. 904

- Mahan, Alfred T. (con.)**  
Retrospect and prospect; studies in international relations, naval and political. 1902. 904
- Rawson, Edward K.**  
Twenty famous naval battles; Salamis to Santiago. 2 vols. 904

## Study of History.

- Atkinson, William P.**  
On history and the study of history. 1884. 907
- Fling, F. M., & Caldwell, H. W.**  
Studies in European and American history; an introduction to the source study method in history. 907
- Mace, W. H.**  
Method in history, for teachers and students. 1898. 907

## Universal Histories.

- Myers, P. V. N.**  
General history, for colleges and high schools. 1902. 909
- Ridpath, John C.**  
History of the world. 1901. 9 vols. 909
- Steele, J. D., & E. B.**  
Barnes' brief history of ancient, medieval, and modern peoples; with some account of their monuments, institutions, arts, manners and customs. 909
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.**  
Ancient and modern history. 7 vols. 909
- Walsh, James J.**  
The thirteenth, greatest of centuries. 1920. 909.2
- Acton, Lord, ed.**  
The eighteenth century (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 6). 1909. 909.7
- The growth of nationalities (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 11). 1909. 909.8
- The latest age (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 12). 1910. 909.8
- Emerson, Edwin, jr.**  
History of the nineteenth century, year by year. 3 vols. 909.8
- Kirkpatrick, Frederick A., ed.**  
Lectures on the history of the nineteenth century. 1902. 909.8
- Latimer, E. W.**  
Last years of the nineteenth century. 1900. 909.8
- Mackenzie, Robert.**  
The nineteenth century; a history. 1891. 909.8
- Noti, Charles C., & Others.**  
The nineteenth century; a review of progress during the past 100 years in the chief departments of human activity. 1901. 909.8

- Cuppy, Hazlitt A., & Others.  
Our own times; a continuous history of  
the twentieth century. 1904. 2 vols. 909.9
- Stoddard, Lothrop.  
The rising tide of color against white  
world-supremacy. 1922. 909.9

### ANTIQUITIES. ARCHAEOLOGY

- Anderson, Robert E.  
The story of the extinct civilizations of  
the East. 1899. 913
- Ragozin, Zenaide A.  
History of the world's earliest peoples.  
1899. 913

#### Egypt. Judea. Celts.

- Proctor, Richard A.  
The great pyramid; observatory, tomb,  
and temple. 1893. 913.32
- Seiss, Joseph A.  
A miracle in stone; the great pyramid  
of Egypt. 913.32
- King, James.  
Recent discoveries on the temple hill at  
Jerusalem. 1891. 913.33
- Paton, Lewis B.  
Jerusalem in Bible times. 1908. 913.33
- Hilprecht, Hermann V., ed.  
Explorations in Bible lands during the  
nineteenth century. 1903. 913.35
- Allen, J. Romilly.  
Celtic art in pagan and Christian times, 913.36

#### Rome. Italy.

- Abbott, Frank F.  
The common people of ancient Rome;  
studies of Roman life and literature.  
1912. 913.37
- Barker, Ethel R.  
Buried Herculaneum. 1908. 913.37
- Becker, W. A.  
Gallus; or, Roman scenes of the time of  
Augustus. 1888. 913.37
- Boissier, Gaston.  
Rome and Pompeii; archeological ram-  
bles. 1896. 913.37
- Burton-Brown, E.  
Recent excavations in the Roman Forum.  
1904. 913.37
- Johnston, Harold W.  
The private life of the Romans. 1903. 913.37
- Lovell, Isabel.  
Stories in stone from the Roman Forum.  
1902. 913.37
- Mau, August.  
Pompeii; its life and art. 1899. 913.37
- Monnier, M.  
The wonders of Pompeii. 1886. 913.37
- Norhcote, J. S., & Brownlow, W. R.  
Roma Sotteranea; an account of the  
Roman catacombs, especially of the  
cemetery of St. Callixtus. 913.37
- Gray, [Mrs.] Hamilton.  
A tour to the sepulchres of Etruria, in  
1839. 913.375

#### Greece.

- Barthelemi, Abbe.  
The travels of Anacharsis the Younger,  
in Greece, during the middle of the  
fourth century before the Christian  
era. 1804. 4 vols. 913.38
- Becker, W. A.  
Charicles; or, Illustrations on the private  
life of the ancient Greeks. 1889. 913.38
- Blumner, H.  
The home life of the ancient Greeks.  
1893. 913.38
- Guhl, E., & Koner, W.  
Life of the Greeks and Romans, de-  
scribed from antique monuments.  
1876. 913.38
- Gulick, Charles B.  
The life of the ancient Greeks, with spe-  
cial reference to Athens. 1902. 913.38
- St. John, J. A.  
History of the manners and customs of  
ancient Greece. 1842. 3 vols. 913.38
- Stobart, J. C.  
The glory that was Greece; a survey of  
Hellenic culture and civilization.  
1911. 913.38
- Tsountas, C., & Manatt, J. I.  
The Mycenaean age; a study of the monu-  
ments and culture of pre-Homeric  
Greece. 1897. 913.38
- Wright, Frances, trans.  
A few days in Athens; the translation  
of a Greek manuscript discovered in  
Herculaneum. 1850. 913.38

#### England. Minor Countries.

- Baikie, James.  
The sea-kings of Crete. 1910. 913.39
- Heeren, A. H. L.  
Historical researches into the politics, in-  
tercourse and trade of the Carthagin-  
ians, Ethiopians, and Egyptians.  
1850. 913.39
- Historical researches into the politics, in-  
tercourse and trade of the Scythians  
and Indians. 1846. 913.39
- Wood, J. T.  
Modern discoveries on the site of ancient  
Ephesus. 1890. 913.39
- Baldwin, John D.  
Pre-historic nations. 913.4
- DuChailu, Paul.  
The Viking age; the early history, man-  
ners and customs of the ancestors of  
the English-speaking nations. 1889.  
2 vols. 913.4
- Gould, S. Baring.  
Cliff castles and cave dwellings of  
Europe. 1911. 913.4
- Brand, John.  
Observations on the popular antiquities  
of Great Britain; chiefly illustrating  
the origin of our vulgar and provincial  
customs, ceremonies, and superstitions.  
1902. 3 vols. 913.42
- Evans, John.  
The ancient bronze implements, weapons,  
and ornaments of Great Britain and  
Ireland. 1881. 913.42



- Evans, John. (con.)  
The ancient stone implements, weapons,  
and ornaments of Great Britain.  
1872. 913.42
- Brown, G. Baldwin.  
The arts and crafts of our Teutonic  
forefathers. 1911. 913.43
- Mallet, M.  
Northern antiquities; an historical ac-  
count of the manners, customs, re-  
ligion and laws, maritime expeditions  
and discoveries, language and litera-  
ture, of the ancient Scandinavians.  
1902. 913.48
- America.**
- Baldwin, John D.  
Ancient America; notes on American  
archaeology. 913.7
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.  
North-Americans of yesterday; a com-  
parative study of North American In-  
dian life, customs and products, on the  
theory of the ethnic unity of the race.  
1902. 913.7
- Enock, C. Reginald.  
The secret of the Pacific; a discussion  
of the origin of the early civilizations  
of America, the Toltecs, Aztecs,  
Mayas, Incas, and their predecessors;  
and of the possibilities of Asiatic in-  
fluence thereon. 1912. 913.7
- Moorehead, Warren K.  
The stone age in North America; an  
archaeological encyclopedia of the im-  
plements, ornaments, weapons, uten-  
sils, etc., of the prehistoric tribes of  
North America. 1910. 2 vols. 913.7
- Peet, Stephen D.  
The Cliff-dwellers and Pueblos. 1899. 913.7
- Priest, Josiah.  
American antiquities, and discoveries in  
the West. 1833. 913.7
- Short, John T.  
The North-Americans of antiquity; their  
origin, migrations and type of civil-  
ization considered. 1882. 913.7
- Conant, A. J.  
Foot-prints of vanished races in the  
Mississippi Valley; an account of  
some of the monuments and relics of  
prehistoric races scattered over its  
surface, with suggestions as to their  
origin and uses. 1879. 917.73
- Moorehead, Warren K.  
Primitive man in Ohio. 1892. 913.73
- ANCIENT HISTORY.**
- Allen, W. F., & Myers, P. V. N.  
Ancient history for colleges and high  
schools. 1902. 930
- Botsford, George W.  
Ancient history for beginners. 1902. 930  
History of the ancient world. 1912. 930
- Myers, Philip, v. N.  
Ancient history. 930
- Rawlinson, George H.  
Manual of ancient history; from the ear-  
liest times to the fall of the western  
empire. 930
- Sayce, A. H.  
The ancient empires of the East. 1889. 930
- Shepard, Hazel.  
The great cities of the ancient world. 930
- Simcox, E. J.  
Primitive civilizations; outlines of the  
history of ownership in archaic com-  
munities. 1894. 2 vols. 930
- Snider, Denton J.  
European history; chiefly ancient in its  
processes. 1908. 930
- Taylor, W. C.  
Manual of ancient history. 1881. 930
- Wright, William B.  
Ancient cities; from the dawn to the  
day-light. 1890. 930
- Ancient Egypt.**
- Brugsch-Bey, Heinrich.  
Egypt under the Pharaohs. 1891. 932
- Budge, E. A. W.  
The dwellers on the Nile; chapters on  
the life, literature, history and cus-  
toms of the ancient Egyptians. 1891. 932
- DeLanoye, F.  
Rameses the Great; or, Egypt 3300  
years ago. 1890. 932
- Mahaffy, John P.  
The Empire of the Ptolemies. 1895. 932
- Maspero, G.  
The struggle of the nations; Egypt,  
Syria and Assyria. 1897. 932
- Rawlinson, George.  
History of ancient Egypt. 2 vols. 932  
The story of ancient Egypt. 1891. 932
- Judea.**
- Aguilar, Grace.  
The women of Israel. 1891. 933
- Farrar, F. W.  
The Herods. 933
- Hosmer, James K.  
The story of the Jews; ancient, medieval  
and modern. 1891. 933
- Josephus, Flavius.  
Works; trans. by William Whiston. 3  
vols. 933
- Magnus, Lady.  
Outlines of Jewish history. 1890. 933
- Milman, Henry H.  
History of the Jews; from the earliest  
period down to modern times. 2 vols. 933
- Morrison, W. D.  
The Jews under Roman rule. 933
- Oliphant, [Mrs.] M. O. W.  
Jerusalem the Holy City; its history and  
hope. 1892. 933
- Renan, Ernest.  
History of the people of Israel. 1892.  
3 vols. 933  
Vol. 1. From the time of Hezekiah  
till the return from Babylon.  
Vol. 2. Till the time of King David.  
Vol. 3. From the reign of David to  
the capture of Samaria.

## Medo-Persia.

- Maspero, G.**  
The passing of the empires; 850 B. C. to 330 B. C. 935
- Rawlinson, George.**  
The five great monarchies of the ancient eastern world; the history, geography and antiquities of Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media, and Persia, 3 vols. 935
- Ragozin, Zenaide A.**  
The story of Chaldea; from the earliest times to the rise of Assyria. 1891. 935.1  
The story of Assyria; from the rise of the empire to the fall of Ninevah. 1889. 935.2
- Sayce, A. H.**  
Assyria; its princes, priests and people. 935.2
- Ragozin, Zenaide A.**  
The story of Media, Babylon, and Persia; including a study of the Zend-Avesta, or religion of Zoroaster. 1891. 935.3
- Budge, E. A. W.**  
Babylonian life and history. 1891. 935.4
- Benjamin, S. G. W.**  
The story of Persia. 1889. 935.5
- Rawlinson, George.**  
The Seventh great Oriental monarchy; the geography, history, and antiquities of the Sassanian, or new Persian empire. 935.5  
The Sixth great Oriental monarchy; the geography, history, and antiquities of Parthia. 935.6

## Ancient Rome. Italy.

- Allen, William F.**  
Short history of the Roman people. 1897. 937
- Bury, J. B.**  
History of the Roman Empire; from its foundation to the death of Marcus Aurelius. 1893. 937
- Gilman, Arthur.**  
The story of Rome; from the earliest times to the end of the republic. 1891. 937
- Ihne, W.**  
Early Rome; from the foundation of the city to its destruction by the Gauls. 1890. 937
- Liddell, Henry G.**  
History of Rome; from the earliest times to the establishment of the empire. 1884. 937
- Merivale, Charles.**  
General history of Rome; from the foundation of the city to the fall of Augustulus. 1887. 937
- Mommsen, Theodor.**  
History of Rome. 1889. 4 vols. 937
- Robinson, W. S.**  
Short history of Rome. 1903. 937
- Ferguson, Adam.**  
History of the progress and termination of the Roman Republic. 1805. 3 vols. 937.02

- Villari, Pasquale.**  
The barbarian invasions of Italy. 1902. 2 vols. 937.03
- Smith, R. Bosworth.**  
Rome and Carthage; the Punic wars. 1889. 937.04
- Beesly, A. H.**  
The Gracchi, Marius and Sulla. 1887. 937.05
- Merivale, Charles.**  
The Roman triumvirates. 1887. 937.05
- Capes, W. W.**  
The early empire; from the assassination of Julius Caesar to that of Domitian. 1891. 937.06
- Gibbon, Edward.**  
History of the decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 1805. 8 vols. 937.06
- Capes, W. W.**  
The Roman Empire of the second century; the age of the Antonines. 1890. 937.07
- Freeman, Edward A.**  
The story of Sicily (Phoenician, Greek and Roman). 1892. 937.8

## Ancient Greece.

- Botsford, George W.**  
History of Greece, for high schools and academies. 1901. 938
- Bury, J. B.**  
History of Greece for beginners. 1903. 938
- Cox, George W.**  
School history of Greece. 1877. 938
- Fyffe, C. A.**  
History of Greece. 1889. 938
- Gillies, John.**  
History of ancient Greece. 1814. 3 vols. 938
- Grote, George.**  
History of Greece; from the earliest period to the close of the generation contemporary with Alexander the Great. 1888. 10 vols. 938
- Harrison, James A.**  
The story of Greece. 1892. 938
- Mahaffy, John P.**  
A survey of Greek civilization. 1899. 938
- Smith, William.**  
History of Greece; from the earliest times to the Roman conquest. 1890. 938
- Cox, George W.**  
The Greeks and Persians. 938.03  
The Athenian Empire. 1889. 938.04
- Sankey, Charles.**  
The Spartan and Theban supremacies. 1886. 938.06
- Curteis, Arthur M.**  
The rise of the Macedonian Empire. 1887. 938.07
- Mahaffy, John P.**  
The story of Alexander's empire. 938.07
- Boeckh, Augustus.**  
The public economy of the Athenians. 1857. 938.5

## Minor Countries.

- Benjamin, S. G. W.**  
Troy; its legend, history and literature. 1890. 939.21



- Rawlinson, George.  
The story of Phoenicia. 1889. 939.44
- Sayce, A. H.  
The Hittites; the story of a forgotten empire. 1890. 939.45
- Gilman, Arthur.  
The story of the Saracens; from the earliest times to the fall of Bagdad. 1889. 939.48
- Church, Alfred J.  
The story of Carthage. 1891. 939.73
- MODERN EUROPE.**
- Hassall, Arthur.  
Handbook of European history, 476-1871; chronologically arranged. 1898. 940
- Robinson, James H.  
Introduction to the history of western Europe. 1903. 940
- Barry, William.  
The Papal monarchy; from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. 1902. 940.1
- Church, R. W.  
The beginning of the middle ages. 1890. 940.1
- Emerton, Ephraim.  
Introduction to the study of the middle ages. 1899. 940.1  
Medieval Europe. 1895. 940.1
- Hallam, Henry.  
View of the state of Europe during the middle ages. 1824. 2 vols. 940.1
- Jewett, Sarah O.  
The story of the Normans; told chiefly in relation to their conquest of England. 1890. 940.3
- Johnson, A. H.  
The Normans in Europe. 1889. 940.3
- Archer, T. A., & Kingsford, C. L.  
The crusades; the story of the Latin kingdom of Jerusalem. 1898. 940.4
- Cox, George W.  
The crusades. 1890. 940.4
- Michaud, Joseph F.  
History of the crusades. 1891. 3 vols. 940.4
- Lodge, Richard.  
History of modern Europe; from the capture of Constantinople by the Turks to the treaty of Berlin. 1890. 940.5
- Schwill, Ferdinand.  
History of modern Europe. 1901. 940.5
- Whitcomb, Merrick.  
History of modern Europe. 1903. 940.5
- Acton, Lord, ed.  
The renaissance (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 1). 1902. 940.6
- Klaczko, Julian.  
Rome and the Renaissance; the pontificate of Julius II. 1903. 940.6
- Acton, Lord, ed.  
The age of Louis XIV (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 5). 1908. 940.7  
The Reformation (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 2). 1902. 940.7
- Headley, J. T.  
Luther and Cromwell, and other historical essays. 1852. 940.7
- Seebohm, Frederic.  
The era of the Protestant revolution. 1891. 940.7
- Wakeman, Henry O.  
Europe, 1598-1715. 940.7
- Alison, Archibald.  
History of Europe; from the commencement of the French Revolution to the restoration of the Bourbons. 1856. 4 vols. 940.8  
History of Europe; from the fall of Napoleon to the accession of Louis Napoleon. 1860. 2 vols. 940.8
- Clapham, J. H.  
Causes of the war of 1792. 940.8
- Fitchett, W. H.  
How England saved Europe; the story of the great war; 1793-1815. 4 vols. 940.8
- Stephens, H. Morse.  
Europe, 1789-1815. 940.8
- Acton, Lord, ed.  
The restoration (Cambridge modern history. Vol. 10.) 1907. 940.9
- Fellows, George E.  
Recent European history; 1789-1900. 940.9
- Muir, Ramsay.  
The expansion of Europe; the culmination of modern history. 1917. 940.9
- Murdock, Harold.  
The reconstruction of Europe; a sketch of the diplomatic and military history of continental Europe, from the rise to the fall of the second French Empire. 1898. 940.9
- European War.**  
Political and Documentary History.  
General
- Allen, George H.  
The great war, 5 vols. 940.91  
Vol. 1. Causes and motives for.  
Vol. 2. The mobilization of the moral and physical forces.  
Vol. 3. The original German plan and its culmination.  
Vol. 4. The wavering balance of forces.  
Vol. 5. The triumph of democracy.
- Baker, Ray S.  
What Wilson did at Paris. 1919. 940.91
- Barry, William.  
The world's debate; an historical defence of the allies. 940.91
- Dillon, Edward J.  
The inside story of the peace conference. 1920. 940.91
- Flowers, Montaville, ed.  
What every American should know about the war. 1918. 940.91
- Headlam, J. W.  
The history of twelve days, July 24th to August 4th, 1914; being an account of the negotiations preceding the outbreak of war, based on the official publications. 1915. 940.91
- Hueffer, Ford M.  
Between St. Dennis and St. George; a sketch of three civilizations. 1915. 940.91
- Keynes, John M.  
The economic consequences of the peace. 1920. 940.91

- Lansing, Robert.**  
The peace negotiations; a personal narrative. 1921. 940.91
- Northcliffe, Lord.**  
Lord Northcliffe's war book, with chapters on America at war. 1917. 940.91
- Parker, Gilbert.**  
The world in the crucible; an account of the origins and conduct of the great war. 1915. 940.91
- Sheip, Stanley S., ed.**  
Handbook of the European war. 1914. 940.91
- Taft, W. H., & Others.**  
Win the war for permanent peace; addresses made at the national convention of the League to enforce peace, Philadelphia, May, 1918. 940.91
- Taylor, Charles F.**  
A conclusive peace. 1916. 940.91
- Balkan States.
- Gauvain, Auguste.**  
The Greek question. 1918. 940.911
- Morgenthau, Henry.**  
Ambassador Morgenthau's story. 1919. 940.911
- England.
- Bryce, James, & Others.**  
The war of democracy; the allies' statement. 940.912
- Hankey, Donald.**  
A student in arms. 1917. 2 vols. 940.912
- Murray, Gilbert.**  
Faith, war, and policy; addresses and essays on the European war. 1917. 940.912
- "Punch."**  
Mr. Punch's history of the great war. 1919. 940.912
- Ward, [Mrs.] Humphry.**  
England's effort; letters to an American friend. 1916. 940.912  
Towards the goal. 1918. 940.912
- Wile, Frederic W.**  
Explaining the Britishers; the story of England's mighty effort in liberty's cause, as seen by an American. 1919. 940.912
- Germany. Austria. Russia.
- Ackerman, Carl W.**  
Germany, the next republic? 1917. 940.913
- Bang, J. P.**  
Hurrah and hallelujah; the teaching of Germany's poets, prophets, professors and preachers. 940.913
- Bland, J. O. P., trans.**  
Germany's violations of the laws of war, 1914-1915, with facsimiles of documents. 940.913
- Cheradame, Andre.**  
The Pangerman plot unmasked; Berlin's formidable peace-trap of "the drawn war." 1917. 940.913
- Curtin, D. Thomas.**  
The land of deepening shadow; Germany at war. 1917. 940.913
- Czernim, Ottokar.**  
In the world war. 1920. 940.913
- DeBeaufort, J. M.**  
Behind the German veil; a record of a journalistic war pilgrimage. 1917. 940.913
- Fernau, Herman.**  
The coming democracy. 1917. 940.913
- Gerard, James W.**  
My four years in Germany. 1917. 940.913
- Gray, Alexander, trans.**  
I accuse! by a German. 1915. 940.913
- Headlam, J. W.**  
The issue. 1917. 940.913
- Hill, David J.**  
Impressions of the kaiser. 940.913
- Jones, J. P., & Hollister, P. M.**  
The German secret service in America. 1918. 940.913
- Namier, Lewis B.**  
Germany and Eastern Europe. 1915. 940.913
- Ohlinger, Gustavus.**  
The German conspiracy in American education. 1919. 940.913
- Swope, Herbert B.**  
Inside the German empire in the third year of the war. 1917. 940.913
- Thayer, William R., comp.**  
Out of their own mouths; utterances of German rulers, statesmen, savants, publicists, journalists, poets, business men, party leaders and soldiers. 1917. 940.913
- Therese, Josephine.**  
With Old Glory in Berlin; the story of a young American girl who went to Germany as a music student in the Fall of 1916, lived in Berlin for thirteen months, and made her escape eight months after America had entered the conflict. 1918. 940.913
- Von der Goltz, Horst.**  
My adventures as a German secret agent. 1917. 940.913
- Von Tirpitz, A.**  
My memories. 1919. 2 vols. 940.913
- Willmore, J. Selden.**  
The great crime and its moral. 940.913
- Alexinsky, Gregor.**  
Russia and the great war. 1915. 940.916
- United States.
- Armour, J. Ogden.**  
Business problems of the war. 1919. 940.917
- Ayres, Leonard P.**  
The war with Germany; a statistical summary. 1919. 940.917
- Bankers Trust Co.**  
America's attitude toward the war; the President's messages, official correspondence, papers and speeches, in chronological order, with a resume of the important battles and events of the great war. 940.917
- Bernstorff, Count.**  
My three years in America. 1920. 940.917
- Campbell, O. J., & Others.**  
War book of the University of Wisconsin; papers on the causes and issues of the war. 1918. 940.917



- Creel, George.**  
How we advertised America; the first telling of the amazing story of the Committee on Public Information that carried the gospel of Americanism to every corner of the globe. 1920. 940.917
- Gompers, Samuel.**  
American labor and the war. 1919. 940.917
- McMaster, John B.**  
The United States in the world war. 1918. 2 vols. 940.917
- National Lamp Works.**  
The National in the world war. 1920. 940.917
- Pack, Charles L.**  
The war garden victorious. 1919. 940.917
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
The great adventure; present-day studies in American nationalism. 1919. 940.917
- Watkins, Gordon S.**  
Labor problems and labor administration in the United States during the world war. 1920. 940.917
- Belgium. Minor Countries.**
- Gibson, Hugh.**  
A journal from our legation in Belgium. 1917. 940.918
- Mercier, Cardinal.**  
The voice of Belgium; being the war utterances of Cardinal Mercier. 940.918
- Waxweiler, Emile.**  
Belgium, neutral and loyal. 940.918
- American Jewish Committee.**  
The Jews in the eastern war zone. 1916. 940.919
- Egan, Maurice F.**  
Ten years near the German frontier; a retrospect and a warning. 1919. 940.919
- General Military History.**
- Belloc, Hilaire.**  
The elements of the great war. 2 vols. 940.92
- Doyle, A. Conan.**  
History of the great war. 6 vols. 940.92
- Falkenhayn, General von.**  
The German General Staff and its decisions; 1914-1916. 940.92
- Gibbs, Philip.**  
The way to victory. 1919. 2 vols. 940.92  
Vol. 1. The menace.  
Vol. 2. The repulse.
- Ludendorff, Erich von.**  
Ludendorff's own story; the great war from the siege of Liege to the signing of the armistice as viewed from the grand headquarters of the German army, August, 1914 to November, 1918. 940.92
- Rouvier, Jacques.**  
Present-day warfare; how an army trains and fights. 1918. 940.92
- Simonds, Frank H.**  
History of the world war. 1920. 5 vols. 940.92
- Usher, Roland G.**  
The story of the great war. 1920. 940.92
- Driggs, Laurence L.**  
Heroes of aviation. 1919. 940.921
- Wood, Eric.**  
Thrilling deeds of British airmen. 1918. 940.921
- Welfare Work.**
- Hutchinson, Woods.**  
The doctor in war. 1918. 940.922
- McLaren, Barbara.**  
Women of the war. 1918. 940.923
- Booth, E., & Hill, G. L.**  
The war romance of the Salvation Army. 1919. 940.924
- Buswell, Leslie.**  
Ambulance No. 10; personal letters from the front. 1916. 940.924
- Duffy, Francis P.**  
Father Duffy's story; a tale of humor and heroism of life and death with the fighting Sixty-ninth. 1919. 940.924
- Fosdick, R. B., & Allen, E. F.**  
Keeping our fighters fit for war and after. 1919. 940.924
- Fraser, Helen.**  
Women and war work. 1918. 940.924
- Galatti, S., & Others.**  
Friends of France; the field service of the American Ambulance described by its members. 1916. 940.924
- Janis, Elsie.**  
The big show; my six months with the American expeditionary forces. 1919. 940.924
- Koch, Theodore W.**  
Books in the war; the romance of library war service. 1919. 940.924
- Levinger, Lee J.**  
A Jewish chaplain in France. 1921. 940.924
- Mayo, Katherine.**  
"That damn Y.;" a record of overseas service. 1920. 940.924
- Yapp, Arthur K.**  
The romance of the red triangle. 1918. 940.924
- Girton, Fred.**  
The history and achievements of the Fort Sheridan officers' training camps. 1920. 940.925
- Naval History.**
- Copplestone, Bennet.**  
The silent watchers; England's navy during the great war; what it is, and what we owe to it. 1918. 940.93
- Frost, Wesley.**  
German submarine warfare; a study of its methods and spirit. 1918. 940.93
- Gill, C. C.**  
Naval power in the war. 1918. 940.93
- Hunter, Francis T.**  
Beatty, Jellicoe, Sims and Rodman; Yankee gobs and British tars, as seen by an anglo-maniac. 1919. 940.93
- Hurd, Archibald.**  
The British fleet in the great war. 1918. 940.93
- Husband, Joseph.**  
A year in the navy. 1919. 940.93
- Kauffman, Reginald W.**  
Our navy at work; the Yankee fleet in French waters. 940.93

- Paine, Ralph D.**  
The fighting fleets; five months of active service with the American destroyers and their allies in the war zone. 1918. 940.93
- Roebling's Sons Co., J. A.**  
Wire-roping the German submarine; the barrage that stopped the U-boat. 1920. 940.93
- Sims, William S.**  
The victory at sea. 1920. 940.93
- Whitaker, Herman.**  
Hunting the German shark; the American navy in the underseas war. 1918. 940.93
- Special Campaigns and Narratives.**
- England.**
- Aitken, Max.**  
Canada in Flanders. 1916. 2 vols. 940.942
- Aldrich, Mildred.**  
A hilltop on the Marne; letters written June 3-Sept. 8, 1914. 940.942
- Anonymous.**  
Wounded and a prisoner of war; by an exchanged officer. 1917. 940.942
- Buchan, John.**  
The battle of the Somme. 940.942
- Carillo, E. Gomez.**  
In the heart of the tragedy. 1917. 940.942
- Copping, Arthur E.**  
Souls in khaki; a personal investigation into spiritual experiences and sources of heroism among the lads in the firing line. 1917. 940.942
- Empey, Arthur G.**  
"Over the top," by an American soldier who went. 1917. 940.942
- Gibbs, Philip.**  
Now it can be told. 1920. 940.942
- Knyvett, R. Hugh.**  
"Over there" with the Australians. 1918. 940.942
- Lauder, Harry.**  
A minstrel in France. 1918. 940.942
- MacDonagh, Michael.**  
The Irish at the front. 1916. 2 vols. 940.942
- Massey, W. T.**  
The desert campaigns. 1918. 940.942
- Northcliffe, Lord.**  
At the war. 1916. 940.942
- Peat, Harold R.**  
Private Peat. 940.942
- Trounce, H. D.**  
Fighting the boche underground: 1918. 940.942
- Germany.**
- Cameron, John S.**  
Ten months in a German raider; a prisoner of war aboard the "Wolf." 1918. 940.943
- Erichsen, Erich.**  
Forced to fight; the tale of a Schleswig Dane. 1918. 940.943
- McCarthy, Daniel J.**  
The prisoner of war in Germany; the care and treatment of the prisoner of war, with a history of the development of the principle of neutral inspection and control. 1918. 940.943
- Mahoney, Henry C.**  
Interned in Germany. 1918. 940.943
- France.**
- Barbusse, Henri.**  
Under fire; the story of a squad. 1917. 940.944
- Brittain, Harry E.**  
To Verdun from the Somme; an Anglo-American glimpse of the great advance. 1917. 940.944
- Seeger, Alan.**  
Letters and diary. 1917. 940.944
- Sweetser, Arthur.**  
Roadside glimpses of the great war. 1916. 940.944
- Chapman, Victor.**  
Victor Chapman's letters from France, with memoir by John J. Chapman. 1917. 940.945
- Belgium.**
- Buffin, C.**  
Brave Belgians. 1918. 940.948
- DeGomery, Gulache.**  
Belgium in war time. 940.948
- Mokveld, L.**  
The Germany fury in Belgium; experiences of a Netherland journalist during four months with the German army in Belgium. 1917. 940.948
- Far East.**
- Roosevelt, Kermit.**  
War in the Garden of Eden. 1919. 940.956
- Townshend, Charles V. F.**  
My campaign. 1920. 2 vols. 940.956
- The A. E. F.**
- Biggs, Donald F., ed.**  
Illinois in the world war; an illustrated record prepared with the co-operation and under the direction of the leaders in the state's military and civilian organizations. 1920. 940.973
- Broun, Heywood.**  
The A. E. F.; with General Pershing and the American forces. 1919. 940.973
- Chambrun, J. A. de & Marenches, Capt. de.**  
The American army in the European conflict. 1919. 940.973
- Cobb, Irvin S.**  
The glory of the coming. 1918. 940.973
- Collins, Francis A.**  
The fighting engineers. 1918. 940.973
- Depew, Albert N.**  
Gunner Depew. 1918. 940.973
- Hunt, Frazier.**  
Blown in by the draft; camp yarns collected at one of the great National Army cantonments by an amateur war correspondent. 1918. 940.973
- Kelly, Florence F.**  
What America did; a record of achievement in the prosecution of the war. 1919. 940.973



- Palmer, Frederick.**  
America in France. 1919. 940.973  
Our greatest battle. (The Meuse-Argonne). 1919. 940.973
- Powell, E. Alexander.**  
The army behind the army. 1919. 940.973
- Stockbridge, Frank P.**  
Yankee ingenuity in the war. 1920. 940.973
- Zimmerman, L. M.**  
Echoes from the distant battlefield. 1920. 940.973
- Scotland.**
- Brown, P. Hume.**  
History of Scotland. 1899. 2 vols. 941
- Lang, Andrew.**  
History of Scotland; from the Roman occupation. 1901. 4 vols. 941
- Mackintosh, John.**  
The story of Scotland; from the earliest times to the present century. 1890. 941
- Smith, G. Gregory.**  
The days of James IV. 1899. 941.04
- Olyphant, [Mrs.] M. O. W.**  
Royal Edinburgh; her saints, kings, prophets and poets. 1891. 941.44
- Ireland.**
- Dawson, Richard.**  
Red terror and green; the Sinn Fein-bolshevist movement. 1920. 941.5
- Dunn, J., & Lennox, P. J., ed.**  
The glories of Ireland. 1914. 941.5
- Hackett, Francis.**  
Ireland; a study in nationalism. 1918. 941.5
- Joyce, P. W.**  
A concise history of Ireland. 1908. 941.5  
The origin and history of Irish names of places. 1898. 2 vols. 941.5  
Social history of ancient Ireland; treating of the government, military system and laws, religion, learning and art, trades, industries and commerce; manners, customs, and domestic life of the ancient Irish people. 1903. 2 vols. 941.5
- Lawless, Emily.**  
The story of Ireland. 1891. 941.5
- Lecky, William E. H.**  
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. 1903. 2 vols. 941.5
- McGee, Thomas D.**  
A popular history of Ireland; from the earliest period to the emancipation of the Catholics. 1896. 2 vols. 941.5
- MacNamara, N. C.**  
The story of an Irish Sept; their character and struggle to maintain their lands in Clare. 941.5
- O'Brien, Henry.**  
The round towers of Ireland; the history of the Tuath-De-Danaans. 1898. 941.5
- O'Leary, James.**  
A treatise on sixteen names of Ireland. 1874. 941.5
- Smith, Goldwin.**  
Irish history and the Irish question. 1905. 941.5
- Sullivan, T. D., & Others.**  
Speeches from the dock; protests of Irish patriotism, and other papers. 941.5
- Sutherland, Hugh.**  
Ireland yesterday and to-day. 1909. 941.5
- Walpole, Charles G.**  
Short history of the kingdom of Ireland; from the earliest times to the union with Great Britain. 1882. 941.5
- O'Byrne, W. L.**  
Kings and vikings; stories from Irish history. 941.51  
A land of heroes; stories from early Irish history. 941.51
- O'Flanagan, J. R.**  
Annals, anecdotes, traits and traditions of the Irish Parliaments; 1172-1800. 941.53
- O'Brienn, Henry.**  
**Morris, William O.**  
Ireland; 1494-1868. 941.55
- Falkiner, C. Litton.**  
Studies in Irish history and biography, mainly of the eighteenth century. 1902. 941.57
- Russell, T. W.**  
Ireland and the Empire; 1800-1900. 941.58
- Moran, D. P., & Others.**  
Ideals in Ireland. 1901. 941.59
- Chart, D. A.**  
The story of Dublin. 1907. 941.83
- England.**
- Allen, Frederick J.**  
Topical outline of English history. 1901. 942
- Besant, Walter.**  
The rise of the Empire. 942
- Bonwick, James.**  
Our nationalities; who are the Irish? The Scotch? The Welsh? The English? 1880. 942
- Prewer, J. S., ed.**  
History of England, from the earliest times to the revolution; based on the history of David Hume. 1890. 942
- Buckle, Henry T.**  
History of civilization in England. 1897. 2 vols. 942
- Caldecott, Alfred.**  
English colonization and empire. 1891. 942
- Cazamian, Louis.**  
Modern England. 1912. 942
- Cunningham, W., & McArthur, E. A.**  
Outlines of English industrial history. 1902 942
- Fitchett, W. H.**  
Deeds that won the empire; historic battle scenes. 1898. 942  
Fights for the flag. 1898. 942
- Green, John R.**  
The conquest of England. 1884. 942  
History of the English people. 1890. 4 vols. 942  
The making of England. 942

- Green, John R. (con.)**  
 Readings from English history. 942  
 Short history of the English people. 942
- Guest, M. J.**  
 Lectures on the history of England. 1891. 942
- Hume, David.**  
 History of England. 1879. 6 vols. 942
- Lingard, J.**  
 Abridgement of the history of England. 1873. 942
- Macaulay, Thomas B.**  
 History of England. 1884. 5 vols. 942
- Mahan, Alfred T.**  
 Types of naval officers, drawn from the history of the British navy. 1901. 942
- Montgomery, Daniel H.**  
 Leading facts of English history. 1901. 942
- Sanderson, Edgar.**  
 History of England and the British Empire. 1893. 942
- Smith, Goldwin.**  
 The United Kingdom; a political history. 1899. 2 vols. 942
- Southey, Robert.**  
 The British admirals; with an introductory view of the naval history of England. 1833. 2 vols. 942
- Traill, H. D., ed.**  
 Social England; a record of the progress of the people in religion, laws, learning, arts, industry, commerce, science, literature and manners, from the earliest times to the present day. 1902. 6 vols. 942
- Wood, Walter.**  
 With the flag at sea. 1902. 942
- Anglo-Saxon to Tudor Periods.**
- Church, Alfred J.**  
 The story of early Britain. 1890. 942.01
- Robertson, C. G.**  
 The making of the English nation; B. C. 55-1135 A. D. 1898. 942.01
- Hutton, W. H.**  
 King and baronage; 1135-1327. 942.03
- Stubbs, William.**  
 The early Plantagenets. 1891. 942.03
- Warburton, W.**  
 Edward III. 1888. 942.03
- Gairdner, James.**  
 The Houses of Lancaster and York; with the conquest and loss of France. 1889. 942.04
- Froude, James A.**  
 The divorce of Catherine of Aragon; the story as told by the Imperial ambassadors resident at the court of Henry VIII. 1899. 942.05
- Jones, Paul V. B.**  
 The household of a Tudor nobleman. 1917. 942.05
- Moberly, C. E.**  
 The early Tudors; Henry VII; Henry VIII. 1890. 942.05
- Story, Alfred T.**  
 The building of the British Empire; the story of England's growth, from Elizabeth to Victoria. 1898. 2 vols. 942.05
- Woodward, William H.**  
 A short history of the expansion of the British Empire; 1500-1870. 942.05
- Stuart to Present Periods.**
- Gardiner, Samuel R.**  
 The first two Stuarts and the Puritan revolution; 1603-1660. 942.06
- Hale, E.**  
 The fall of the Stuarts, and western Europe from 1678 to 1697. 942.06
- Jesse, John H.**  
 Memoirs of the court of England during the reign of the Stuarts, including the protectorate. 1857. 3 vols. 942.06
- Memoirs of the Pretenders and their adherents. 1890. 942.06**
- Mackinnon, James.**  
 The union of England and Scotland. 1896. 942.06
- Morris, Edward E.**  
 The age of Anne. 1889. 942.06
- Oliphant, [Mrs.] M. O. W.**  
 Historical characters of the reign of Queen Anne. 1894. 942.06
- Ashton, John.**  
 When William IV was king. 1896. 942.07
- Belsham, W.**  
 Memoirs of the reign of George III. 3 vols. 942.07
- Daly, J. Bowles.**  
 The dawn of radicalism. 1892. 942.07
- McCarthy, Justin, & J. H.**  
 History of the four Georges and William IV. 1901. 4 vols. 942.07
- Morris, Edward E.**  
 The early Hanoverians. 1886. 942.07
- Besant, Walter.**  
 Fifty years ago. 942.08
- Gretton, R. H.**  
 A modern history of the English people; 1880-1910. 2 vols. 942.08
- McCarthy, Justin.**  
 The epoch of reform; 1830-1850. 942.08  
 A history of our own times. 5 vols. 942.08  
 The story of the people of England in the nineteenth century. 1889. 2 vols. 942.08
- Cities.**
- Heckethorn, Charles W.**  
 London memories; social, historical, and topographical. 1900. 942.1
- Lofie, W. J.**  
 London. 1892. 942.1
- Molloy, J. F.**  
 Court life below stairs; London under the first Georges. 1897. 2 vols. 942.1
- Stanley, Arthur P.**  
 Historical memorials of Westminster Abbey. 1899. 2 vols. 942.1
- Burrows, Montagu.**  
 Cinque Ports. 1888. 942.23
- Stanley, Arthur P.**  
 Historical memorials of Canterbury. 1899. 942.23
- Kitchin, G. W.**  
 Winchester. 1890. 942.27



- Freeman, Edward A.  
Exeter. 1887. 942.35
- Hunt, William.  
Bristol. 1887. 942.41
- Boase, Charles W.  
Oxford. 1890. 942.57
- Green, John R.  
Oxford studies. 1901. 942.57
- Cutts, Edward L.  
Colchester. 1889. 942.67
- Terry, George.  
Memories of old Romford, and other places within the royal liberty of Havering-Atte-Bower. 1880. 942.67
- Raine, James.  
York. 1893. 942.74
- Creighton, M.  
Carlisle. 1889. 942.85
- Isle of Man. Wales.**
- Caine, Hall.  
The little Manx nation. 942.89
- Edwards, Owen.  
Short history of Wales. 1907. 942.9
- Rhys, J., & Jones, D. B.  
The Welsh people; their origin, history, laws, language, literature and characteristics. 1900. 942.9
- Germany.**
- Bernhardi, Friedrich von.  
Germany and the next war. 1914. 943
- Gould, S. Baring.  
The story of Germany. 1892. 943
- Henderson, Ernest F.  
A short history of Germany. 1902. 2 vols. 943
- Janssen, Johannes.  
History of the German people at the close of the middle ages. 1906. 12 vols. 943
- Lewis, Charlton T.  
History of Germany. 1891. 943
- Menzel, Wolfgang.  
History of Germany; from the earliest period to 1842. 3 vols. 943
- Schierbrand, Wolf von.  
Germany; the welding of a world power. 1904. 943
- Taylor, Bayard.  
History of Germany. 1894. 943
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.  
Annals of the empire. 2 vols. 943
- Sergeant, Lewis.  
The Franks; from their origin as a confederacy to the establishment of the kingdom of France and the German Empire. 1898. 943.01
- Gardiner, Samuel R.  
The Thirty Years' War. 1891. 943.04
- Schiller, Frederick.  
History of the Thirty Years' War. 1891. 943.04
- Mirabeau, H. G. de R.  
Secret history of the court of Berlin. 1895. 2 vols. 943.05
- Bigelow, Poultney.  
History of the German struggle for liberty. 1903. 4 vols. 943.07
- Smith, Thomas F. A.  
The soul of Germany; a twelve years' study of the people from within. 1902-14. 943.08
- Talbot, Hayden.  
After "The Day;" Germany unconquered and unrepentant. 1920. 943.08
- Abbott, John S. C.  
History of Prussia. 943.1
- Headlam, Cecil.  
The story of Nuremberg. 1899. 943.32
- Zimmern, Helen.  
The Hanza towns. 1891. 943.5
- Austria. Bohemia. Poland. Hungary.**
- Abbott, John S. C.  
The Empire of Austria; its rise and present power. 943.6
- Whitman, Sidney.  
Austria. 1899. 943.6
- Maurice, C. Edmund.  
The story of Bohemia; from the earliest times to the fall of national independence in 1620, with a short summary of later events. 1896. 943.71
- Boswell, A. Bruce.  
Poland and the Poles. 1919. 943.8
- Morfill, W. R.  
The story of Poland. 1893. 943.8
- Vambéry, Arminius.  
The story of Hungary. 1889. 943.91
- France.**
- Davis, William S.  
History of France, from the earliest times to the treaty of Versailles. 1919. 944
- Guizot, M.  
History of France; from the earliest times to 1848. 8 vols. 944
- Jervis, W. H.  
History of France; from the earliest times to the establishment of the second empire in 1852. 944
- Holmes, T. Rice.  
Caesar's conquest of Gaul. 1899. 944.01
- Taine, Hippolyte A.  
The ancient regime. 1913. 944.01
- Masson, Gustave.  
The story of medieval France; from the reign of Hugues Capet, to the beginning of the sixteenth century. 1889. 944.02
- Robertson, William.  
History of the reign of the Emperor Charles V. 3 vols. 944.02
- Perkins, James B.  
France under the regency; with a review of the administration of Louis XIV. 1899. 944.03
- Richards, Laura E.  
Glimpses of the French court; sketches from French history. 944.03
- Rocquain, Felix.  
The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. 1891. 944.03

- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.  
The age of Louis XIV. 2 vols. 944.03  
History of the war of 1741. 944.03
- Abbott, John S. C.  
The French revolution of 1789, as viewed  
in the light of republican institutions. 944.04
- Acton, Lord, ed.  
The French revolution, (Cambridge mod-  
ern history, vol. 8). 1906. 944.04
- Bax, E. Belfort.  
The story of the French revolution.  
1890. 944.04
- Carlyle, Thomas.  
The French revolution. 944.04
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.  
History of the Girondists. 1893.  
3 vols. 944.04
- Lebon, Andre.  
Modern France; 1789-1895. 944.04
- Lecky, William E. H.  
The French revolution. 1904. 944.04
- Lowell, Edward J.  
The eve of the French revolution. 1899. 944.04
- Mahan, Alfred T.  
The influence of sea power upon the  
French revolution and empire. 1897.  
2 vols. 944.04
- Mallet, Charles E.  
The French revolution. 1893. 944.04
- Morris, William O.  
The French revolution and first empire.  
1891. 944.04
- Rose, J. H.  
The revolutionary and Napoleonic era;  
1789-1815. 944.04
- Taine, H. A.  
The French revolution. 1878. 3 vols. 944.04
- Thiers, Louis A.  
History of the Consulate and the Em-  
pire of France under Napoleon. 1893.  
12 vols. 944.04
- Jackson, Basil.  
Notes and reminiscences of a staff of-  
ficer; chiefly relating to the Waterloo  
campaign, and to St. Helena matters  
during the captivity of Napoleon. 1903. 944.05
- Taine, H. A.  
The modern regime. 1894. 2 vols. 944.05
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.  
History of the restoration of monarchy  
in France. 1891. 4 vols. 944.06
- Bicknell, Anna L.  
Life in the Tuileries under the second  
empire. 1895. 944.07
- Hugo, Victor.  
History of a crime; the testimony of an  
eye-witness. 944.07
- Lamartine, Alphonse, de.  
History of the French revolution of 1848. 944.07
- Saint-Amand, Imbert de.  
The court of the second empire. 1898. 944.07
- Clarke, F. C. H., trans.  
Official account of the Franco-German  
war. 1874. 944.08
- Washburne, E. B.  
Recollections of a minister to France;  
1869-1877. 2 vols. 944.08
- Cook, Theodore A.  
The story of Rouen. 1899. 944.25
- Wiel, Alethea.  
The romance of the House of Savoy;  
1003-1519. 2 vols. 944.48
- Cook, Theodore A.  
Old Touraine; the life and history of the  
famous chateaux of France. 1901.  
2 vols. 944.54
- Italy.**
- Abbott, John S. C.  
Italy, and the war for Italian independ-  
ence. 945
- Greene, George W.  
Historical studies. 1850. 945
- Hodgkin, Thomas.  
Italy and her invaders; from the early  
history of the Goths to the Lombard  
kingdom. 6 vols. 945
- Trevelyan, Janet P.  
A short history of the Italian people,  
from the barbarian invasions to the at-  
tainment of unity. 1920. 945
- Bradley, Henry.  
The story of the Goths; from the ear-  
liest times to the end of the Gothic  
dominion in Spain. 1889. 945.01
- Sismondi, J. C. L. de.  
History of the Italian republics; a view  
of the rise, progress and fall of Italian  
freedom. 1858. 945.04
- Symonds, John A.  
A short history of the Renaissance in  
Italy. 1894. 945.05
- Stillman, W. J.  
The union of Italy; 1815-1895. 945.08
- Thayer, William R.  
The dawn of Italian independence; Italy  
from the congress of Vienna, 1814, to  
the fall of Venice, 1849. 2 vols. 945.08
- Hodgson, F. C.  
The early history of Venice; from the  
foundation to the conquest of Constan-  
tinople, A. D. 1204. 945.3
- Oliphant, [Mrs.] M. O. W.  
The makers of Venice; doges, conquer-  
ors, painters and men of letters. 1891. 945.3
- Wiel, Alethea.  
The story of Verona. 1902. 945.3  
Venice. 1898. 945.3
- DaPonte, Lorenzo L.  
History of the Florentine republic, and  
of the age and rule of the Medici.  
1833. 2 vols. 945.5
- Duffy, Bella.  
The Tuscan republics; Florence, Siena,  
Pisa, and Lucca, with Genoa. 1893. 945.5
- Symonds, M., & Gordon, L. D.  
The story of Perugia. 1898. 945.6
- Ballou, Maturin M.  
The story of Malta. 1893. 945.8
- Crawford, F. Marion.  
The rulers of the South; Sicily, Calabria,  
Malta. 1900. 2 vols. 945.8



## Spain. Portugal.

- Abbott, John S. C.  
The romance of Spanish history. 1869. 946
- Fernald, James C.  
The Spaniard in history. 1898. 946
- Froude, James A.  
The Spanish story of the armada, and other essays. 1899. 946
- Hale, E. E., & Susan.  
The story of Spain. 1891. 946
- Irving, Washington.  
The conquest of Granada. Oliver Goldsmith. 946
- Spanish papers, biographies and miscellanies. 946
- Clarke, H. Butler.  
The Cid Campeador, and the waning of the crescent in the west. 1897. 946.02
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.  
The story of the Moors in Spain. 1891. 946.02
- Watts, Henry E.  
The Christian recovery of Spain; the story of Spain from the Moorish conquest to the fall of Granada; 711-1492. 946.02
- Prescott, William H.  
History of the reign of Ferdinand and Isabella. 3 vols. 946.03
- History of the reign of Philip II, King of Spain. 3 vols. 946.04
- Napier, W. F. P.  
History of the war in the Peninsula, and in the south of France; 1807-1814. 3 vols. 946.06
- Hume, Martin A. S.  
Modern Spain; 1788-1898. 946.08
- Latimer, Elizabeth W.  
Spain in the nineteenth century. 1898. 946.08
- Strobel, Edward H.  
The Spanish revolution; 1868-1875. 946.08
- Lynch, Hannah.  
Toledo; the story of an old Spanish capital. 1898. 946.4
- Stephens, H. Morse.  
The story of Portugal. 1891. 946.9
- Young, George.  
Portugal old and young; an historical study. 1917. 946.9

## Russia.

- Abbott, John S. C.  
The Empire of Russia; its rise and present power. 947
- Baring, Maurice.  
The Russian people. 1911. 947
- Bazan, Emilia P.  
Russia; its people and its literature. 1890. 947
- Clarke, George S.  
Russia's sea-power; past and present. 1898. 947
- Davitt, Michael.  
Within the pale; the true story of anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 1903. 947
- Leroy-Beaulieu, Anatole.  
The empire of the Tsars and the Russians. 1898. 3 vols. 947

- Morfill, W. R.  
The story of Russia. 1890. 947
- Noble, Edmund.  
Russia and the Russians. 1900. 947
- Rambaud, Alfred, & Others.  
The case of Russia; a composite view. 1905. 947
- Stepniak, S., pseud.  
Russia under the Tsars. 1885. 947.05
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.  
History of the Russian Empire under Peter the Great. 2 vols. 947.05
- Kinglake, Alexander W.  
The invasion of the Crimea; its origin and account of its progress, down to the death of Lord Ragland. 1899. 6 vols. 947.07
- Antonelli, Etienne.  
Bolshevik Russia. 1920. 947.09
- Kalpaschnikoff, Andrew.  
A prisoner of Trotsky's. 1920. 947.09
- Sack, A. J.  
The birth of the Russian democracy. 1918. 947.09
- Spargo, John.  
The greatest failure in all history; a critical examination of the actual workings of bolshevism in Russia. 1920. 947.09
- Telberg, G. G., & Wilton, R.  
The last days of the Romanovs. 1920. 947.09
- Wells, H. G.  
Russia in the shadows. 1921. 947.09

## Norway. Sweden. Denmark.

- Bain, R. Nisbet.  
Scandinavia; a political history of Denmark, Norway and Sweden. 1905. 948
- Keary, C. F.  
The vikings in western Christendom; 789-888. 948
- Acton, Lord, ed.  
The Thirty Years' War. (Cambridge modern history, vol. 4.) 948.04
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.  
The story of Norway. 1891. 948.1
- Morris, W., & Magnusson, E.  
Stories of the kings of Norway. (Heimskringla.) 1893. 3 vols. 948.1
- Cronholm, Neander N.  
History of Sweden; from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vols. 948.5

## Holland. Belgium.

- Mets, J. A.  
Naval heroes of Holland. 1902. 949.2
- Motley, John L.  
History of the United Netherlands. 4 vols. 949.2
- The rise of the Dutch Republic. 3 vols. 949.2
- Rogers, James E. T.  
The story of Holland. 1890. 949.2
- Schiller, Friedrich.  
The revolt of the United Netherlands. 1897. 949.2

- Boulger, Demetrius C.**  
Belgium of the Belgians. 1911. 949.3  
History of Belgium, Caesar to Waterloo. 1902. 949.3
- Smythe, Carlyle.**  
The story of Belgium; with a chapter on the Congo Free State. 1900. 949.3
- Switzerland. Greece.**
- Colton, Julia M.**  
Annals of Switzerland. 1897. 949.4
- Hug, Lina, & Stead, R.**  
Switzerland. 1890. 949.4
- Keightley, Thomas.**  
History of the War of Independence in Greece. 1830. 2 vols. 949.5
- Oman, C. W. C.**  
The story of the Byzantine Empire. 1892. 949.5
- Sergeant, Lewis.**  
Greece in the nineteenth century; a record of Hellenic emancipation and progress; 1821-1897. 949.5
- Turkey. The Balkans.**
- Barton, James L.**  
Daybreak in Turkey. 1908. 949.6
- Dako, Christo A.**  
Albania, the master key to the Near East. 1919. 949.6
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.**  
The story of Turkey. 1888. 949.6
- Steevens, G. W.**  
With the conquering Turk. 1897. 949.6
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.**  
Report of the International Commission to inquire into the causes and conduct of the Balkan wars. 1914. 949.7
- Miller, William.**  
The Balkans; Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia and Montenegro. 1896. 949.7
- ASIA.**
- Pennington, [Mrs.] C.**  
A key to the Orient. 950
- China. Korea.**
- Boulger, Demetrius C.**  
A short history of China. 1893. 951
- Brown, Arthur J.**  
New forces in old China; an unwelcome but inevitable awakening. 1904. 951
- Cantlie, J., & Jones, C. S.**  
Sun Yat Sen and the awakening of China. 1912. 951
- Douglas, Robert K.**  
China. 1899. 951
- Edwards, Neville P.**  
The story of China. 1900. 951
- Gray, John H.**  
China; a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. 1878. 2 vols. 951
- Krausse, Alexis.**  
The story of the Chinese crisis. 1900. 951
- Lynch, George.**  
The war of the civilizations; a record of a "foreign devil's" experiences with the allies in China. 1901. 951
- Northrop, H. D.**  
China; the Orient, and the yellow man. 1900. 951
- Ransome, Jessie.**  
Story of the siege hospital in Peking, and diary of events from May to August, 1900. 951
- Griffis, William E.**  
Corea, the hermit nation. 1902. 951.9
- Kendall, Carlton W.**  
The truth about Korea. 1919. 951.9
- Ladd, George T.**  
In Korea with Marquis Ito. 1908. 951.9
- Japan.**
- Asakawa, K.**  
The Russo-Japanese conflict; its causes and issues. 1904. 952
- Barry, Richard.**  
Port Arthur; a monster heroism. 1905. 952
- Grifis, William E.**  
The Japanese nation in evolution; steps in the progress of a great people. 1907. 952
- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
The Mikado's empire. 1895. 952
- Japan; an attempt at interpretation.** 1905. 952
- Millard, Thomas F.**  
The new Far East; an examination into the new position of Japan, and her influence upon the solution of the far eastern question, with special reference to the interests of America and the future of the Chinese Empire. 1906. 952
- Morris, J.**  
Makers of Japan. 1905. 952
- Murray, David**  
Japan. 1898. 952
- Nitobe, Inazo.**  
Bushido, the soul of Japan; an exposition of Japanese thought. 1905. 952
- Palmer, Frederick.**  
With Kuroki in Manchuria. 1904. 952
- Seaman, Louis L.**  
From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. 1905. 952
- The real triumph of Japan; the conquest of the silent foe.** 952
- Arabia. India.**
- Zwemer, S. M.**  
Arabia; the cradle of Islam; studies in the geography, people and politics of the Peninsula, with an account of Islam and mission work. 1900. 953
- Boulger, Demetrius C.**  
The story of India. 954
- Corner, Caroline, & Others.**  
India before the Sepoy mutiny; a pictorial, descriptive, and historical account, from the earliest times to the annexation of the Punjab. 954



- Frazer, R. W.  
British India. 1897. 954
- Fuller, Bampfylde.  
The Empire of India. 1913. 954
- Holden, Edward S.  
The Mogul emperors of Hindustan; 1398-1707. 954
- Keene, H. G.  
History of India; from the earliest times to the present day. 1893. 2 vols. 954
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.  
Medieval India under Mohammedan rule; 712-1764. 954
- Malleon, G. B.  
The Indian mutiny of 1857. 954
- Noble, Margaret E.  
The web of Indian life. 1906. 954
- Roberts, F. S.  
Forty-one years in India. 1901. 954
- Sydenham, Lord.  
India and the war. 1915. 954
- Vibart, Edward.  
The Sepoy mutiny; as seen by a subaltern, from Delhi to Lucknow. 1898. 954
- Armenia. Farther India.**
- Aslan, Kevork.  
Armenia and the Arminians; from the earliest times until the great war. 1920. 956
- Wright, A., & Reid, T. H.  
The Malay Peninsula; a record of British progress in the middle East. 1912. 959
- AFRICA.**
- Harris, Norman D.  
Intervention and colonization in Africa. 1914. 960
- Latimer, Elizabeth W.  
Europe in Africa in the nineteenth century. 1898. 960
- North Africa.**
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.  
The story of the Barbary corsairs. 1890. 961
- Behler, W. H.  
History of the Italian-Turkish war. 1913. 961.2
- Egypt.**
- Lane-Poole, Stanley.  
The story of Cairo. 1902. 962.1
- Churchill, Winston S.  
The river war; an historical account of the reconquest of the Soudan. 1899. 2 vols. 962.6
- Slatin, Rudolf C.  
Fire and sword in the Soudan, a personal narrative of fighting and serving the Dervishes; 1879-1895. 962.6
- Steevens, G. W.  
With Kitchener to Khartum. 1899. 962.6
- Abyssinia. Morocco.**
- Wylde, Augustus B.  
Modern Abyssinia. 1900. 963
- Meakin, Budgett.  
The Moorish Empire. 1899. 964
- Central Africa.**
- Lang, John.  
The land of the golden trade. 966
- Lugard, F. D.  
Uganda and its people. 1901. 966
- Christy, David.  
Ethiopia; her gloom and glory; as illustrated in the history of the slave trade and slavery, the rise of the Republic of Liberia, and the progress of African missions. 1857. 966.6
- Doyle, A. Conan.  
The crime of the Congo. 1909. 967.2
- Lyne, Robert N.  
Zanzibar in contemporary times; a short history of the southern East in the nineteenth century. 1905. 967.8
- South Africa.**
- Barnes, James.  
The great war trek with the British army on the Veldt. 968.2
- Bryce, James, & Others.  
Briton and Boer; both sides of the South African question. 968.2
- Churchill, Winston S.  
Ian Hamilton's march. 1900. 968.2
- Davis, Richard H.  
With both armies in South Africa. 968.2
- DeWet, Christian R.  
Three years' war. 1902. 968.2
- Doyle, A. Conan.  
The great Boer war. 1902. 968.2
- Hillegas, Howard C.  
Oom Paul's people; a narrative of the British-Boer troubles in South Africa, with a history of the Boers, the country, and its institutions. 1900. 968.2
- Howland, Frederick H.  
The chase of DeWet, and other phases of the Boer war, as seen by an American correspondent. 1901. 968.2
- Nevinson, H. W.  
Ladysmith; the diary of a siege. 1900. 968.2
- Rankin, Reginald.  
A subaltern's letters to his wife. 1901. 968.2
- Steevens, G. W.  
From Capetown to Ladysmith; an unfinished record of the South African war. 1900. 968.2
- Sternberg, Adalbert.  
My experiences of the Boer War. 1901. 968.2
- Unger, F. W.  
With "Bobs" and Kruger; experiences and observations of an American war correspondent in the field with both armies. 1901. 968.2
- Van Der Hoogt, C. W.  
The story of the Boers. 1900. 968.2
- Viljoen, Ben J.  
An exiled general. 1906. 968.2
- Gibson, J. Y.  
The story of the Zulus. 1911. 968.3

## NORTH AMERICA.

- Johnson, William H.**  
French pathfinders in North America. 1905. 970
- Robertson, William.**  
History of America. 1808, 2 vols. 970
- Indians.**
- Brooks, Elbridge S.**  
The story of the American Indian; his origin, development, decline and destiny. 970.1
- DeSmet, P. J.**  
New Indian sketches. 1904. 970.1
- Eastman, Charles A.**  
The soul of the Indian; an interpretation. 1911. 970.1
- Fynn, A. J.**  
The American Indian as a product of environment; with special reference to the Pueblos. 1907. 970.1
- Grinnell, George B.**  
The Indians of to-day. 1900. 970.1  
The story of the Indian. 1898. 970.1
- Howard, O. O.**  
Nez Perce Joseph; an account of his ancestors, his lands, his confederates, his enemies, his murders, his war, his pursuit and capture. 1881. 970.1
- Humfreville, J. L.**  
Twenty years among our hostile Indians. 1903. 970.1
- James, George W.**  
The Indians of the painted desert regions; Hopis, Navahoes, Wallapais, Havasupais. 1903. 970.1
- Jenkins, Timothy R.**  
The ten tribes of Israel; or, The true history of the North American Indians. 1883. 970.1
- McIntosh, J.**  
Origin of the North American Indians. 1853. 970.1
- Mason, Augustus L.**  
Indian wars and famous frontiersmen. 1904. 970.1
- Colden, Cadwallader.**  
History of the five Indian nations of Canada. 1902. 2 vols. 970.3
- Eggleston, E., Seelye, L. E.**  
Tecumseh and the Shawnee prophet. 970.3
- Grinnell, George B.**  
Blackfoot lodge tales; the story of a prairie people. 1892. 970.3  
The fighting Cheyennes. 1915. 970.3
- Saunders, Charles F.**  
The Indians of the terraced houses. 1912. 970.3
- Schultz, J. W.**  
My life as an Indian; the story of a red woman and a white man in the lodges of the Blackfeet. 1907. 970.3
- Humphrey, Seth K.**  
The Indian dispossessed. 1905. 970.5
- Jackson, Helen H.**  
A century of dishonor; a sketch of the United States Government's dealings with some of the Indian tribes. 1891. 970.5
- Canada. British America.**
- Bourinot, J. G.**  
The story of Canada. 1896. 971
- Greswell, William P.**  
History of the Dominion of Canada. 1890. 971
- Griffith, W. L.**  
The Dominion of Canada. 1912. 971
- Hopkins, J. C.**  
The story of the dominion; four hundred years in the annals of half a continent. 1901. 971
- Kennedy, Howard A.**  
The story of Canada. 971
- Parkman, Francis.**  
Count Frontenac and New France under Louis XIV. 1892. 971  
The Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century. 1892. 971  
The old regime in Canada. 1892. 971
- Smith, Goldwin.**  
Canada and the Canadian question. 1891. 971
- Willson, Beckles.**  
The Great Company; a history of the honourable company of merchants-adventurers trading into Hudson's Bay. 1900. 971.2
- Parker, G., & Bryan, C. E.**  
Old Quebec; the fortress of New France. 1903. 971.4
- Grenfell, W. T., & Others.**  
Labrador; the country and the people. 1910 971.9
- Mexico.**
- Gibbon, Thomas E.**  
Mexico under Carranza; a lawyer's indictment of the crowning infamy of four hundred years of mis-rule. 1919. 972
- Hale, Susan.**  
The story of Mexico. 1889. 972
- Helps, Arthur.**  
The Spanish conquest in America, and its relation to the history of slavery and to the government of colonies. 4 vols. 972
- Noll, Arthur H.**  
From empire to republic; the story of the struggle for constitutional government in Mexico. 1903. 972
- Prescott, William H.**  
History of the conquest of Mexico. 3 vols. 972
- Romero, Matias.**  
Mexico and the United States; a study of subjects affecting their political, commercial and social relations, made with a view to their promotion. 1898. 972
- Bhart, Lucien.**  
The Aztecs; their history, manners and customs. 1892. 972.014



- North, Arthur W.**  
The mother of California; an historical sketch of the little known land of Baja California, from the days of Cortez to the present time. 1908. 972.2
- West Indies.**
- Fiske, Amos K.**  
The West Indies; a history of the islands of the West Indian archipelago, with an account of their physical characteristics, natural resources, and present condition. 1899. 972.9
- Rodway, James.**  
The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1896. 972.9
- Bangs, John K.**  
Uncle Sam, trustee. 1902. 972.91
- Canini, Italo E.**  
Four centuries of Spanish rule in Cuba; or why we went to war with Spain. 1898. 972.91
- Matthews, Franklin.**  
The new-born Cuba. 1899. 972.91
- Northrop, Henry D.**  
War in Cuba; an account of her great struggle for freedom. 972.91
- Leger, J. N.**  
Haiti; her history and her detractors. 1907. 972.94
- VanMiddeldyk, Rudolph A.**  
History of Puerto Rico; from the Spanish discovery to the American occupation. 1903. 972.95
- UNITED STATES.**
- General History.**
- Acton, Lord, ed.**  
The United States. (Cambridge modern history, vol. 7.) 973
- Adams, Charles F.**  
Lee at Appomattox, and other papers. 1902. 973
- Austin, Oscar P.**  
Steps in the expansion of our territory. 1903. 973
- Bancroft, George.**  
History of the United States of America; from the discovery to 1789. 1891. 6 vols. 973
- Brady, Cyrus T.**  
Border fights and fighters; stories of the pioneers, between the Alleghenies and the Mississippi, and in the Texan republic. 1902. 973
- Brigham, Albert P.**  
Geographic influences in American history. 1904. 973
- Channing, Edward.**  
History of the United States. 4 vols. 973
- Coman, Katharine.**  
Industrial history of the United States. 1905. 973
- Elson, Henry W.**  
History of the United States of America. 1907. 973
- Elson, Henry W. (con.)**  
Side lights on American history. 2 vols. 973  
Vol. 1. National period before the Civil War.  
Vol. 2. The Civil War and our own times.
- Fiske, John.**  
History of the United States. 973
- Frothingham, Richard.**  
Rise of the republic of the United States. 1902. 973
- Garner, J. W., & Lodge, H. C.**  
History of the United States. 1906. 4 vols. 973
- Griffis, William E.**  
America in the East; a glance at our history, prospects, problems and duties in the Pacific Ocean. 1899. 973  
The romance of conquest; the story of American expansion through arms and diplomacy. 1899. 973
- Hale, Edward E.**  
Memories of a hundred years. 1902. 2 vols. 973
- Hall, John M., ed.**  
The United States; an account of past and contemporary conditions and progress. 1910. 973
- Hart, Albert B., ed.**  
American history told by contemporaries. 1901. 4 vols. 973  
Vol. 1. Era of colonization; 1492-1689.  
Vol. 2. Building of the republic; 1689-1783.  
Vol. 3. National expansion; 1783-1845.  
Vol. 4. Welding of the nation; 1845-1900.
- Hitchcock, Ripley, ed.**  
Decisive battles of America. 1909. 973
- Hulbert, Archer B.**  
Historic highways of America. 1903. 16 vols. 973  
Vol. 1. Paths of the mound-building Indians and great game animals.  
Vol. 2. Indian thoroughfares.  
Vol. 3. Washington's road (Nemacolin's path) the first chapter of the old French war.  
Vol. 4. Braddock's road, and three relative papers.  
Vol. 5. The old Glade (Forbe's) road (Pennsylvania state road.)  
Vol. 6. Boone's wilderness road.  
Vol. 7. Portage paths; the keys of the continent.  
Vol. 8. Military roads of the Mississippi Basin.  
Vol. 9. Waterways of westward expansion; the Ohio River and its tributaries.  
Vol. 10. The Cumberland road.  
Vols. 11, 12. Pioneer roads, and experiences of travelers.  
Vol. 13. Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, and the Pennsylvania Canal.  
Vol. 14. The Erie Canal.

- Hulbert, Archer B. (con.)**  
Vol. 15. The future of road-making in America; a symposium.  
Vol. 16. Index.
- Judson, Henry P.**  
The growth of the American nation. 973
- Lodge, Henry C.**  
Studies in history. 1885. 973
- Lossing, Benson J.**  
Our country; a household history of the United States. 1895. 6 vols. 973
- Low, A. Maurice.**  
The American people; a study in national psychology. 1909. 2 vols. 973
- McCarthy, Justin H.**  
Short history of the United States. 1891. 973
- Mackenzie, Robert.**  
America; a history. 1889. 973
- McMaster, John B.**  
School history of the United States. 1897. 973  
With the fathers; studies in the history of the United States. 1897. 973
- Mann, William J.**  
America in its relation to the great epochs of history. 1902. 973
- Montgomery, D. H.**  
Leading facts of American history. 1892. 973
- Moore, John B.**  
Four phases of American development; federalism, democracy, imperialism, expansion. 1912. 973
- Morris, Charles, ed.**  
Half-hours with American history. 1888. 2 vols. 973  
Vol. 1. Colonial America.  
Vol. 2. Independent America.
- Mowry, William A.**  
Territorial growth of the United States. 1902. 973
- Munsterberg, Hugo.**  
The Americans. 1905. 973
- Murphy, Dawsey C.**  
Flash-lights on American history. 1896. 973
- Old South leaflets.** 5 vols. 973
- Reid, Whitlaw.**  
The greatest fact in modern history. 1907. 973
- Ridpath, John C.**  
The United States; a history. 1899. 973
- Sample, Ellen C.**  
American history and its geographic conditions. 1903. 973
- Shaler, Nathaniel S., ed.**  
The United States of America; a study of the American commonwealth; its natural resources, people, industries, manufactures, commerce, and its work in literature, science, education and self-government. 1894. 2 vols. 973
- Sparks, Edwin E.**  
The expansion of the American people; social and territorial. 1900. 973  
The men who made the nation; an outline of United States history from 1760 to 1865. 973
- Thorpe, Francis N.**  
History of the American people. 1901. 973
- Wilson, Woodrow.**  
History of the American people. 1902. 5 vols. 973
- Army and Navy.**
- Farrow, Edward S.**  
West Point and the Military Academy. 1899. 973.01
- Hancock, H. Irving.**  
Life at West Point; the making of the American army officer; his studies, discipline and amusements. 1902. 973.01
- Reed, Hugh T.**  
Cadet life at West Point. 1911. 973.01
- Richardson, Robert C., Jr.**  
West Point; an intimate picture of the National Military Academy and of the life of the cadet. 1917. 973.01
- Upton, Emory.**  
The military policy of the United States. 1917. 973.01
- Abbot, Willis J.**  
Naval history of the United States. 973.02  
Soldiers of the sea; the story of the United States Maine Corps. 1918. 973.02
- Benjamin, Park.**  
The United States Naval Academy. 1900. 973.02
- Beyer, Thomas.**  
The American battleship and life in the navy. 1908. 973.02
- Brady, Cyrus T.**  
Under tops'ls and tents. 1901. 973.02
- Cooper, James F.**  
History of the navy of the United States of America. 1839. 2 vols. 973.02
- Dugan, M. C., comp.**  
Outline history of Annapolis and the Naval Academy. 1902. 973.02
- Earle, Ralph.**  
Life at the U. S. Naval Academy; the making of the American naval officer. 1917. 973.02
- Fanning, Clara E., comp.**  
Selected articles on the enlargement of the United States navy. 1906. 973.02
- Hill, Frederic S.**  
Twenty-six historic ships; the story of certain famous vessels of war and of their successors in the navies of the United States and of the Confederate States of America. 1903. 973.02
- Long, John D.**  
The new American navy. 1903. 2 vols. 973.02
- Maclay, Edgar S.**  
History of American privateers. 1899. 973.02  
History of the United States navy. 1904. 973.02
- Miller, Roman J.**  
Around the world with the battleships. 1909. 973.02
- Neeser, Robert W.**  
A landsman's log. 1913. 973.02  
Our many-sided navy. 1914. 973.02



|  |        |  |       |
|--|--------|--|-------|
| <b>Potter, Frank H.</b><br>The naval reserve. 1919.  | 973.02 | <b>Fisher, George P.</b><br>The colonial era. 1898.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Spears, John R.</b><br>History of the United States navy. 1908.   | 973.02 | <b>Fiske, John.</b><br>The Dutch and Quaker colonies in America. 1899. 2 vols.   | 973.2 |
| <b>Williams, Henry.</b><br>The United States navy; a handbook. 1911.   | 973.02 | New France and New England. 1902.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Discovery.</b>  |        |  |       |
| <b>Fischer, Joseph.</b><br>The discoveries of the Norsemen in America. 1903.   | 973.1  | <b>Gregg, David, &amp; Others.</b><br>Makers of the American republic; a series of patriotic lectures. 1905.   | 973.2 |
| <b>Fiske, John.</b><br>The discovery of America; with some account of ancient America and the Spanish conquest. 1892. 2 vols.  | 973.1  | <b>Griffis, William E.</b><br>The romance of American colonization; how the foundation stones of our history were laid.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Griffis, William E.</b><br>The romance of discovery; a thousand years of exploration and the unveiling of continents.   | 973.1  | <b>Johnson, Rossiter.</b><br>History of the French war, ending in the conquest of Canada.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Harrisse, Henry.</b><br>The diplomatic history of America; its first chapter;: 1452-1494.   | 973.1  | <b>Lodge, Henry C.</b><br>Short history of the English colonies in America.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Johnson, William H.</b><br>Pioneer Spaniards in North America. 1903.  | 973.1  | <b>Parkman, Francis.</b><br>The conspiracy of Pontiac, and the Indian war after the conquest of Canada. 1892. 2 vols.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Lummis, Charles F.</b><br>The Spanish pioneers. 1893.   | 973.1  | Montcaln and Wolfe. 1892. 2 vols.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Macgregor, John.</b><br>The progress of America; from the discovery of Columbus to 1846-1847. 2 vols.   | 973.1  | <b>Thwaites, Reuben G.</b><br>The colonies; 1492-1750.   | 973.2 |
| <b>Neukomm, Edward.</b><br>The rulers of the sea; the Norsemen in America from the tenth to the fifteenth century.   | 973.1  | <b>Wharton, Anne H.</b><br>Colonial days and dames. 1895.  | 973.2 |
| <b>Parkman, Francis.</b><br>Pioneers of France in the new world. 1892.   | 973.1  | Through colonial doorways. 1893.   | 973.2 |
| <b>Robertson, William.</b><br>History of the discovery and settlement of America. 1855.  | 973.1  | <b>Revolution.</b>   |       |
| <b>Winsor, Justin.</b><br>Cartier to Frontenac; a study of geographical discovery in the interior of North America. in its historical relations; 1534-1700.  | 973.1  | <b>Balch, Thomas.</b><br>The French in America during the war of independence. 1891.   | 973.3 |
| <b>Colonial Period.</b>  |        |  |       |
| <b>Brady, Cyrus T.</b><br>Colonial fights and fighters; stories of exploration, adventure, and battle on the American continent prior to the war of the revolution. 1901.                                      | 973.2  | <b>Bolton, Charles K.</b><br>The private soldier under Washington. 1902.   | 973.3 |
| <b>Earle, Alice M.</b><br>Child life in colonial days. 1899.   | 973.2  | <b>Brady, Cyrus T.</b><br>American fights and fighters; stories of the first five wars of the United States, from the war of the revolution to the war of 1812.              | 973.3 |
| <b>Eggleston, Edward.</b><br>The beginners of a nation; a history of the source and rise of the earliest English settlements in America, with special reference to the life and character of the people. 1897. | 973.2  | <b>Brown, Abram E.</b><br>Beneath old roof trees. 1896.  | 973.3 |
| <b>The transit of civilization from England to America in the seventeenth century. 1901.</b>   | 973.2  | <b>Channing, Edward.</b><br>The United States of America; 1765-1865.   | 973.3 |
|  |        | <b>Ellet, Mrs.</b><br>Domestic history of the American revolution. 1879.   | 973.3 |
|  |        | <b>Fisher, Sidney G.</b><br>The true history of the American revolution. 1902.   | 973.3 |
|  |        | <b>Fiske, John.</b><br>The American revolution. 1892. 2 vols.  | 973.3 |
|  |        | The critical period of American history; 1783-1789.  | 973.3 |
|  |        | <b>Frothingham, Richard.</b><br>History of the siege of Boston, and of the battles of Lexington, Concord and Bunker Hill; with an account of the Bunker Hill monument. 1890. | 973.3 |
|  |        | <b>Greene, George W.</b><br>Historical view of the American revolution.  | 973.3 |

- Harrison, Henry W.**  
Battles of the republic by sea and land; from Lexington to the City of Mexico. 973.3
- Lecky, William E. H.**  
The American revolution. 973.3
- McMaster, John B.**  
History of the people of the United States; from the revolution to the civil war. 8 vols. 973.3
- Phillips, Paul C.**  
The West in the diplomacy of the American revolution. 1913. 973.3
- The romance of the revolution; true stories of the adventures, romantic incidents, hairbreadth escapes, and heroic exploits of the days of '76.** 973.3
- Scudder, Horace E.**  
Men and manners in America 100 years ago. 1891. 973.3
- The shot heard round the world, from Lexington to Yorktown; a pictorial history of the American revolution.** 1892. 973.3
- Sloane, William M.**  
The French war and the revolution. 1898. 973.3
- Trevelyan, George O.**  
The American revolution. 4 vols. 973.3
- Van Tyne, Claude H.**  
The loyalists in the American revolution. 1902. 973.3
- Wharton, Francis.**  
The revolutionary diplomatic correspondence of the United States. 1889. 6 vols. 973.3
- Constitutional Period.**
- Adams, Henry.**  
History of the United States of America; 1801-1817. 9 vols. 973.4
- Hart, Albert B.**  
The formation of the Union; 1750-1829. 973.4
- Schouler, James.**  
History of the United States of America under the Constitution; 1783-1877. 7 vols. 973.4
- Walker, Francis A.**  
The making of the nation; 1783-1817. 973.4
- Washington, George.**  
Correspondence, addresses, messages and other papers, official and private; with a life of the author and notes, by Jared Sparks. 1846. 12 vols. 973.41
- Adams, John.**  
Works; with a life of the author and notes by Charles F. Adams. 1856. 7 vols. 973.44
- Blanchard, Rufus.**  
Documentary history of the cession of Louisiana to the United States, till it became an American province. 1903. 973.46
- Hosmer, James K.**  
History of the Louisiana purchase. 1902. 973.46
- Jefferson, Thomas.**  
Autobiography, correspondence, reports, messages, addresses and other writings, official and private, ed. by H. A. Washington. 1853. 9 vols. 973.46
- Smith, Walter R.**  
Brief history of the Louisiana territory. 1904. 973.46
- Allen, G. W.**  
Our navy and the Barbary corsairs. 1905. 973.47
- Middle Period.**
- Lossing, Benson J.**  
Pictorial field-book of the war of 1812. 973.5
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
The naval war of 1812; to which is appended an account of the battle of New Orleans. 1902. 973.5
- Madison, James.**  
Letters and other writings. 1865. 4 vols. 973.51
- Benton, Thomas A.**  
Thirty years' view; a history of the working of the American government for thirty years; 1820-1850. 2 vols. 973.54
- Burgess, John W.**  
The middle period; 1817-1858. 973.54
- Dixon, [Mrs.] Archibald.**  
The true history of the Missouri compromise and its repeal. 1899. 973.54
- Ray, P. Orman.**  
The repeal of the Missouri compromise; its origin and authorship. 1909. 973.54
- Wilson, Woodrow.**  
Division and reunion; 1829-1889. 973.56
- Rhodes, James F.**  
History of the United States, from the compromise of 1850. 2 vols. 973.6
- Snider, Denton J.**  
The American ten years' war; 1855-1865. 973.66
- Buchanan, James.**  
Messages. 1888. 973.68
- Civil War.**
- Botts, John M.**  
The great rebellion; its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure. 1866. 973.7
- Burgess, John W.**  
The civil war and the Constitution; 1859-1865. 2 vols. 973.7
- Butler, Benjamin F.**  
Private and official correspondence of General Benjamin F. Butler during the period of the civil war. 1917. 5 vols. 973.7
- Dodge, Theodore A.**  
Bird's-eye view of our civil war. 1897. 973.7
- Lee, Guy C.**  
The true history of the civil war. 1903. 973.7
- Nicolay, John G.**  
The outbreak of rebellion. 1890. 973.7
- Paris, Comte de.**  
History of the civil war in America. 4 vols. 973.7
- Pollard, Edward A.**  
The lost cause; a southern history of the war with the confederates. 1866. 973.7
- Ropes, John C.**  
Story of the civil war. 1900. 2 vols. 973.7



- Wilson, John L.**  
Story of the war; a pictorial history of the great civil war. 973.7
- Political and Diplomatic History.
- Anderson, Thomas M.**  
The political conspiracies preceding the rebellion; the true story of Sumter and Pickens. 1882. 973.71
- Foote, H. S.**  
The war of the rebellion; or, Scylla and Charybdis; consisting of observations upon the causes, course, and consequences of the civil war in the United States. 1866. 973.71
- Fowler, William C.**  
The sectional controversy; passages in the political history of the United States, including the causes of the war between the sections, with certain results. 1868. 973.71
- Greeley, Horace.**  
The American conflict; a history of the great rebellion; its causes, incidents and results. 1885. 2 vols. 973.71
- Stephens, Alexander H.**  
Constitutional view of the late war between the states; its causes, character, conduct and results. 1870. 2 vols. 973.71
- Curry, Jabez L. M.**  
Civil history of the government of the Confederate States; with personal reminiscences. 1901. 973.713
- Davis, Jefferson.**  
Rise and fall of the Confederate Government. 1881. 2 vols. 973.713
- Matthews, James M., ed.**  
Public laws of the Confederate States of America, passed at the first session of the first congress. 1862. 973.713
- Statutes at large of the provisional government of the Confederate States of America. 1864. 973.713
- Schwab, John C.**  
The Confederate States of America; a financial and industrial history of the South during the civil war. 1901. 973.713
- Callahan, James M.**  
Diplomatic history of the Southern Confederacy. 1900. 973.723
- Special Campaigns and Battles.
- Fiske, John.**  
The Mississippi valley in the civil war. 1901. 973.73
- Greene, Francis V.**  
The Mississippi. 1887. 973.73
- Swinton, William.**  
The twelve decisive battles of the war; a history of the eastern and western campaigns in relation to the actions that decided their issue. 973.73
- Patterson, Robert.**  
A narrative of the campaign in the valley of the Shenandoah in 1861. 973.731
- Pollard, Edward A.**  
The first year of the war. 1862. 973.731
- Force, M. F.**  
From Fort Henry to Corinth. 1889. 973.732
- Palfrey, Francis W.**  
The Antietam and Fredericksburg. 1890. 973.732
- Parton, James.**  
History of the administration of the Department of the Gulf in 1862; with an account of the capture of New Orleans, and a sketch of the previous career, civil and military, of General Butler. 973.732
- Pollard, Edward A.**  
The second year of the war. 1864. 973.732
- Ropes, John C.**  
The army under Pope. 1891. 973.732
- Webb, Alexander S.**  
The peninsula; McClellan's campaign of 1862. 973.732
- Doubleday, Abner.**  
Chancellorsville and Gettysburg. 1890. 973.733
- Cox, Jacob D.**  
Atlanta. 1882. 973.734
- The march to the sea; Franklin and Nashville. 1892. 973.734
- Humphreys, Andrew.**  
The Virginia campaign of 1864 and 1865; the Army of the Potomac and the Army of the James. 1890. 973.734
- Norton, Oliver W.**  
The attack and defense of Little Round Top, Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. 1913. 973.734
- Pond, George E.**  
The Shenandoah valley in 1864. 973.734
- General Military and Naval History.
- Aten, Henry J., comp.**  
History of the Eighty-fifth Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. 1901. 973.74
- Cist, Henry M.**  
The Army of the Cumberland. 1890. 973.74
- Newlin, W. H.**  
History of the Seventy-third Regiment, Illinois Infantry Volunteers. 973.71
- Phisterer, Frederick.**  
Statistical record of the armies of the United States. 1890. 973.74
- Quad, M.**  
Field, fort and fleet; sketches of the most notable battles of the civil war. 1885. 973.74
- Swinton, William.**  
Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac; a critical history of operations in Virginia, Maryland and Pennsylvania, from the commencement to the close of the war. 1882. 973.74
- Bevier, R. S.**  
History of the First and Second Missouri Confederate Brigades. 1879. 973.743
- Duke, Basil W.**  
History of Morgan's Cavalry. 1867. 973.743
- Henderson, G. F. R.**  
Stonewall Jackson and the civil war. 1900. 2 vols. 973.743
- Jordan, T., & Pryor, J. P.**  
The campaigns of Lieut-Gen. N. B. Forrest, and of Forrest's Cavalry. 1868. 973.743

- Mosby, John S.**  
Stuart's cavalry in the Gettysburg campaign. 1908. 973.743
- Ammen, Daniel.**  
The Atlantic coast. 1898. 973.75
- Bennett, Frank M.**  
The Monitor and the navy under steam. 1900. 973.75
- Mahan, Alfred T.**  
The Gulf and inland waters. 1901. 973.75
- Soley, James R.**  
The blockade and the cruisers. 1890. 973.75
- Sinclair, Arthur.**  
Two years on the "Alabama." 1896. 973.753
- Burrage, Henry S.**  
Gettysburg and Lincoln; the battle, the cemetery, and the national park. 973.76
- Prisons. Hospitals.**
- Brockett, L. P., & Vaughan, M. C.**  
Woman's work in the civil war; a record of heroism, patriotism and patience. 1867. 973.77
- Dufur, Simon M.**  
Over the dead line; or, Tracked by bloodhounds; a personal experience as a prisoner of war in Pemberton, Libby, Belle Island, Andersonville and Florence, S. C. 1902. 973.77
- Famous adventures and prison escapes of the civil war.** 1906. 973.77
- Livermore, Mary A.**  
My story of the war; a woman's narrative of four years' personal experience as nurse in the Union army. 1890. 973.77
- Newlin, W. H.**  
An account of the escape of six federal soldiers from prison at Danville, Va. 1889. 973.77
- Personal Narratives.**
- Baker, L. C.**  
The United States secret service in the late war. 1890. 973.78
- Cox, Jacob D.**  
Military reminiscences of the civil war. 1865. 2 vols. 973.78
- Dana, Charles A.**  
Recollections of the civil war; with the leaders at Washington and in the field in the sixties. 1898. 973.78
- Dodd, Ira S.**  
Song of the Rappahannock; sketches of the civil war. 1902. 973.78
- Eaton, John.**  
Grant, Lincoln and the freedmen; recollections of the civil war, with special reference to the work for the contrabands and freedmen of the Mississippi valley. 1907. 973.78
- Forsyth, George A.**  
Thrilling days in army life. 1902. 973.78
- Fremont, Jessie B.**  
The story of the guard; a chronicle of the war. 1863. 973.78
- Goss, Warren L.**  
Recollections of a private; a story of the Army of the Potomac. 973.78
- Greene, Charles S.**  
Thrilling stories of the great rebellion. 973.78
- Hale, Edward E.**  
Stories of war, told by soldiers. 1892. 973.78
- Levering, John, & Others.**  
Military essays and recollections; papers read before the Commandery of the State of Illinois, Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. 1907. 973.78
- Lusk, William T.**  
War letters of William Thompson Lusk. 1911. 973.78
- Porter, David D.**  
Incidents and anecdotes of the civil war. 1891. 973.78
- Rodenbough, Theo. F., comp.**  
The bravest five hundred of '61. 1891. 973.78
- Taylor, Benjamin F.**  
Pictures of life in camp and field. 1888. 973.78
- Townsend, E. D.**  
Anecdotes of the civil war. 1884. 973.78
- Trumbull, H. Clay.**  
War memories of an army chaplain. 1898. 973.78
- Williams, George F.**  
Bullet and shell; war as the soldier saw it. 1884. 973.78
- Gordon, John B.**  
Reminiscences of the civil war. 1903. 973.783
- Mosby, John S.**  
War reminiscences; Stuart's cavalry campaigns. 1898. 973.783
- Watson, William.**  
Life in the confederate army. 1888. 973.783
- Wise, John S.**  
The end of an era. 1902. 973.783
- Smith, Joshua.**  
Map and description of the main battle-fields, routes, camps, and headquarters in the Gettysburg wilderness and Appomattox campaigns. 1900. 973.79
- Later 19th Century.**
- Beard, Charles A.**  
Contemporary American history; 1877-1913. 973.8
- Blaine, James G.**  
Twenty years of Congress; from Lincoln to Garfield, with a review of the events which led to the political revolution of 1860. 2 vols. 973.8
- Burgess, John W.**  
Reconstruction and the Constitution; 1866-1876. 973.8
- McCarthy, C. H.**  
Lincoln's plan of reconstruction. 973.8
- Custer, Elizabeth B.**  
Boots and saddles; life in Dakota with General Custer. 973.81
- Following the guidon. 973.81
- Andrews, E. Benjamin.**  
The United States in our own time; a history, from reconstruction to expansion. 1903. 973.82



- Finerty, John F.**  
War-path and bivouac; or, The conquest of the Sioux; a narrative of stirring personal experiences and adventures in the Big Horn and Yellowstone expeditions of 1876 and in the campaign on the British border in 1879. 973.82
- Burgess, John W.**  
The administration of President Hayes. 1916. 973.83
- Peck, Harry T.**  
Twenty years of the republic; 1885-1905. 973.85
- Spanish-American War.**
- Alger, Russell A.**  
The Spanish-American war. 1901. 973.89
- Chadwick, French E.**  
The relations of the United States and Spain; the Spanish-American war. 1911. 2 vols. 973.89
- Chamberlin, Fred C.**  
The blow from behind; some features of the anti-imperialist movement attending the war with Spain, with a consideration of our Philippine policy. 1903. 973.89
- Funston, Frederick.**  
Memories of two wars; Cuban and Philippine experiences. 1911. 973.89
- Russell, Henry B.**  
Illustrated history of our war with Spain; its causes, incidents and results. 1898. 973.89
- Watterson, Henry.**  
History of the Spanish-American war; embracing a complete review of our relations with Spain. 973.89
- Wilcox, Marrion.**  
Short history of the war with Spain. 973.89
- Davis, Richard H.**  
The Cuban and Porto Rican campaigns. 1898. 973.894
- Giddings, Howard A.**  
Exploits of the signal corps in the war with Spain. 1900. 973.894
- Hall, Tom.**  
Fun and fighting of the Rough Riders. 1899. 973.894
- Kennan, George.**  
Campaigning in Cuba. 1899. 973.894
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
The Rough Riders. 1899. 973.894
- Sargent, Herbert H.**  
The campaign of Santiago de Cuba. 1907. 3 vols. 973.894
- Wheeler, Joseph.**  
The Santiago campaign. 1898. 973.894
- Graham, G. E.**  
Schley and Santiago; an historical account of the blockage and final destruction of the Spanish fleet under Admiral Cervera. 1902. 973.895
- Hobson, Richmond P.**  
The sinking of the "Merrimac." 1899. 973.895
- Lewis, H. H., ed.**  
A gunner aboard the "Yankee"; the yarn of the cruise and fights of the naval reserves in the Spanish-American war. 1898. 973.895
- Spears, John R.**  
Our navy in the war with Spain. 1898. 973.895
- 20th Century.**
- Anderson, Isabel.**  
Presidents and pies; life in Washington, 1897-1919. 973.9
- Anonymous.**  
Behind the mirrors; the psychology of disintegration at Washington. 1922. 973.9
- Colquhoun, Archibald R.**  
Greater America. 1904. 973.9
- Goldthwaite, William M.**  
The United States of the world. 1902. 973.9
- Haworth, Paul L.**  
The United States in our own times. 1920. 973.9
- Latane, John H.**  
America as a world power; 1897-1907. 973.9
- Willson, Beckles.**  
The new America; a study of the imperial republic. 1903. 973.9
- McCann, Irving G.**  
With the National Guard on the border; our national military problem. 1917. 973.91
- North-Eastern States. New England.**
- Fiske, John.**  
The beginnings of New England; the Puritan theocracy in its relations to civil and religious liberty. 1892. 974
- Powell, Lyman P., ed.**  
Historic towns of New England. 1899. 974
- Barstow, George.**  
History of New Hampshire; from its discovery, in 1614, to the passage of the toleration act, in 1819. 974.2
- Sanborn, Frank B.**  
New Hampshire; an epitome of popular government. 1904. 974.2
- Waite, Otis F. R.**  
New Hampshire in the great rebellion. 1873. 974.2
- Heaton, John L.**  
The story of Vermont. 974.3
- Robinson, Rowland E.**  
Vermont; a study of independence. 1892 974.3
- Adams, Charles F.**  
Three episodes of Massachusetts history; the settlement of Boston Bay, the Antinomian controversy, and a study of church and town government. 1896. 2 vols. 974.4
- Garrett, Edmund H.**  
Romance and reality of the Puritan coast. 1897. 974.4
- Howells, William D.**  
Three villages; Lexington, Shirley, Gaudenbutten. 1884. 974.4
- Northend, William D.**  
The Bay Colony; a civil, religious and social history of the Massachusetts Colony and its settlements. 974.4
- Gilman, Arthur.**  
The story of Boston; a study of independence. 1889. 974.46

- Lodge, Henry C.**  
Boston. 1891. 974.46
- Richman, Irving B.**  
Rhode Island; a study in separatism. 1905. 974.5
- Johnston, Alexander.**  
Connecticut; a study of a commonwealth-democracy. 1890. 974.6
- Brooks, Elbridge S.**  
The story of New York. 974.7
- Powell, Lyman, P., ed.**  
Historic towns of the middle states. 1899. 974.7
- Roberts, Ellis H.**  
New York; the planting and the growth of the Empire State. 1890. 2 vols. 974.7
- Innes, J. H.**  
New Amsterdam and its people; studies, social and topographical, of the town under Dutch and early English rule. 1902. 974.71
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
New York. 1891. 974.71
- Todd, Charles B.**  
The story of the City of New York. 1890. 974.71
- Wilson, Rufus R.**  
New York; old and new; its story, streets and landmarks. 1902. 2 vols. 974.71  
Historic Long Island. 1902. 974.721
- Bacon, Edgar M.**  
Chronicles of Tarrytown and Sleepy Hollow. 1898. 974.73
- Severance, Frank H.**  
Old trails on the Niagara frontier. 1903. 974.798
- South-Eastern States.**
- Brown, William G.**  
The lower South in American history. 1902. 975
- Field, Henry M.**  
Bright skies and dark shadows. 1890. 975
- Ingle, Edward.**  
Southern sidelights; a picture of social and economic life in the South a generation before the war. 975
- Oglesby, Thaddeus K.**  
Some truths of history; a vindication of the South against the Encyclopedia Britannica and other maligners. 1903. 975
- Page, Thomas N.**  
The old South; essays, social and political. 1893. 975
- Page, Walter H.**  
Rebuilding of old commonwealths; essays towards the training of the forgotten man in the southern states. 1902. 975
- Powell, Lyman P., ed.**  
Historic towns of the southern states. 1900. 975
- Prowne, William H.**  
Maryland; the history of a palatinate. 1890. 975.2
- Hall, Clayton C.**  
The Lords Baltimore and the Maryland palatinate. 1902. 975.2
- Hazelton, George C., jr.**  
The national capitol; its architecture, art and history. 1902. 975.3
- Todd, Charles B.**  
The story of Washington, the national capital. 1889. 975.3
- Wilson, R. R.**  
Washington, the capital city, and its part in the history of the nation. 1901. 2 vols. 975.3
- Cooke, John E.**  
Virginia; a history of the people. 1892. 975.5
- Fiske, John.**  
Old Virginia and her neighbors. 1899. 2 vols. 975.5
- Page, Thomas N.**  
The Old Dominion; her making and her manners. 1908. 975.5
- Moore, John W.**  
School history of North Carolina. 975.6
- South-Central States.**
- Brown, William H.**  
The glory seekers; the romance of would-be founders of empire in the early days of the great southwest. 1906. 976
- Brown, William G.**  
History of Alabama. 1900. 976.1
- Cable, George W.**  
The Creoles of Louisiana. 1889. 976.3  
Strange true stories of Louisiana. 1889. 976.3
- French, B. F., comp.**  
Historical collections of Louisiana; embracing many rare and valuable documents relating to the natural, civil and political history of that state. 2 vols. 976.3
- Phelps, Albert.**  
Louisiana; a record of expansion. 1905. 976.3
- Thompson, Maurice.**  
The story of Louisiana. 976.3
- Garrison, George P.**  
Texas; a contest of civilizations. 1903. 976.4
- Phelan, James.**  
History of Tennessee; the making of a state. 1889. 976.8
- Temple, Oliver P.**  
East Tennessee and the civil war. 1899. 976.8
- Connelly, Emma M.**  
The story of Kentucky. 976.9
- Shaler, N. S.**  
Kentucky; a pioneer commonwealth. 1888. 976.9
- North-Central States.**
- Catherwood, Mary H.**  
Heroes of the middle west; the French. 1898. 977
- Ferris, Jacob.**  
The states and territories of the great west. 1856. 977
- Hennepin, Louis.**  
A new discovery of a vast country in America; reprinted from the second London issue of 1698, with facsimiles of original title-pages, maps and illustrations. 1903. 2 vols. 977



- Hildreth, S. P.**  
Pioneer history; an account of the first examinations of the Ohio valley, and the early settlement of the northwest territory. 1848.
- Hosmer, James K.**  
Short history of the Mississippi valley. 1901.
- Hulbert, Archer B.**  
Pilots of the republic; the romance of the pioneer promoter in the middle West. 1906.
- Moore, Charles.**  
The Northwest under three flags; 1635-1796.
- Parkman, Francis.**  
LaSalle and the discovery of the great West. 1892.
- Pittman, Philip.**  
European settlements on the Mississippi; an exact reprint of the original London edition. 1770.
- Roosevelt, Theodore.**  
Episodes from the "The winning of the West." 1901.  
The winning of the West. 1902. 4 vols.
- Rozier, F. A.**  
History of the early settlement of the Mississippi valley. 1890.
- Thwaites, Reuben G.**  
How George Rogers Clark won the Northwest, and other essays in western history. 1903.
- Winsor, Justin.**  
The Mississippi basin; the struggle in America between England and France; 1697-1763.  
The westward movement; the colonies and the republic west of the Alleghenies; 1763-1798.
- Black, Alexander.**  
The story of Ohio.
- Gephart, William F.**  
Transportation and industrial development in the middle west. 1909.
- King, Rufus.**  
Ohio; first fruits of the ordinance of 1787.
- Mathews, Alfred.**  
Ohio and her Western Reserve. 1902.
- Wallen, James.**  
Cleveland's golden story; a chronicle of hearts that hoped, minds that planned and hands that toiled, to make a city "great and glorious." 1920.
- Dillon, John B.**  
History of Indiana; from its earliest exploration to 1856.
- Dunn, J. P.**  
Indiana; a redemption from slavery. 1891.
- Illinois.**
- Buck, Solon J., & Others.**  
The Centennial history of Illinois. 6 vols.  
Introductory volume: Illinois in 1818.  
Vol. 1. The Illinois country; 1673-1718.  
Vol. 2. The frontier state; 1818-1848.
- Buck, Solon J., & Others. (con.)**  
Vol. 3. The era of the civil war; 1848-1870.  
Vol. 4. The industrial state; 1870-1893.  
Vol. 5. The modern commonwealth; 1893-1918.
- Carr, Clark E.**  
The Illini; a story of the prairies. 1905.
- Carter, Clarence E.**  
Great Britain and the Illinois country; 1763-1774.
- Childs, Mary L.**  
Actual government in Illinois. 1914.
- Davidson, A., & Stuve, B.**  
Complete history of Illinois; 1673-1873.
- Debel, Niels H.**  
The veto power of the Governor of Illinois. 1917.
- Eldridge, Seba.**  
Social legislation in Illinois; needs and opportunities in 1921.
- Gerhard, Fred.**  
Illinois as it is; its history, geography, statistics, constitution, laws, government, finances, climate, soil, plants, animals, etc., to 1856.
- Grierson, Francis.**  
The valley of shadows; recollections of the Lincoln country, 1858-1863.
- Harris, N. Dwight.**  
History of negro servitude in Illinois, and of the slavery agitation in that state; 1719-1864.
- Humphrey, Grace.**  
Illinois; the story of the prairie state. 1917.
- Mason, E. G.**  
Chapters from Illinois history. 1901.
- Mather, Irwin F.**  
The making of Illinois; historical sketches. 1900.
- Moore, Blaine F.**  
The history of cumulative voting and minority representation in Illinois; 1870-1919.
- Parrish, Randall.**  
Historic Illinois; the romance of earlier days. 1906.
- Perrin, J. Nick.**  
History of Illinois. 1906.
- Reynolds, John.**  
History of Illinois; my own times, embracing also the history of my life. 1879.
- Pioneer history of Illinois; the discovery in 1673, and the history of the country to 1818, when the state government was organized. 1887.**
- Ridgley, Douglas C.**  
The geography of Illinois. 1921.
- Smith, George W.**  
Student's history of Illinois. 1907.
- Stewart, Charles L.**  
Land tenure in the United States, with special reference to Illinois. 1916.
- Thompson, Charles M.**  
The Illinois Whigs before 1846.

- Trowbridge, Oliver R.**  
Illinois and the nation; how they are governed. 1887. 977.3
- Cook, Frederick F.**  
Bygone days in Chicago. 1910. 977.31
- The southern section of Illinois, Egypt; her principal towns and their progressive men.** 1894. 977.38
- Illustrated souvenir of East St. Louis, Illinois.** 1900. 977.389
- Michigan-Missouri.**
- Cooley, Thomas M.**  
Michigan; a history of governments. 1890. 977.4
- Smith, William R.**  
History of Wisconsin. 1854. 2 vols. 977.5
- Thwaites, Reuben G.**  
The story of Wisconsin.  
Wisconsin; the Americanization of a French settlement. 1908. 977.5
- Folwell, William W.**  
Minnesota, the North Star state. 1908. 977.6
- Sabin, Edwin L.**  
The making of Iowa. 977.7
- Smith, R. A.**  
History of Dickinson County, Iowa; with an account of the Spirit Lake massacre, and the Indian troubles on the northwestern frontier. 1902. 977.7
- Carr, Lucien.**  
Missouri; a bone of contention. 1888. 977.8
- Chittenden, Hiram M.**  
History of early steamboat navigation on the Missouri River. 1903. 2 vols. 977.8
- Williams, Walter, ed.**  
The State of Missouri; an autobiography. 1904. 977.8
- Anderson, Galusha.**  
Story of a border city during the civil war (St. Louis). 1908. 977.81
- Bartholomew, Harland.**  
Problems of St. Louis; a description from the city planning standpoint, of past and present tendencies of growth with general suggestions for impending issues and necessary future improvements. 1917. 977.81
- The zone plan, City Plan Commission, St. Louis.** 1919. 977.81
- Billon, Frederic L.**  
Annals of St. Louis in its early and territorial days. 1838. 2 vols. 977.81
- Curzon, Julian, comp.**  
The great cyclone at St. Louis and East St. Louis. May 27th, 1896. 977.81
- Edwards, Richard.**  
The great West and her commercial metropolis (St. Louis). 977.81
- Head, Idress.**  
Historical and interesting places of St. Louis. 1909. 977.81
- Jones, D. G.**  
St. Louis; commercial and architectural. 1891. 977.81
- Rombauer, Robert J.**  
The Union cause in St. Louis in 1861. 977.81
- St. Louis; historical and descriptive review of her enterprising business houses and progressive men.** 1894. 977.81
- Western States.**
- Armstrong, Moses K.**  
Early empire builders of the great West. 1901. 978
- Brady, Cyrus T.**  
Indian fights and fighters; the soldier and the Sioux. 1904. 978
- Northwestern fights and fighters.** 1907. 978
- Dellenbaugh, Frederick S.**  
Breaking the wilderness; the conquest of the far West, from the wanderings of Cabeza de Vaca, to the completion of the Union Pacific Railway. 1905. 978
- Hanson, Joseph M.**  
The conquest of the Missouri; the story of the life and exploits of Captain Grant Marsh. 1900. 978
- Hough, Emerson.**  
The story of the outlaw; a study of the western desperado, with historical narratives of famous outlaws, the stories of noted border wars, vigilante movements and armed conflicts on the frontier. 1907. 978
- The way to the West, and the lives of three early Americans; Boone, Crockett and Carson.** 1903. 978
- Parrish, Randall.**  
The great plains; the romance of western American exploration, warfare and settlement; 1527-1870. 978
- Powell, Lyman P., ed.**  
Historic towns of the western states. 1901. 978
- Brown, George W.**  
False claims of Kansas historians truthfully corrected. 1902. 978.1
- Hale, Edward E.**  
Kansas and Nebraska. 1854. 978.1
- Robinson, Charles.**  
The Kansas conflict. 1892. 978.1
- Spring, Leverett W.**  
Kansas; the prelude to the war for the Union. 1890. 978.1
- Human, Henry.**  
The old Santa Fe trail; the story of a great highway. 1898. 978.9
- Ladd, Horatio O.**  
The story of New Mexico. 978.9
- Pacific States. Alaska.**
- Aitken, F. W., & Hilton, E.**  
History of the earthquake and fire in San Francisco; an account of the disaster of April 18, 1906, and its immediate results. 1906. 979.4
- Royce, Josiah.**  
California; a study of American character. 1891. 979.4
- Wiley, S. H.**  
The transition period of California, from a province of Mexico in 1846 to a state of the American Union in 1850. 979.4



- Barrows, William.**  
Oregon; the struggle for possession. 1890. 979.5
- Meany, Edmond S.**  
History of the State of Washington. 1909. 979.7
- Swineford, A. P.**  
Alaska; its history, climate and natural resources. 1898. 979.8
- SOUTH AMERICA.**
- Dawson, Thomas C.**  
The South American republics. 1903. 2 vols. 980
- Hale, Albert.**  
The South Americans; the story of the South American republics; their characteristics, progress and tendencies; with special reference to their commercial relations with the United States. 1907. 980
- Moses, Bernard.**  
The establishment of Spanish rule in America; an introduction to the history and politics of Spanish America. 1898. 980
- Chisholm, A. Stuart M.**  
The independence of Chile. 1911. 983
- Prescott, William H.**  
History of the conquest of Peru. 2 vols. 985
- Robinson, Tracy.**  
Panama; a personal record of forty-six years; 1861-1907. 986
- Scruggs, William L.**  
The Colombian and Venezuelan republics; with notes on other parts of Central and South America. 1900. 986
- Graham, R. B. C.**  
A vanished Arcadia; an account of the Jesuits in Paraguay. 1901. 989
- Koebel, W. H.**  
Uruguay. 1911. 989
- OCEANICA.**
- Colquhoun, Archibald R.**  
The mastery of the Pacific. 1902. 990
- Philippine Islands.**
- Atkinson, Fred W.**  
The Philippine Islands. 1905. 991.4
- Bourne, Edward G.**  
Discovery, conquest and early history of the Philippine Islands. 1907. 991.4
- Halsted, Murat.**  
The story of the Philippines and our new possessions. 991.4
- Kalaw, Maximo M.**  
Self-government in the Philippines. 1919. 991.4
- Robinson, Albert G.**  
The Philippines; the war and the people. 1901. 991.4
- Roosevelt, T., & Taft, W. H.**  
The Philippines. 1902. 991.4
- Australia.**
- Reeves, William P.**  
New Zealand. 993.1
- Froude, James A.**  
Oceania; or, England and her colonies. 1887. 994
- Gordon, W. J.**  
The captain-general; the story of the attempt of the Dutch to colonize New Holland. 1888. 994
- Jenks, Edward.**  
History of the Australasian colonies; from their foundation to 1893. 994
- Shaw, Flora L.**  
The story of Australia. 994
- Tregarthen, Greville.**  
The story of Australasia. 1893. 994
- Turner, Henry G.**  
The first decade of the Australian Commonwealth; a chronicle of contemporary politics; 1901-1910. 994
- Polynesia.**
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
A footnote to history; eight years of trouble in Samoa. 1899. 996.1
- Palmer, Julius A.**  
Memories of Hawaii, and Hawaiian correspondence. 1894. 996.9
- Twombly, Alexander S.**  
Hawaii and its people. 1900. 996.9
- Young, Lucien.**  
The real Hawaii; its history and present condition, including the true story of the revolution. 1906. 996.9
- Brooke, T. H.**  
History of the Island of St. Helena; from its discovery by the Portuguese to the year 1806. 997
- ARCTIC REGIONS.**
- Conway, Martin.**  
No man's land; a history of Spitzbergen from its discovery in 1596 to the beginning of the scientific exploration of the country. 1906. 998
- Hayes, Isaac I.**  
The land of desolation; a personal narrative of observation and adventure in Greenland. 1872. 998

# FICTION.

## A.

- Abbott, C. Conrad.**  
Captain Martha Mary.
- Abbott, C. Conrad.**  
A colonial wooing.
- Abbott, Eleanor H.**  
Little Eve Edgarton.  
Molly Make-believe.  
Old-dad.  
The sick-a-bed lady, and other stories.
- Abbott, Jane D.**  
Happy House.
- Adams, Andy.**  
Cattle brands; a collection of western camp-fire stories.  
The log of a cowboy.  
The outlet.  
Reed Anthony, cowman.
- Adams, Francis.**  
A child of the age.
- Adams, Frank R.**  
Molly and I.
- Adams, Frederick U.**  
John Henry Smith; a humorous romance of outdoor life.
- Adams, Samuel H.**  
The Clarion.  
Common cause.  
Success.  
The unspeakable Perk.
- Ade, George.**  
Fables in slang.  
Forty modern fables.  
In Babel; stories of Chicago.  
The slim princess.
- Aguilar, Grace.**  
The days of Bruce; a story from Scottish history.  
Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters.  
Home scenes and heart studies (short stories).  
A mother's recompense (sequel to "Home influence.")  
The Vale of Cedars.  
Woman's friendship; a story of domestic life.
- Aicard, Jean.**  
Maurin the Illustrious.
- Aitken, Robert.**  
The golden horseshoe.
- Alcott, Louisa M.**  
A modern Mephistopheles.
- Alden, Winthrop, pseud.**  
The lost million.
- Aldrich, Darragh.**  
Enchanted hearts.
- Aldrich, Thomas B.**  
Prudence Palfrey.  
A sea turn and other matters. (Short stories.)  
The Stillwater tragedy.  
Two bites at a cherry, with other tales.
- Aleramo, Sibilla.**  
A woman at bay.
- Alexander, Miriam.**  
The port of dreams.
- Alington, Cyril.**  
Through the shadows.
- Allen, Francis N. S.**  
The plain path.
- Allen, Grant.**  
The desire of the eyes, and other stories.
- Allen, James L.**  
The bride of the mistletoe.  
The choir invisible.  
The doctor's Christmas eve.  
Flute and violin, and other Kentucky tales and romances.  
The heroine in bronze.  
The mettle of the pasture.  
The reign of law; a tale of the Kentucky hemp fields.  
Summer in Arcady; a tale of nature.  
The sword of youth.  
Two gentlemen of Kentucky.
- Allison, William.**  
A secret of the sea.
- Altsheler, Joseph A.**  
The candidate; a political romance.  
Guthrie of the "Times."
- Ames, Joseph B.**  
Shoe-bar Stratton.
- Anderdon, W. H.**  
The catholic Crusoe.  
Tales of Mount St. Bernard.
- Andersen, Hans C.**  
The improvisatore.  
O. T.; a Danish romance.  
Only a fiddler.  
The two baronesses.
- Anderson, Ada W.**  
The rim of the desert.  
The strain of white.
- Anderson, Robert G.**  
The cross of fire.
- Andrews, Charlton.**  
A parfit gentil knight.
- Andrews, Mary R. S.**  
The marshal.  
The militants; stories of some parsons, soldiers, and other fighters in the world.
- Annesley, Maude.**  
Shadow-shapes.
- Annunzio, Gabriele d'.**  
The maidens of the rocks.
- Anonymous.**  
The breadwinners; a social study.  
Confessions of a railroad man.  
The Countess of Glosswood.  
An English girl in Paris.  
The grasp of the sultan.  
The half-smart set.



**Anonymous. (con.)**

- Her brother's letters.
- John Van Buren, politician.
- The last Egyptian; a romance of the Nile.
- Leandro, a catholic tale.
- Letters of her mother to Elizabeth.
- The life mask, by the author of "To M. L. G."
- The orphan of Alsace.
- Professor Latimer's progress.
- The prophet of the ruined abbey; a narrative founded on the ancient prophecies of Culm-kill.
- The rose of Tannebourg; a moral tale.
- To M. L. G.

**Anstey, F., pseud.**

- Tinted Venus; a farcical romance.

**Ardagh, W. M.**

- The Magada.

**Arnim, Mary A. von.**

- Adventures of Elizabeth in Rugen.
- The benefactress.
- The caravaners.
- Christopher and Columbus.
- Elizabeth and her German garden.
- Fraulein Schmidt and Mr. Anstruther.

**Arthur, T. S.**

- Our homes.
- Ten nights in a bar-room.

**Ashford, Daisy.**

- Daisy Ashford; her book.
- The young visitors.

**Astor, John J.**

- A journey in other worlds; a romance of the future.

**Atherton, [Mrs.] Gertrude F.**

- Ancestors.
- The aristocrats.
- The avalanche.
- The bell in the fog and other stories.
- The conqueror.
- The gorgeous isle.
- Julia France and her times.
- Mrs. Balfame.
- Patience Sparkhawk and her times.
- Perch of the devil.
- Rezanov.
- Rulers of kings.
- Sleeping fires.
- Tower of ivory.
- The traveling thirds.

**Audoux, Marguerite.**

- Marie-Claire.

**Auerbach, Berthold.**

- Black forest village stories.
- Edelweiss.
- On the heights. 2 vols.
- The villa on the Rhine. 2 vols.

**Austen, Jane.**

- Emma.
- Lady Susan. The Watsons.
- Mansfield Park.
- Northanger Abbey. Persuasion.
- Pride and prejudice.
- Sense and sensibility.

**Austin, Alfred.**

- Haunts of ancient peace.

**Austin, [Mrs.] Jane G.**

- David Alden's daughter, and other stories of colonial times.
- The Desmond hundred.
- Dr. LeBaron and his daughters.
- A nameless nobleman.
- Standish of Standish; a story of the Pilgrims.

**Austin, Mary.**

- The ford.
- Isidro.
- Lost borders.
- No. 26 Jayne St.
- Santa Lucia.
- A woman of genius.

**Austin, Maude M.**

- 'Cension; a sketch from Paso del Norte.

**Avary, Myrta L.**

- A Virginia girl in the civil war.

**Aveling, Francis.**

- Arnoul, the Englishman.

**Ayscough, John.**

- San Celestino.

**B.****Babcock, Bernie.**

- The soul of Ann Rutledge; Abraham Lincoln's romance.

**Babcock, Winnifred E. see Watanna, Onoto, pseud.****Babcock, William H.**

- The tower of Wye.

**Bachelor, Irving.**

- Darrel of the Blessed Isles.
- D'ri and I; a tale of daring deeds in the second war with the British.
- The hand-made gentleman; a tale of the battles of peace.
- Keeping up with Lizzie.
- The light in the clearing; a tale of the North country in the time of Silas Wright.
- A man for the ages; a story of the builders of democracy.
- The master.
- Silas Strong, emperor of the woods.

**Bacon, Alice M.**

- In the land of the gods.

**Bacon, Dolores M.**

- The diary of a musician.
- In high places.

- A king's divinity.

**Bacon, Josephine D., see Daskam, J. D.****Bagby, Albert M.**

- Miss Traumerei; a Weimar idyl.

**Bailey, H. C.**

- Colonel Greatheart.
- The gentleman adventurer.
- The god of clay.
- The sea captain.
- Under castle walls.

**Bailey, Temple.**

- Contrary Mary.
- Mistress Anne.
- The tin soldier.
- The trumpeter swan.

**Baker, R. & Emerson, J.**

- The conspiracy.

**Baker, William M.**

- Blessed Saint Certainty.
- The new Timothy.

- Balch, F. H.**  
The bridge of the gods; a romance of Indian Oregon.
- Baldwin, A. D.**  
The gospel of Judas Iscariot.
- Balestier, Wolcott.**  
A victorious defeat.
- Balfour, Andrew.**  
The golden kingdom.
- Balmer, Edwin.**  
The breath of scandal.  
Resurrection Rock.  
Ruth of the U. S. A.  
Waylaid by wireless.  
A wild-goose chase.
- Balmer, E., & MacHarg, W.**  
The achievements of Luther Trant.
- Balzac, H. de.**  
About Catherine DeMedici, and other stories.  
After-dinner stories.  
A bachelor's establishment.  
Beatrice and the purse.  
The celibates, and other stories.  
Cesar Biotteau.  
The Chouicans. The conscript.  
The country doctor.  
The country parson. Albert Savaron.  
Cousin Pons.  
A daughter of Eve.  
The deputy for Arcis. 2 vols.  
A distinguished provincial at Paris.  
Eugenie Grandet.  
Father Goriot.  
Jealousies of a country town.  
The lesser bourgeoisie.  
The lily of the valley.  
Lost illusions.  
The magic skin. The unknown masterpiece.  
Memoirs of two young married women.  
Modiste Mignon.  
Muse of the department.  
The peasantry. Pierre Grassou.  
Poor parents. 2 vols.  
The Prince of Bohemia, and other stories.  
The quest of the absolute.  
The seamy side of history, and other stories.  
Seraphita, and other stories.  
Sons of the soil.  
The thirteen, and other stories.  
The two brothers. An old maid.  
Ursule Mirouet, and other stories.  
The village rector.  
The wild ass' skin.  
A woman of thirty.
- Bancroft, Francis.**  
Divided; a story of the Veldt.
- Bangs, John K.**  
The booming of Acre Hill, and other reminiscences of urban and suburban life.  
Coffee and repartee.  
The dreamers.  
The enchanted typewriter.  
A house-boat on the Styx.  
Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.  
Mr. Munchausen.  
Mrs. Raffles.  
Olympian nights.  
Over the plum-pudding.
- Bangs, John K. (con.)**  
The pursuit of the house-boat.  
R. Holmes & Co.
- Banim, Michael.**  
The bit o' writin', and other stories.  
Boyne water.  
The denounced.  
The ghost hunter and his family.  
The Mayor of Wind-gap.  
Peep o' day. (Short stories.)
- Banks, Charles E.**  
John Dorn, promoter.
- Banks, Nancy H.**  
The little hills.  
Oldfield.
- Banning, Margaret C.**  
Half loaves.  
This marrying.
- Barbour, A. Maynard.**  
At the time appointed.  
Breakers ahead.
- Barbour, Ralph H.**  
The house in the hedge.  
Kitty of the roses.  
My lady of the fog.
- Barclay, Florence L.**  
The broken halo.  
The following of the star.  
The mistress of Shenstone.  
Returned empty.  
The rosary.  
Through the postern gate.  
The upas tree; a Christmas story for all the year.  
The wall of partition.  
The white ladies of Worcester.
- Barclay, [Mrs.] Hubert.**  
Trevor Lordship.
- Barker, Elsa.**  
The son of Mary Bethel.
- Barker, Laura C.**  
Society silhouettes; a collection of short stories.
- Barlow, Jane.**  
At the back of beyond. (Short stories.)  
A creel of Irish stories.  
Irish idyls.  
Kerrigan's quality.
- Barnes, James.**  
For king or country; a story of the American revolution.  
A loyal traitor; a story of the war of 1812.
- Barnes-Grundy, Mabel.**  
Dimbi and I—and Amelia.  
Gwenda.  
Hilary on her own.
- Harr, [Mrs.] Amelia E.**  
The belle of Bowling Green.  
A border shepherdess.  
The bow of orange ribbon.  
Christine, a Fife fisher girl.  
The house on Cherry street.  
Jan Vedder's wife.  
The maid of Maiden Lane. (Sequel to "Bow of orange ribbon.")  
A maid of old New York; a romance of Peter Stuyvesant's time.  
The mate of the "Easter Bell." (Short stories.)



- Barr, [Mrs.] Amelia E. (con.)**  
 Michael and Theodora; a Russian story.  
 An Orkney maid.  
 The paper cap.  
 Paul and Christina.  
 Remember the Alamo.  
 A rose of a hundred leaves.  
 Sheila Vedder (Sequel to "Jan Vedder's wife").  
 A song of a single note.  
 Trinity bells; a tale of old New York.  
 The winning of Lucia.
- Barr, Robert.**  
 Cardillac.  
 From whose bourne.  
 The measure of the rule.  
 One day's courtship.  
 The strong arm. (Short stories.)  
 The sword maker.  
 Tekla; a romance of love and war.  
 A woman intervenes.
- Barr, Walter.**  
 Shacklett; the evolution of a statesman.
- Barrett, Wilson.**  
 The never-never land.  
 The sign of the cross.
- Barrie, James M.**  
 Auld licht idyls.  
 An auld licht manse, and other sketches.  
 A lady's shoe.  
 The little minister.  
 The little white bird.  
 My lady Nicotine; a study in smoke.  
 Sentimental Tommy; the story of his boyhood.  
 Tommy and Grizel. (Sequel to "Sentimental Tommy.")  
 When a man's single; a tale of literary life.  
 A window in Thrums.
- Barron, Elwyn.**  
 Marcel Levignat.
- Barrow, E. N.**  
 The king's rivals.
- Barry, Richard.**  
 Fruit of the desert.
- Barry, William.**  
 Arden Massiter.  
 The two standards.
- Bartlett, Frederick O.**  
 Big Laurel.  
 The guardian.  
 Joan & Co.  
 The prodigal pro tem.  
 The seventh noon.  
 The Wall street girl.
- Bartley, Nalbro.**  
 The bargain true.  
 The gorgeous girl.  
 The gray angels.
- Barton, George.**  
 The Pembroke Mason affair.
- Baskett, James N.**  
 Sweetbrier and thistledown.
- Bassett, Mary E. S.**  
 Judith's garden.  
 A midsummer wooing.
- Bassett, Sara W.**  
 Flood tide.  
 Granite and clay.  
 The wall between.
- Bates, Arlo.**  
 The intoxicated ghost, and other stories.  
 A lad's love.  
 Patty's perversities.  
 The puritans.
- Baylor, Frances C.**  
 A ladder of fortune.  
 On both sides.
- Bayly, Ada E., see Lyall, Edna, pseud.**
- Bazin, Rene.**  
 The barrier.  
 The coming harvest.  
 This, my son.
- Beach, Rex. E.**  
 The auction block.  
 The barrier.  
 The crimson gardenia, and other tales of adventure.  
 Flowing gold.  
 Going some.  
 Heart of the sunset.  
 The iron trail.  
 The ne'er-do-well.  
 The net.  
 Pardners. (Short stories.)  
 Rainbow's end.  
 The silver horde.  
 The spoilers.  
 The winds of chance.
- Bearne, David.**  
 Claud Denvil, artist.  
 The organist of Laumant, and other stories.  
 Paying the price, and other tales.
- Becke, G. Louis.**  
 'Neath Austral skies.
- Beckford, W.**  
 History of the Caliph Vathek.
- Bede, Cuthbert, pseud., see Bradley, E.**
- Beecher, Henry W.**  
 Norwood; village life in New England.
- Begbie, Harold.**  
 The penalty.  
 The vigil.
- Belasco, David.**  
 The girl of the golden west.
- Bell, J. J.**  
 Kitty Carstairs.  
 The misadventures of Joseph.  
 Mrs. M'Levie.  
 Wee MacGregor; a Scottish story.
- Bell, Lillian.**  
 Carolina Lee.  
 Hope Loring.  
 The instinct of step-fatherhood, and other stories.  
 The interference of Patricia.  
 A little sister to the wilderness.
- Ballamy, Edward.**  
 The Duke of Stockbridge.  
 Looking backward.
- Bellamy, Francis R.**  
 The balance.
- Bennet, Robert A.**  
 Bloom of cactus.  
 Out of the primitive.  
 The shogun's daughter.  
 A volunteer with Pike.

- Bennett, Arnold.**  
Buried alive.  
Clayhanger.  
Denry the Audacious.  
Hilda Lessways.  
The lion's share.  
The matador of the Five Towns, and other stories.  
Mr. Frohack.  
The old wives' tale.  
The roll call.
- Bennett, Henry.**  
Mason of the Bar X ranch.
- Bennett, John.**  
Barnaby Lee.  
Master Skylark; a story of Shakespeare's time.  
The treasure of Peyre Gailiard.
- Benson, B. K.**  
Bayard's courier; a story of love and adventure in the cavalry campaigns.  
Old squire; the romance of a black Virginian.
- Benson, E. F.**  
Account rendered.  
Across the stream.  
An act in a backwater.  
An autumn sowing.  
The Capsina.  
The Challoners.  
The fascinating Mrs. Halton.  
The house of defense.  
Lovers and friends.  
The luck of the Vails.  
Mrs. Ames.  
The Cakleyites.  
The Osbornes.  
Paul.  
Robin Linnet.  
Thorley Weir.  
The vintage; a romance of the Greek war of independence.
- Benson, Ramsey.**  
A lord of lands.
- Benson, Robert H.**  
By what authority?  
The conventionalists.  
The king's achievement.  
The light invisible.  
Lord of the world.  
A mirror of Shalott; a collection of tales.  
The necromancers.  
None other gods.  
The queen's tragedy.  
A winnowing.
- Bentley, Edmund C.**  
The woman in black.
- Bergerac, Cyrano de.**  
A voyage to the moon.
- Besant, Walter.**  
All in a garden fair.  
All sorts and conditions of men.  
Armored of Lyonesse.  
The bell of St. Paul's.  
Beyond the dreams of avarice.  
The demoniac.  
For faith and freedom.  
The fourth generation.  
The lady of Lynn.  
No other way.
- Besant, Walter. (con.)**  
The orange girl.  
The rebel queen.  
The world went very well then.
- Besant, W., & Rice, J.**  
Ready-money Mortiboy.
- Bethusy-Huc, V.,** see Reichenbach, M. von, pseud.
- Bierce, Ambrose.**  
Can such things be?
- Bigelow, [Mrs.] Edith E.**  
Diplomatic disenchantments.
- Biggers, Earl D.**  
Love insurance.  
Seven keys to Baldpate.
- Bilse, Lieut.**  
A little garrison; a realistic novel of German army life.
- Bindloss, Harold.**  
Brandon of the Engineers.  
The buccaneer farmer.  
Carmen's messenger.  
The cattle-baron's daughter.  
The coast of adventure.  
Delilah of the snows.  
The dust of conflict.  
For the Allinson honor.  
The girl from Keller's.  
The gold trail.  
The greater power.  
Harding of Allenwood.  
The intriguers.  
Johnstone of the border.  
Kit Musgrave's luck.  
Lister's great adventure.  
Long odds.  
The long portage.  
The lure of the North.  
The man from the wilds.  
Masters of the wheatlands.  
Northwest!  
Partners of the out-trail.  
A prairie courtship.  
Prescott of Saskatchewan.  
Ranching for Sylvia.  
The secret of the reef.  
Sydney Carteret, rancher.  
Thrice armed.  
Thurston of Orchard Valley.  
Vane of the timberlands.  
The wilderness mine.  
Winston of the prairie.  
Wyndham's pal.
- Birmingham, G. A.**  
Adventurers of the night.  
The island mystery.  
Minnie's bishop, and other stories.
- Bjornsen, Bjornstjerne.**  
Synnove Solbakken.
- Black, Alexander.**  
A capital courtship.  
The great desire.
- Black, William.**  
Briseis.  
A daughter of Heth.  
Donald Ross of Heimra.  
Green pastures and Piccadilly.  
The handsome Humes.  
In silk attire.



- Black, William. (con.)**  
 Judith Shakespeare.  
 Killmeny.  
 Macleod of Dare.  
 The new Prince Fortunatus.  
 The penance of John Logan, and other tales.  
 A princess of Thule.  
 Shandon bells.  
 The strange adventures of a house-boat.  
 The strange adventures of a phaeton.  
 Sunrise; a story of these times.  
 That beautiful wretch.  
 White wings.  
 Yolande; the story of a daughter.
- Blackmore, Richard D.**  
 Lorna Doone; a romance of Exmoor.  
 Mary Anerley; a Yorkshire tale.  
 Perlycross.  
 Springhaven; a tale of the great war.
- Blackwood, Algernon.**  
 The extra day.  
 A prisoner in Fairyland.  
 The wave; an Egyptian aftermath.
- Bland, [Mrs.] E. N., see Nesbit, E., pseud.**
- Blouet, Paul.**  
 Woman and artist.
- Blythe, Samuel G.**  
 The price of place.  
 A western Warwick.
- Bodkin, McDonnell.**  
 The capture of Paul Beck.  
 The quests of Paul Beck.  
 Young Beck.
- Bohme, Margarete.**  
 The department store.
- Bojer, Johan.**  
 The great hunger.  
 Treacherous ground.
- Bolanden, Conrad von.**  
 Barbarossa; a historical novel of the twelfth century.  
 Bertha; a historical romance of the time of Henry IV, Emperor of Germany.  
 The trowel or the cross, and other stories and sketches.
- Bolton, Charles E.**  
 The Harris-Ingram experiment.
- Bone, David W.**  
 The brassbounder.
- Bonner, Geraldine.**  
 The black eagle mystery.  
 The Castlecourt diamond case.  
 The emigrant trail.  
 The girl at central.  
 Miss Maitland, private secretary.  
 The pioneer.  
 Rich men's children.  
 Treasure and trouble therewith.
- Booth, Edward C.**  
 Bella.  
 The doctor's lass.  
 Fondie.
- Bordeaux, Henry.**  
 The house.
- Bosher, Kate L.**  
 His friend Miss McFarlane.  
 How it happened.  
 The man in Lonely Land.  
 People like that.
- Bottom, Phyllis.**  
 The crystal heart.  
 The dark tower.  
 The derelict. (Short stories.)  
 A servant of reality.
- Boucicault, Ruth H.**  
 The substance of his house.
- Bourdillion, Francis W.**  
 Nephel.
- Bourget, Paul.**  
 Antigone, and other portraits of women.  
 The disciple.  
 Pastels of men. (Short stories.)  
 A tragic idyl.  
 The weight of the name.
- Bouve, E. T.**  
 Centuries apart.
- Bowen, Marjorie, pseud.**  
 The leopard and the lily.  
 The quest of glory.  
 The sword decides; a chronicle of a queen in the dark ages.  
 The viper of Milan; a romance of Lombardy.
- Bowen, Robert A.**  
 Uncharted seas.
- Bower, B. M., pseud.**  
 Cabin fever.  
 Casey Ryan.  
 Chip of the Flying-U.  
 Cow-country.  
 Flying-U ranch.  
 The Flying-U's last stand.  
 Good Indian.  
 The gringos.  
 The happy family.  
 Her prairie knight.  
 The heritage of the Sioux.  
 Jean of the Lazy A.  
 Lonesome land.  
 The lonesome trail.  
 The long shadow.  
 The lookout man.  
 The lure of the dim trails.  
 The phantom herd.  
 The quirt.  
 The ranch at the Wolverine.  
 The range dwellers.  
 Skyrider.  
 Starr of the desert.  
 The thunder bird.  
 The uphill climb.
- Boyce, Neith, pseud.**  
 The bond.  
 The forerunner.
- Boyesen, Hjalmar H.**  
 Falconberg.  
 Gunnar; a tale of Norse life.  
 Ilka on the hill-top, and other stories.  
 Tales from two hemispheres.
- Brackel, F. von.**  
 The circus rider's daughter.  
 The fatal beacon.
- Braddon, M. E.**  
 The Christmas hirelings.  
 The doctor's wife.  
 Hostages to fortune.  
 The infidel.  
 Joshua Haggard.  
 Mount Royal.

- Braddon, M. E. (con.)**  
 One thing needful.  
 Ralph the bailiff, and other stories.  
 Rupert Godwin.  
 A strange world.  
 Taken at the flood.  
 Under the red flag.  
 Weavers and weft, and other tales.  
 Wyllard's weird.
- Bradford Gamaliel, Jr.**  
 Between two masters.  
 Matthew Porter.
- Bradley, E.**  
 The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green, an Oxford freshman. 2 vols.  
 Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend Verdant Green.
- Bradley, Mary H.**  
 The favor of kings.  
 The fortieth door.  
 The innocent adventuress.  
 The palace of darkened windows.  
 The splendid chance.  
 The wine of astonishment.
- Brady, Cyrus T.**  
 As the sparks fly upward.  
 A baby of the frontier.  
 The blue ocean's daughter.  
 The eagle of the empire; a story of Waterloo.  
 The fetters of freedom.  
 For the freedom of the sea; a romance of the war of 1812.  
 The grip of honor.  
 Three daughters of the confederacy.  
 Waif-o-the-sea.  
 Web of steel.  
 When the sun stood still.
- Brady, W. A., & Grismer, J. R.**  
 A gentleman from Mississippi.
- Braendle, R. A.**  
 Only a waif.
- Braganza, pseud., see Bragg, H. A.**
- Bragg, H. A.**  
 Tekel.
- Brailsford, H. Noel.**  
 The broom of the war god.
- Brainerd, [Mrs.] Eleanor H.**  
 Bettina.  
 How could you, Jean?  
 The misdemeanors of Nancy.  
 Pageen.
- Brame, C. M.**  
 Tales from the diary of a Sister of Mercy.
- Brebner, Percy J.**  
 A gentleman of Virginia.  
 The master detective.  
 Princess Maritza.  
 A royal ward.  
 The turbulent duchess.
- Bremer, Frederika.**  
 The home; life in Sweden.  
 The neighbors; a story of every-day life.
- Brennan, George H.**  
 Bill Truetell; a story of theatrical life.
- Bridges, Victor.**  
 The cruise of the "Scandal," and other stories.  
 A rogue by compulsion; an affair of the secret service.
- Briggs, Olive M.**  
 The fir and the palm.
- Brighthouse, Harold.**  
 The Marbeck Inn.
- Briscoe, Margaret S.**  
 The sixth sense, and other stories.
- Bronte, Anne.**  
 The tenant of Wildfell Hall.
- Bronte, Charlotte.**  
 Jane Eyre.  
 The professor; Emma, and poems.  
 Shirley.  
 Villette.
- Bronte, Emily.**  
 Wuthering Heights.
- Brookfield, Frances M.**  
 A friar observant.
- Brooks, Elbridge S.**  
 A son of Issachar; a romance of the days of Messias.
- Brooks, Noah.**  
 Tales of the Maine coast.
- Broughton, Rhoda.**  
 The game and the candle.
- Brown, Alice.**  
 The black drop.  
 Bromley neighborhood.  
 The country road. (Short stories.)  
 The Flying Teuton, and other stories.  
 John Winterbourne's family.  
 Margaret Warrener.  
 Meadow-grass; tales of New England life.  
 Paradise.  
 The prisoner.  
 Robin Hood's barn.  
 The story of Thyrza.  
 Vanishing points. (Short stories.)  
 The wind between the worlds.
- Brown, Anna R.**  
 A cosmopolitan comedy.
- Brown, Caroline.**  
 Dionis of the white veil.
- Brown, D., & K.**  
 The duke's price.
- Brown, Katherine H.**  
 Philippa at Halcyon.  
 White roses.
- Brown, Robert C.**  
 What happened to Mary.
- Brown, William G.**  
 A gentleman of the South.
- Browne, [Mrs.] Innes.**  
 Honour without renown.  
 Three daughters of the United Kingdom.
- Browne, Porter E.**  
 A fool there was.
- Brudno, Ezra S.**  
 The fugitive; memoirs of a wanderer in search of a home.  
 One of us.  
 The tether.
- Bruere, Martha B.**  
 Mildred Carver, U. S. A.
- Brunner, Ethel.**  
 Celia and her friends.  
 Celia once again.
- Bryant, Marguerite.**  
 Anne Kempburn, truthseeker.  
 Christopher Hibbault, roadmaker.



- Bryant, Marguerite. (con.)**  
Felicity Crofton.  
The shadow on the stone.
- Buchan, John.**  
Greenmantle.  
Mr. Standfast.  
The path of the king.  
Prester John.  
Salute to adventurers.  
The thirty-nine steps.
- Buchanan, Thompson.**  
Life.  
Making people happy.
- Buck, Charles N.**  
The call of the Cumberlands.  
The code of the mountains.  
The portal of dreams.  
The roof tree.  
The tempering.  
The tyranny of weakness.  
When 'Bearcat' went dry.
- Buckley, Edith E.**  
The snare of circumstance.
- Buckrose, J. E.**  
A bachelor's comedy.  
The Browns.  
Gay morning.  
The girl in fancy dress.  
The gossip shop.  
The house with the golden windows.  
A little green world.  
Marriage while you wait.  
The matchmakers.  
The privet hedge.  
The round-about.  
The silent legion.  
The tale of Mr. Tubbs.  
The toll bar.  
Young hearts.
- Bugg, Lelia H.**  
Orchids.  
The prodigal's daughter, and other tales.
- Bullard, Arthur.**  
The stranger.
- Bullock, Shan F.**  
Irish pastorals.
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L.**  
Alice.  
The Caxtons; a family picture.  
Devereux.  
The disowned.  
Ernest Maltravers.  
Eugene Aram.  
Godolphin.  
Harold; the last of the Saxon kings.  
Kenelm Chillingly.  
The last days of Pompeii.  
The last of the barons.  
Leila.  
Lucretia.  
My novel. 3 vols.  
Night and morning.  
The Parisians. 2 vols.  
Paul Clifford.  
Pelham. The coming race.  
Pilgrims of the Rhine.  
Rienzi; the last of the Roman Tribunes.
- Bulwer-Lytton, E. G. E. L. (con.)**  
A strange story. The haunted and the haunters.  
What will he do with it? 2 vols.  
Works. 9 vols.  
Zanoni.
- Bunker, Jane.**  
Diamond cut diamond.
- Bunner, H. C.**  
Jersey street and Jersey lane; urban and suburban sketches.  
The midge.  
More short sixes. (Short stories.)  
Short sixes. (Short stories.)  
A woman of honor.  
Zadoc Pine, and other stories.
- Burgess, Gelett.**  
Find the woman.
- Burgin, G. B.**  
The shutters of silence; the romance of a trap-pist.
- Burnet, Dana.**  
The lark.
- Burnett, [Mrs.] Frances H.**  
The dawn of a to-morrow.  
Earlier stories. 2 vols.  
A fair barbarian.  
Haworth's.  
The head of the House of Coombe.  
His Grace of Osmond.  
In connection with the DeWilloughby claim.  
A lady of quality.  
Louisiana.  
The making of a marchioness.  
The methods of Lady Walderhurst. (Sequel to "Making of a marchioness.")  
Robin.  
The secret garden.  
The shuttle.  
Surlly Tim, and other stories.  
T. Tempbarom.  
That lass o' Lowries.
- Burnham, [Mrs.] Clara L.**  
Clever Betsy.  
Dearly bought.  
Dr. Latimer; a story of Casco Bay.  
A great love.  
Heart's haven.  
In apple-blossom time.  
The inner flame.  
Instead of the thorn.  
Jewel.  
The key note.  
The leaven of love.  
Miss Bagg's secretary; a West Point romance.  
Miss Pritchard's wedding trip.  
The mistress of Beech Knoll.  
Next door.  
No gentleman.  
The opened shutters.  
The right princess.  
The right track.  
A sane lunatic.  
Sweet clover; a romance of the white city.  
The wise woman.
- Burns, W. J., & Ostrander, I.**  
The crevice.

- Burr, Anna R.**  
The Jessop bequest.
- Burroughs, Edgar R.**  
The beasts of Tarzan. (Sequel to "Return of Tarzan").  
The god of Mars.  
The mucker.  
A princess of Mars.  
The return of Tarzan. (Sequel to "Tarzan of the apes.")  
The son of Tarzan. (Sequel to "Beasts of Tarzan").  
Tarzan and the jewels of Opar (Sequel to "Son of Tarzan").  
Tarzan of the apes.  
Tarzan the terrible. (Sequel to "Tarzan and the jewels of Opar.")  
Tarzan the untamed. (Sequel to "Tarzan the terrible.")
- Burstenbinder, E.,** see **Werner, E.,** pseud.
- Burt, Katharine N.**  
The branding iron.  
Hidden Creek.  
"Q".
- Burton, Frederick R.**  
Strongheart.
- Burton, Richard.**  
Three of a kind; the story of an old musician, a newsboy, and a cocker dog.
- Bushnell, Belle.**  
John Arrowsmith—planter.
- Butler, Ellis P.**  
The jack-knife man.  
Swatty; a story of real boys.
- Butt, Archibald W.**  
Both sides of the shield.
- Bynner, Edwin L.**  
The begum's daughter.  
Damen's ghost.  
Zachary Phips.
- Byrde, Margaretta.**  
The searchers.
- Byrne, Donn.**  
The strangers' banquet.
- C.**
- Cabell, James B.**  
The cord of vanity.  
The line of love.  
The rivet in grandfather's neck; a comedy of limitations.
- Cable, George W.**  
Bonaventure; a prose pastoral of Acadian Louisiana.  
Bylow Hill.  
Dr. Sevier.  
Gideon's band; a tale of the Mississippi.  
John March, southerner.  
Kincaid's battery.  
Lovers of Louisiana.  
Strong hearts. (Short stories.)
- Cabot, Oliver.**  
The man without a shadow.
- Caddell, Cecilia M.**  
The miner's daughter; a catholic story.  
Nellie Netterville.  
Never forgotten.
- Caddell, Cecilia M. (con.)**  
Wild times; a tale of the days of Queen Elizabeth.
- Cady, Jay**  
The moving of the waters.  
The stake.
- Cahan, Abraham.**  
The rise of David Levinsky.
- Caine, Hall.**  
The bondman.  
The Christian.  
The deemster; a romance of the Isle of Man.  
The eternal city.  
The Manxman.  
The master of man.  
The prodigal son.  
The shadow of a crime.  
The white prophet.
- Caine, O. V.**  
Face to face with Napoleon; an English boy's adventures in the great French war.  
In the year of Waterloo.
- Caine, William.**  
The revolt at Roskelly's.
- Calhoun, Frances B.**  
Miss Minerva and William Green Hill.
- Calkins, Franklin W.**  
Two wilderness voyagers; a true tale of Indian life.
- Calthrop, Dion C.**  
Clay and rainbows.  
Everybody's secret.  
Susette.
- Cameron, [Mrs.] E. L.**  
A tragic blunder.
- Cameron, John A. H.**  
A colonel from Wyoming.
- Cameron, Margaret.**  
The involuntary chaperon.  
The pretender person.
- Camp, Charles W.**  
The guarded heights.  
Sinister Island.
- Campbell, [Mrs.] Helen S.**  
Ballantyne.
- Campbell, Scott.**  
Union down; a signal of distress.
- Canfield, Chauncey L.**  
The City of Six.
- Canfield, Dorothy.**  
The bent twig.  
The brimming cup.  
Home fires in France.  
Rough-hewn.  
The squirrel-cage.
- Cannan, Gilbert.**  
Old Mole.  
Windmills; a book of fables.
- Capes, Bernard.**  
Gilead Balm, knight errant; his adventures in search of the truth.
- Capes, H. M.**  
Footsteps in the ward, and other stories.
- Carey, Rosa N.**  
Aunt Diana.  
Averil.  
But men must work.  
Cousin Mona.



- Carey, Rosa M. (con.)  
 Dr. Luttrell's first patient.  
 For Lillias.  
 Herb of grace.  
 Heriot's choice.  
 The highway of fate.  
 The household of Peter.  
 The key of the unknown.  
 Mary St. John.  
 Merle's crusade.  
 My Lady Frivol.  
 Nellie's memories.  
 No friend like a sister.  
 Not like other girls.  
 Only the governess.  
 A passage perilous.  
 Queenie's whim.  
 Rue with a difference.  
 The search for Basil Lyndhurst.  
 Sir Godfrey's grand-daughters.  
 The sunny side of the hill.  
 Uncle Max.  
 Wee wifie.  
 Wooded and married.
- Carey, Wymond.  
 No. 101.
- Carleton, Will.  
 The black baronet.  
 Jane Sinclair, and other stories.  
 Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry.  
 Willy Reilly and his dear colleer bawn.
- Carleton, William.  
 One way out; a middle-class New Englander emigrates to America.
- Carling, John R.  
 The doomed city.  
 The weird picture.
- Carpenter, Edith.  
 Your money or your life.
- Carpenter, Edward C.  
 The code of Victor Jallot; a romance of old New Orleans.
- Carryl, Guy W.  
 The transgression of Andrew Vane.  
 Zut, and other Parisians. (Short stories.)
- Carswell, Catherine.  
 Open the door.
- Carter, Ada.  
 Priest and layman.  
 The seamless robe.
- Carus, Paul.  
 Truth in fiction; twelve tales with a moral.
- Caskoden, E., pseud., see Major, Charles.
- Castaigne, Andre.  
 The bill-toppers.
- Castle, A., & E.  
 The composer.  
 The haunted heart.  
 The hope of the house.  
 Incomparable Bellairs.  
 John Seneschal's Margaret.  
 The lure of life.  
 Minniglen.  
 My merry Rockhurst.  
 New wine.  
 Pamela Pounce.  
 Panther's cub.  
 The star dreamer.
- Castle, A., & E. (con.)  
 Wind's will.  
 Wolf lure.  
 Wroth.
- Cather, Willa S.  
 My Antonia.  
 The song of the lark.
- Catherwood, [Mrs.] Mary H.  
 The days of Jeanne D'Arc.  
 The lady of Fort St. John.  
 Lazarre.  
 Old Kaskaskia.  
 The romance of Dollard.  
 Spanish Peggy; a story of young Illinois.  
 The story of Tonty.  
 The white islander.
- Cervantes, Miguel de.  
 Don Quixote.  
 The exemplary novels.  
 Galatea; a pastoral romance.
- Chalmers, Stephen.  
 When love calls men to arms.
- Chamberlain, E., & L.  
 Mrs. Essington; the romance of a house party.
- Chamberlain, George A.  
 Cobweb.  
 Home.  
 John Bogardus.  
 Taxi.  
 White man.
- Chamberlain, Lucia.  
 The other side of the door.  
 Son of the wind.
- Chambers, Robert W.  
 The adventures of a modest man.  
 Ailsa Paige.  
 Athalie.  
 Barbarians.  
 The business of life.  
 Cardigan.  
 The dark star.  
 The fighting chance.  
 The firing line.  
 The girl Philippa.  
 The green mouse.  
 The haunts of men. (Short stories.)  
 The hidden children.  
 In secret.  
 Iole.  
 Japonette.  
 A king and a few dukes.  
 The laughing girl.  
 The little red foot.  
 The maids of paradise.  
 The maker of moons. (Short stories.)  
 The moonlit way.  
 The reckoning.  
 The red republic.  
 The slayer of souls.  
 Special messenger.  
 The streets of Ascalon.  
 The younger set.
- Chapin, Anna A.  
 The eagle's mate.  
 Jane.  
 Mountain madness.  
 The under trail.

- Charles, [Mrs.] E. R.**  
 Against the stream; the story of a heroic age in England.  
 The Bertram family.  
 Chronicles of the Schonberg-Cotta family.  
 Conquering and to conquer.  
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyan.  
 The Draytons and the Davenants; a story of the civil war.  
 The early dawn; sketches of Christian life in England in the olden time.  
 Lapsed, but not lost.  
 On both sides of the sea. (Sequel to "Draytons and the Davenants.")  
 Victory of the vanquished; a story of the first century.  
 Winifred Bertram and the world she lived in.
- Charles, Frances.**  
 In the country God forgot.  
 Partner of Blossom Range.  
 The siege of youth.
- Chase, Mary E.**  
 Virginia of Elk Creek Valley.
- Cheney, Warren.**  
 The challenge.
- Chester, George R.**  
 Cordelia Blossom.  
 The early bird; a business man's love story.  
 The jingo.  
 Wallingford in his prime.  
 Young Wallingford.
- Chester, G. R., & L.**  
 The ball of fire.
- Chesterton, Gilbert K.**  
 The ball and the cross.  
 The man who was Thursday; a nightmare.  
 Manalive.  
 The wisdom of Father Brown.
- Child, Richard W.**  
 Bodbank.  
 The velvet black. (Short stories.)
- Chipperfield, Robert O.**  
 The man in the jury box.  
 The second bullet.
- Cholmondeley, Alice.**  
 Christine.
- Cholmondeley, Mary.**  
 After all.  
 Prisoners; fast bound in misery and iron.  
 Red pottage.
- Chopin, [Mrs.] Kate O.**  
 The awakening.  
 Bayou folk.
- Church, Alfred J.**  
 Lords of the world; a story of the fall of Carthage and Corinth.
- Churchill, Winston.**  
 The celebrity.  
 Coniston.  
 The crisis.  
 The crossing.  
 The dwelling-place of light.  
 A far country.  
 The inside of the cup.  
 Mr. Crewe's career.  
 A modern chronicle.  
 Richard Carvel.
- Churchill, Winston S.**  
 Savrola; a tale of the revolution in Laurania.
- Clairmonte, Mrs. M. C. D., see Egerton, G., pseud.**
- Clark, Ellery H.**  
 The Carleton case.
- Clark, H. Scott, pseud.**  
 The Legionaries; a story of the great raid.
- Clark, Imogen.**  
 God's puppets; a story of old New York.  
 Will Shakespeare's little lad.
- Clark, Kate U.**  
 White butterflies, and other stories.
- Clemens, Samuel L.**  
 The adventures of Huckleberry Finn.  
 The American claimant, and other stories and sketches.  
 A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court.  
 Extracts from Adam's diary.  
 The man that corrupted Hadleyburg, and other stories and essays.  
 Personal recollections of Joan of Arc.  
 Pudd'nhead Wilson.  
 Sketches, new and old.  
 The \$30,000 bequest, and other stories.
- Clemens, S. L., & Warner, C. D.**  
 The gilded age; a tale of to-day.
- Clifford, [Mrs.] W. K.**  
 The dominant note, and other stories.  
 Miss Pingal.  
 Proposals to Kathleen.
- Clouston, J. Storer.**  
 Count Bunker.  
 The duke.  
 The man from the clouds.  
 The prodigal father.  
 Simon.  
 The spy in black.
- Cobb, Irvin S.**  
 The escape of Mr. Trimm. (Short stories.)  
 Local color. (Short stories.)  
 Old Judge Priest.
- Cobban, J. Maclaren.**  
 The angel of the covenant.
- Cody, H. A.**  
 The frontiersman; a tale of the Yukon.  
 The touch of Abner.
- Cody, Sherwin, ed.**  
 Selections from the world's greatest short stories.
- Coffin, Charles C.**  
 Daughters of the revolution and their times; a historical romance.
- Coghlan, Lida I.**  
 The waters of Lethe.
- Cohen, Octavus R.**  
 Six seconds of darkness.
- Coleridge, M. E.**  
 The king with two faces.
- Colestock, Henry T.**  
 The ministry of David Baldwin.
- Collingwood, Harry.**  
 The Congo rovers; a story of the slave squadron.  
 The log of the "Flying Fish."
- Collins, W. Wilkie.**  
 After dark, and other stories.  
 Antonina.



- Collins, W. Wilkie. (con.)**  
 Basil.  
 Hide and seek.  
 I say no, and other stories.  
 The law and the lady.  
 Man and wife.  
 The moonstone.  
 No name.  
 Queen of hearts.  
 The two destinies.  
 The woman in white.
- Coloma, Louis.**  
 The first mass, and other stories.  
 A true hidalgo.
- Colton, Arthur.**  
 The belted seas.  
 The cruise of the "Violetta."  
 The delectable mountains. (Short stories.)
- Comfort, Will L.**  
 Down among men.  
 Fate knocks at the door.  
 Midstream.  
 Red fleece.  
 The road of living men.  
 Routledge rides alone.  
 She buildeth her house.
- Comstock, Harriett T.**  
 Joyce of the north woods.  
 Mam'selle Jo.  
 The man thou gavest.  
 The place beyond the winds.  
 The queen's hostage.  
 The shield of silence.  
 A son of the hills.  
 This man's world.  
 Tower or throne; a romance of the girlhood of Elizabeth.  
 Unbroken lines.
- Conan, Laure.**  
 The master motive; a tale of the days of Champlain.
- Connolly, James B.**  
 The crested seas. (Short stories.)  
 The deep sea's toll. (Short stories.)  
 Head winds. (Short stories.)  
 Open water. (Short stories.)  
 Running free. (Short stories.)  
 Sonnie-boy's people. (Short stories.)  
 Tide rips. (Short stories.)  
 Wide courses. (Short stories.)
- Connor, Jean.**  
 So as by fire.
- Connor, Ralph, pseud.**  
 Black rock; a tale of the Selkirks.  
 Corporal Cameron of the North West mounted police.  
 The doctor; a tale of the Rockies.  
 The foreigner; a tale of Saskatchewan.  
 Glengarry school days.  
 The major.  
 The man from Glengarry; a tale of the Ottawa.  
 The patrol of the Sundance Trail.  
 The prospector; a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass.  
 The sky pilot; a tale of the foothills.  
 The sky pilot in No Man's Land.  
 To him that hath.
- Conrad, Joseph, pseud.**  
 The arrow of gold.
- Conrad, Joseph. (con.)**  
 Chance.  
 Lord Jim.  
 Nostromo; a tale of the seaboard.  
 The rescue.  
 The secret agent.  
 The shadow line.  
 Victory; an island tale.  
 Within the tides. (Short stories.)  
 Youth, and other stories.
- Conscience, Hendrick.**  
 The blue house.  
 Count Hugo of Graenhove.  
 Flemish life, in four stories.  
 The iron tomb.  
 The lion of Flanders.  
 Ludovic and Gertrude.  
 The merchant of Antwerp.  
 The miser.  
 The village innkeeper.
- Converse, Florence.**  
 Long Will.
- Cooke, Grace M.**  
 The grapple; a story of the Illinois coal region.  
 The power and the glory.
- Cooke, John E.**  
 Hammer and rapier.  
 Her majesty the queen.  
 Lord Fairfax.  
 Surry of Eagle's Nest.
- Cooke, Marjorie B.**  
 Bambi.  
 The cricket.  
 Married?  
 The threshold.
- Cooke, [Mrs.] Rose T.**  
 Somebody's neighbors. (Short stories.)  
 Steadfast; the story of a saint and a sinner.
- Coolidge, Asenath C.**  
 Human beings vs. things.  
 Prophet of peace.  
 Reciprocity; a story of love and mining.
- Coolidge, Dane.**  
 The desert trail.  
 The fighting fool.  
 Shadow Mountain.  
 Wunpost.
- Coom, Charles S.**  
 The baronet rag-picker; a story of love and adventure.
- Cooper, Elizabeth.**  
 Drusilla with a million.
- Cooper, Edward H.**  
 The marquis and Pamela.
- Cooper, James A.**  
 Cap'n Abe, storekeeper.
- Cooper, James Fenimore.**  
 Afloat and ashore.  
 The bravo.  
 The chainbearer.  
 The crater; a tale of the Pacific.  
 The deer-slayer.  
 The headsmen.  
 Heidenmauer; a legend of the Rhine.  
 Home as found. (Sequel to "Homeward bound.")  
 Homeward bound; a tale of the sea.  
 Jack Tier.

- Cooper, James Fenimore. (con.)**  
 The last of the Mohicans. (Sequel to "Deerslayer.")  
 Lionel Lincoln.  
 Mercedes of Castile.  
 Miles Wallingford. (Sequel to "Afloat and ashore.")  
 The monikins.  
 The oak-openings.  
 The pathfinder. (Sequel to "Last of the Mohicans.")  
 The pilot; a tale of the sea.  
 The pioneers. (Sequel to "Pathfinder.")  
 The prairie. (Sequel to "Pioneers.")  
 Precaution.  
 The red rover.  
 The redskins.  
 Satanstoe; a tale of the colony.  
 The sea lions.  
 The spy; a tale of the neutral ground.  
 The two admirals.  
 The Water-witch.  
 The ways of the hour.  
 The Wept of Wish-ton-wish.  
 The wing and wing.  
 Works. 10 vols.  
 Wyandotte.
- Corbin, John.**  
 The cave man.
- Corelli, Marie.**  
 Ardath; the story of a dead self.  
 Barabbas; a dream of the world's tragedy.  
 Holy orders; the tragedy of a quiet life.  
 The life everlasting.  
 The master Christian.  
 A romance of two worlds.  
 Thelma.  
 The treasure of heaven.  
 Vendetta.  
 The young Diana.
- Cornell, Hughes.**  
 Kenelm's Desire.
- Cotes, [Mrs.] E., see Duncan, Mrs. S. J.**
- Cotes, Hornor.**  
 The counterpart.
- Coulevain, Pierre de.**  
 On the Branch.  
 The unknown isle.  
 The wonderful romance.
- Cox, M., see Clark, H. Scott pseud.**
- Craddock, Charles E., pseud.**  
 Down the ravine.  
 The fair Mississippian.  
 In the clouds.  
 The prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains.  
 The raid of the guerilla, and other stories.  
 A spectre of power.  
 The storm center.  
 The story of Duciehurst.  
 The story of Keedon Bluffs.  
 The story of old Ford Loudon.  
 Where the battle was fought.  
 The windfall.
- Craigie, [Mrs.] P. M. T., see Hobbes, John O., pseud.**
- Craik, [Mrs.] D. M., see Mulock, Dinah M., pseud.**
- Cram, Mildred.**  
 Lotus salad.
- Crane, Stephen.**  
 George's mother.  
 Wounds in the rain. (Short stories.)
- Crawford, F. Marion.**  
 Adam Johnstone's son.  
 Casa Braccio. 2 vols.  
 A cigarette-maker's romance.  
 Corleone; a tale of Sicily. 2 vols.  
 The diva's ruby. (Sequel to "Primadonna.")  
 Don Orsino. (Sequel to "Sant' Ilario.")  
 Fair Margaret; a portrait.  
 Greifenstein.  
 The heart of Rome; a tale of the "Lost water."  
 In the palace of the king.  
 Khaleid; a tale of Arabia.  
 A lady of Rome.  
 The little city of hope; a Christmas story.  
 Man overboard.  
 Marion Darche; a story without comment.  
 Marzio's crucifix.  
 Mr. Isancs. With the immortals.  
 Paul Patoff.  
 Pietro Ghisleri.  
 The primadonna. (Sequel to "Fair Margaret.")  
 The Ralstons.  
 A Roman singer. Arethusa.  
 Sant' Ilario. (Sequel to "Saracinesca.")  
 Saracinesca.  
 Stradella.  
 A tale of a lonely parish.  
 Taquisara. 2 vols.  
 The three fates.  
 To leeward.  
 Via crucis; a romance of the second crusade.  
 Wandering ghosts. (Short stories.)  
 The white sister.  
 Whosoever shall offend. The undesirable government.  
 The witch of Prague.  
 Zoroaster.
- Crawford, Oswald.**  
 The revelations of Inspector Morgan.
- Creelman, James.**  
 Eagle blood.
- Cressy, W. H., & Harvey, J. C.**  
 The hills o' Hampshire.
- Crowdson, C. N.**  
 Tales of the road.
- Crockett, S. R.**  
 The cherry ribband.  
 Cinderella.  
 Cleg Kelly, arab of the city.  
 Deep Moat Grange.  
 Fishers of men.  
 Hal o' the Ironsides; a story of the days of Cromwell.  
 Joan of the sword hand.  
 The light out of the East.  
 Love idylls.  
 The loves of Miss Anne.  
 Love's young dream.  
 May Margaret, called "The fair maid of Galloway."  
 The men of the mountain.  
 The play-actress.  
 The raiders.  
 The red axe.



- Crockett, S. R. (con.)**  
Sandy.  
Silver sand; a romance of old Galloway.  
Sweetheart travelers.
- Cross, [Mrs.] M. A., see Eliot, George, pseud.**
- Crowley, Mary C.**  
The heroine of the strait; a romance of Detroit in the time of Pontiac.
- Crowninshield, [Mrs.] M. B.**  
Valencia's garden.
- Croy, Homer.**  
Boone stop.  
Turkey Bowman.  
When to lock the stable.
- Crozier, Alfred O.**  
The magnet; a romance of the battles of modern giants.
- Cruger, [Mrs.] J. G., see Gordon, J., pseud.**
- Cullum, Ridgwell.**  
The forfeit.  
The golden woman.  
The heart of Unaga.  
The hound from the north.  
In the brooding wild.  
The law-breakers.  
The law of the gun.  
The men who wrought.  
The night-riders.  
The one-way trall.  
The sheriff of Dyke Hole.  
The son of his father.  
The story of the Foss River ranch.  
The trail of the axe.  
The triumph of John Kars.  
The twins of Suffering Creek.  
The watchers of the plains.  
The way of the strong.
- Cummins, Maria S.**  
El Fureidis.
- Currie, B. W., & McHugh, A.**  
Officer 666.
- Curtis, G. P.**  
Trammelings, and other stories.
- Curtis, George W.**  
Prue and I.  
Trumps.
- Curtis, Isabel G.**  
The congresswoman.  
The lapse of Enoch Wentworth.  
The woman from Wolverton; a story of Washington life.
- Curwood, James O.**  
The country beyond.  
The courage of Captain Plum.  
The courage of Marge O'Doone.  
The danger trail.  
The flaming forest.  
Flower of the North.  
God's country—and the woman.  
The gold hunters.  
The grizzly king.  
The honor of the big snows.  
The hunted woman.  
Isobel.  
Kazan.  
Nomads of the North.  
The river's end.  
Steele of the Royal Mounted.
- Curwood, James O. (con.)**  
The valley of silent men.
- Cutler, Robert.**  
Louisburg Square.
- Cutting, Mary S.**  
The suburban whirl, and other stories of married life.  
The unforseen.
- D.**
- Dahlinger, Charles W.**  
Where the red volleys poured.
- Dahn, Felix.**  
A captive of the Roman eagles.  
Felicitas.  
The scarlet banner.
- Dalrymple, Leona.**  
Diane of the green van.  
Kenny.  
The lovable meddler.
- Danby, Frank, pseud.**  
Sebastian.  
The sphinx's lawyer.
- Dane, Clemence.**  
Regiment of women.
- Dane, John C.**  
Champion.
- Daniel, Hawthorne.**  
In the favour of the king.
- Daniels, Heber K.**  
My lady's banner.
- Daskam, Josephine D., pseud.**  
The domestic adventurers.  
An idyll of All Fool's Day.  
The inheritance.  
Middle aged love stories.  
On our hill.  
Open market.  
The strange cases of Dr. Stanchon.  
While Caroline was growing.  
Whom the gods destroyed. (Short stories.)
- Daudet, Alphonse.**  
Fromont and Risler.  
Jack.  
Tartarin of Tarascon.
- Davidson, G. T.**  
The moderns.
- Davies, A., & Nirdlinger, C.**  
The first lady in the land.
- Davies, Maria T.**  
Blue-grass and Broadway.  
The heart's kingdom.  
The matrix.  
The melting of Molly.  
The road to Providence.  
The tinder-box.
- Davis, Charles B.**  
In another moment.  
The lodger overhead, and others. (Short stories.)
- Davis, Foxcroft.**  
Mrs. Darrell.
- Davis, [Mrs.] M. E. M.**  
The little chevalier.
- Davis, Norah.**  
The northerner.  
The other woman.

- Davis, Norah. (con.)**  
Wallace Rhodes.  
The world's warrant.
- Davis, Oscar K.**  
At the emperor's wish; a tale of the new Japan.
- Davis, Richard H.**  
The bar sinister.  
Captain Macklin.  
Cinderella, and other stories.  
Gallegher, and other stories.  
In the fog.  
The king's jackal.  
The lion and the unicorn; and other stories.  
Once upon a time. (Short stories.)  
Ranson's folly. (Short stories.)  
Soldiers of fortune.  
Van Bibber and others. (Short stories.)  
Verá the medium.  
The white mice.
- Davis, [Mrs.] R. H.**  
Waiting for the verdict.
- Davis, Varina A. J.**  
A romance of summer seas.  
The veiled doctor.
- Davis, W. Stearns.**  
Belshazzar.  
The friar of Wittenberg.  
A victor of Salamis; a tale of the days of Xerxes, Leonidas and Themistocles.
- Dawe, W. Carlton.**  
Yellow and white. (Short stories.)
- Dawson, A. J.**  
African night's entertainment.  
God's foundling.  
The message.
- Dawson, Coningsby W.**  
The garden without walls.  
The kingdom round the corner.  
The raft.  
Slaves of freedom.
- Dawson, Warrington.**  
The scar.
- Dawson, William J.**  
Chalmers comes back.  
Masterman and son.  
Robert Shenstone.  
A soldier of the future.  
The war eagle.
- Day, Holman.**  
All-wool Morrison.  
Blow the man down; a romance of the coast.  
The landloper; the romance of a man on foot.  
The ramrodders.  
The red lane.  
The rider of the king log.  
The skipper and the skipped.  
When Egypt went broke.  
Where your treasure is; being the personal narrative of Ross Sidney, diver.
- Dean, John M.**  
Rainier of the last frontier.
- Dease, Alice.**  
The beckoning of the wand; sketches of a lesser known Ireland.
- Deeping, Warwick.**  
Bertrand of Brittany.  
Bridge of desire.
- Deeping, Warwick. (con.)**  
Joan of the tower.  
The red saint.  
The rust of Rome.  
The strong hand.  
Uther and Igraine.  
The white gate.  
A woman's war.
- DeFoe, Daniel.**  
The king of pirates, and other stories.  
Memoirs of a cavalier, and other stories.  
Robinson Crusoe.
- Dehan, Richard, pseud.**  
Earth to earth. (Short stories.)  
The eve of Pascua.  
A gilded vanity.  
The man of iron.  
One braver thing.  
That which hath wings.
- Dejeans, Elizabeth.**  
The heart of desire.  
The house of Thane.  
The Moreton mystery.  
Nobody's child.  
The tiger's coat.  
The winning chance.
- DeKoven, [Mrs.] Anna F.**  
By the waters of Babylon.
- DeLafield, E. M.**  
Consequences.  
The pelicans.  
Tension.
- DeLaPasture, [Mrs.] H., see LaPasture, Mrs. H. de.**
- Deland, Ellen D.**  
Cytra.
- Deland, [Mrs.] M. W.**  
The awakening of Helena Richie.  
The iron woman.  
John Ward, preacher.  
Old Chester tales.  
Philip and his wife.  
R. J.'s mother, and some other people. (Short stories.)  
The rising tide.
- Delano, Edith B.**  
Tomorrow morning.
- DeLeon, T. C.**  
Crag-est; a romance of the days of Sheridan's ride.
- Dell, Ethel M.**  
The bars of iron.  
Greatheart.  
The hundredth chance.  
The keeper of the door.  
The knave of diamonds.  
The lamp in the desert.  
The obstacle race.  
The rocks of Valpre.  
The tidal wave, and other stories.  
The top of the world.  
The way of an eagle.
- Dell, Floyd.**  
The briary-bush.
- DeMille, James.**  
A strange manuscript found in a copper cylinder.



- DeMorgan, William.**  
An affair of dishonor.  
Alice-for-short.  
It never can happen again.  
Joseph Vance.  
A likely story.  
The old madhouse.  
Somehow good.  
When ghost meets ghost.
- Denison, Webster.**  
Fine feathers.
- Dering, E. H.**  
Freville Chase.  
Sherborne.
- DeStael, Madame.**  
Corinne.
- Devereux, W., & Lovell, S.**  
Raleigh; a romance of Elizabeth's court.
- Dewing, E. B.**  
Other people's houses.
- DeWitt, [Madame] Guizot.**  
An only sister.
- Dey, Frederic van R.**  
A gentleman of quality.
- Dickens, Charles.**  
Barnaby Rudge.  
Bleak House.  
Child's history of England.  
A Christmas carol.  
Christmas stories.  
The cricket on the hearth.  
David Copperfield.  
Dombey and son.  
Great expectations.  
Little Dorrit.  
Martin Chuzzlewit.  
The mystery of Edwin Drood.  
Nicholas Nickleby.  
The old curiosity shop.  
Oliver Twist.  
Our mutual friend.  
Pickwick papers.  
Reprinted pieces. The lazy tour of two idle apprentices. (Short stories.)  
Sketches by Boz.  
A tale of two cities.  
The uncommercial traveller.
- Dickson, Harris.**  
Duke of Devil-may-care.  
The house of luck.
- Dilley, Edgar M.**  
The Red Fox's son; a romance of Bharbazonia.
- Dillon, Mary.**  
The American.  
Comrades.  
The farmer of Roaring Run.  
In old Bellaire.  
Miss Livingston's companion.  
The patience of John Morland.  
The rose of old St. Louis.
- Dillon, Patricia.**  
Earl or chieftain; the romance of Hugh O'Neill.
- Dingle, A. E.**  
Gold out of Celebes.
- Disraeli, Benjamin.**  
Alroy, and other stories.  
Coningsby.
- Disraeli, Benjamin. (con.)**  
Contarina Fleming.  
Lothair.  
Sybil.  
Tancred.  
Venetia.  
Vivian Grey.  
The young duke.
- Diver, Maud.**  
Awakening; a study in possibilities.  
Captain Desmond, V. C.  
Desmond's daughter.  
Far to seek.
- Dix, Beulah M.**  
The fighting blade.  
The Gate of Horn.  
Hands off!  
Maid Melicent.  
Soldier Rigdale; how he sailed in the "Mayflower," and how he saved Miles Standish.
- Dix, Edwin A.**  
Prophet's Landing.
- Dixon, Thomas, jr.**  
The clansman.  
Comrades; a story of social adventure in California.  
The fall of a nation.  
The foolish virgin.  
The leopard's spots.  
The sins of the father.  
The traitor.  
The victim; a romance of the real Jefferson Davis.  
The way of a man; a story of the new woman.
- Dobie, Charles C.**  
The blood red dawn.
- Dodge, L.**  
A question of identity.
- Dodge, Louis.**  
Bonnie May.  
Children of the desert.  
Rosy.  
Tawi Tawi.  
Whispers.
- Donnell, Annie H.**  
Rebecca Mary.  
The very small person. (Short stories.)
- Donnelly, Eleanor C.**  
Petronilla, and other stories.  
Storm-bound; a romance of Shell Beach.
- Donnelly, Ignatius.**  
Dr. Huguot.
- Dorrance, E., & J.**  
Glory rides the range.
- Dorrington, A., & Stephens, A. G.**  
Our lady of darkness.
- Dorsey, [Mrs.] Anna H.**  
Adrift.  
The fate of the Dane, and other stories.  
The heiress of Carrigmona.  
The old gray rosary.  
The old house at Glenaran.  
Palms.  
The student of Blenheim forest.  
Tears on the diadem.  
Warp and woof.  
Zoe's daughter.

- DosPassos, John.**  
Three soldiers.
- Doubleday, Roman.**  
The Hemlock avenue mystery.  
The red house on Rowan street.  
The Saintsbury affair.
- Dougall, L.**  
Beggars all.  
What necessity knows.
- Douglas, Amanda M.**  
Claudia.  
In the king's country.  
Lost in a great city.  
A modern Adam and Eve in a garden.  
Osborne of Arrochar.  
Stephen Dane.  
A woman's inheritance.
- Douglas, Hudson.**  
The lantern of luck.  
The white blackbird.
- Dowd, Emma C.**  
Polly of Lady Gay cottage.  
Polly of the hospital staff.  
When Polly was eighteen.
- Downs, [Mrs.] George S.**  
Gertrude Eliot's crucible.  
Katherine's sheaves.  
Step by step.
- Dowson, Ernest.**  
Dilemmas; stories and studies in sentiment.
- Dowst, Henry P.**  
The man from Ashaluna.
- Doyle, A. Conan.**  
Adventures of Sherlock Holmes.  
The captain of the "Polestar," and other tales.  
The doings of Raffles Haw.  
The firm of Girdlestone.  
The great Keinplatz experiment. (Short stories.)  
His last bow.  
The hound of the Baskervilles.  
Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes.  
Micah Clarke.  
The parasite.  
The refugees.  
Rodney Stone.  
The sign of the four.  
A study in scarlet.  
The white company.
- Drane, A. T.**  
Uriel; the chapel of the holy angeis.
- Driscoll, Clara.**  
In the shadow of the Alamo.
- Drummond, A. L.**  
True detective stories.
- Drummond, Hamilton.**  
A king's pawn.
- DuBois, Constance G.**  
Columbus and Beatriz.
- DuBois, W. E. B.**  
The quest of the silver fleece.
- Duchess, pseud.**  
The duchess.  
In durance vile, and other stories.  
Lady Branksmere.  
Marvel.  
A modern Circe.
- Duchess, pseud. (con.)**  
A point of conscience.  
Rossmoyne.  
An unsatisfactory lover.
- Dudenev, [Mrs.] Henry.**  
Trespass.
- Dudevant, Madame, see Sand, George, pseud.**
- Dumas, Alexandre.**  
Ascanio.  
The black tulip.  
The Chevalier de Maison Rouge. (Sequel to "Countess de Charney.")  
Chicot the jester. (Sequel to "Marguerite de Valois.")  
The conspirators.  
The Count of Monte Cristo.  
The Countess de Charney. (Sequel to "Taking the bastille.")  
The forty-five guardsmen. (Sequel to "Chicot the jester.")  
Louise de la Valliere.  
Marquerite de Valois.  
Memoirs of a physician.  
The page of the Duke of Savoy.  
The queen's necklace. (Sequel to "Memoirs of a physician.")  
The regent's daughter. (Sequel to "Conspirators.")  
Sylvandire.  
Taking the bastille. (Sequel to "Queen's necklace.")  
The three musketeers. (Same as "Three guardsmen.")  
Twenty years after. (Sequel to "Three musketeers.")  
Two Dianas.  
Viconte de Bragelonne. (Sequel to "Twenty years after.")  
The Whites and the Blues.
- DuMaurier, George.**  
The Martian.  
Tribby.
- Dunbar, Paul L.**  
The fanatics.
- Duncan, Norman.**  
Battles royal down north.  
The cruise of the "Shining Light."  
Doctor Luke of the Labrador.  
The measure of a man.  
The way of the sea. (Short stories.)
- Duncan, [Mrs.] Sara J.**  
Cousin Cinderella.  
The imperialist.  
Set in authority.  
The story of Sonny Sahib.  
Those delightful Americans.  
A voyage of consolation.
- Dunn, J. Allen.**  
A man to his mate.
- Dunn, Robert.**  
The youngest world; a novel of the frontier.
- Dunning, James E.**  
The master builders.
- Dunton, Theodore W.**  
Aylwin.
- Durand, [Mme.] A. M. C. F., see Greville, H., pseud.**



- Durand, Ralph.**  
John Temple; merchant adventurer, convict and conquistador.
- Dye, Eva E.**  
McDonald of Oregon; a tale of two shores.
- E.**
- Eagan, M. M.**  
Guy's fortune.
- Earls, Michael.**  
Stuore.
- Ebers, Georg M.**  
Arachne. 2 vols.  
The burgomaster's wife.  
An Egyptian princess. 2 vols.  
The elixir, and other tales.  
The emperor. 2 vols.  
Homo sum.  
In the blue pike.  
In the fire of the forge. 2 vols.  
A question.  
Serapis.  
The sisters.  
A thorny path. 2 vols.  
Uarda.  
A word, only a word.
- Edwards, Albert, pseud.**  
A man's world.
- Edwards, Amelia B.**  
In the days of my youth.
- Egan, Maurice F.**  
The disappearance of John Longworthy.  
The life around us; a collection of stories.  
The success of Patrick Desmond.  
The vocation of Edward Conway.  
The wiles of Sexton Maginnis.
- Egerton, George, pseud.**  
Discords. (Short stories.)  
Fantasias. (Short stories.)  
Keynotes. (Short stories.)  
Symphonies. (Short stories.)
- Eggleston, Edward.**  
The circuit rider.  
The end of the world; a love story.  
The faith doctor; a story of New York.  
The Graysons; a story of Abraham Lincoln.  
The hoosier school-master.  
The mystery of Metropolisville.
- Eggleston, George C.**  
A Carolina cavalier; a romance of the American revolution.  
A daughter of the South; a war's-end romance.  
Dorothy South.  
Love is the sum of it all.  
The master of Warlock.  
Two gentlemen of Virginia; a novel of the old regime in the Old Dominion.  
The Warrens of Virginia.  
Westover of Wanalah; a story of love and life in old Virginia.
- Eldridge, George D.**  
In the potter's house.
- Eldridge, William T.**  
Meryl.
- Eliot, George, pseud.**  
Adam Bede.  
Daniel Deronda.  
Felix Holt, the radical.
- Eliot, George, pseud. (con.)**  
Impressions of Theophrastus Such.  
Middlemarch.  
The mill on the floss.  
Mr. Gilfil's love story, and other tales.  
Romola.  
Silas Marner.
- Elliott, Francis P.**  
The gift of Abou Hassan.
- Ellis, Elizabeth.**  
Barbara Winslow, rebel.
- Ellis, [Mrs.] Havelock.**  
Steve's woman.
- Ellis, J. Breckinridge.**  
Arkinsaw cousins; a story of the Ozarks.  
Lahoma.
- Elwood, Walter.**  
Guimo.
- Emerson, Willis G.**  
The builders.  
The man who discovered himself.
- Endicott, Ruth B.**  
Carolyn of the Corners.  
Carolyn of the sunny heart.
- England, George A.**  
Cursed.  
Darkness and dawn.  
The golden blight.  
Pod, Bender & Co.
- Erckmann, E., & Chatrian, A.**  
The conscript.  
Daniel Rock, the blacksmith.  
Friend Fritz; a tale of the banks of the Lauter.  
The illustrious Dr. Matheus.  
Madame Therese.  
The polish Jew, and other tales.  
The story of a campaign in Kabylia, and other tales.  
Year one of the republic.
- Erskine, Payne.**  
A girl of the Blue Ridge.  
When the gates lift up their heads.
- Estabrook, Alma M.**  
The rule of three.
- Evans, Augusta J., see Wilson, [Mrs.] A. J. E.**
- Evans, Larry.**  
His own home town.  
Once to every man.  
Then I'll come back to you.
- F.**
- Faber, Christine.**  
Ambition's contest.
- Fairless, Michael.**  
The roadmender. (Short stories.)
- Farnol, Jeffery.**  
The amateur gentleman.  
Beltane the smith.  
Black Bartlemy's treasure.  
The broad highway.  
The definite object.  
Martin Conisby's vengeance. (Sequel to "Black Bartlemy's treasure.")  
The money moon.  
My Lady Caprice.  
Our admirable Betty.
- Farquharson, [Mrs.] A. C.**  
St. Nazarius.

- Farr, Florence.**  
The dancing faun.
- Faversham, Julie O.**  
The squaw man.
- Fawcett, Edgar.**  
A gentleman of leisure.  
Olivia Delaplaine.  
Tinkling cymbals.
- Felkin, [Mrs.] A. L.,** see Fowler, Ellen T.
- Fenelon, F. de S. de L.**  
Adventures of Telemachus.
- Fenn, G. Manville.**  
The rosary folk.
- Fenollosa, Mary M.,** see McCall, Sidney, pseud.
- Ferber, Edna.**  
Cheerful by request. (Short stories.)  
Fanny herself.  
The girls.  
Personality plus; some experiences of Emma McChesney and her son Jock.  
Roast beef medium; the business adventures of Emma McChesney.
- Ferguson, W. B. M.**  
Zollenstein.
- Fernald, Chester B.**  
The cat and the cherub, and other stories.  
John Kendry's idea.
- Ferrier, Susan E.**  
Destiny. 2 vols.  
The inheritance. 2 vols.  
Marriage. 2 vols.
- Ferris, Elmer E.**  
Pete Crowther, salesman.
- Field, [Mrs.] C. C. A.**  
Two gentlemen of Boston.
- Field, Eugene.**  
The holy cross, and other tales.  
The house; an episode in the lives of Reuben Baker, astronomer, and of his wife Alice.  
A little book of profitable tales.  
Second book of tales.
- Field, Edward S.**  
The rented earl.  
A six-cylinder courtship.
- Field, Roswell.**  
The bondage of Ballinger.  
The romance of an old fool.
- Fielding, Henry.**  
Amelia. 2 vols.  
History of the adventures of Joseph Andrews.  
History of the life of the late Mr. Jonathan Wild, the Great.  
History of Tom Jones, a foundling.  
Thibaw's queen.
- Filon, P. M. A.**  
Garrick's pupil.
- Findlater, Jane H.**  
Rachel.
- Finn, Francis J.**  
But thy love and thy grace.
- Fischer, William J.**  
Winona, and other stories.
- Fish, Horace.**  
The great way.
- Fisher, Mary.**  
The Treloars.
- Fitch, George.**  
Homeburg memories.  
My demon motor boat.  
Petey Simmons at Siwash.  
The twenty-four; where I took them and what they did to me.
- Fitzgerald, Denis G.**  
The quest of Coronado; an historical romance of the Spanish cavaliers in Nebraska.
- Fitzgerald, F. Scott.**  
This side of paradise.
- Flecker, James E.**  
The king of Alexander.
- Fleming, G.,** pseud., see Fletcher, J. C.
- Fletcher, Julia C.**  
Kismet.  
Mirage.
- Fletcher, J. S.**  
The Chestermarke instinct.  
The Middle Temple murder.  
Mothers in Israel.  
The Paradise mystery.
- Flower, Elliot.**  
Delightful Dodd.
- Flynn, Daniel.**  
Destiny.
- Flynt, Josiah, pseud.**  
The little brother.
- Flynt, J., & Walton, F.**  
The powers that prey.
- Fogazzaro, Antonio.**  
Leila.  
The patriot.  
The saint.  
The sinner.  
The woman.
- Foley, Ester M.**  
A modern Antaeus.
- Foote, [Mrs.] Mary H.**  
The chosen valley.  
Coeur d'Alene.  
The cup of trembling, and other stories.  
In exile, and other stories.  
John Bolewin's testimony.  
The last assembly ball.  
Led Horse claim; a romance of a mining town.  
A picked company.  
The valley road.
- Footner, Hulbert.**  
The owl taxi.
- Ford, Paul L.**  
The Hon. Peter Stirling, and what people thought of him.  
Janice Meredith; a story of the American revolution.  
The story of an untold love.  
Wanted—a chaperone.  
Wanted—a matchmaker.
- Ford, Sewell.**  
Cherub Devine.  
Shorty McCabe looks 'em over.  
Shorty McCabe's odd numbers.  
Side-stepping with Shorty.  
Torchy.  
Trving out Torchy.  
Wilt thou Torchy.
- Ford, [Mrs.] Sallie R.**  
Grace Truman.



- Forman, Henry J.**  
The man who lived in a shoe.
- Forman, Justus M.**  
The blind spot.  
Buchanan's wife.  
Jason.  
Monsigny.  
Tommy Carteret.  
The twin sisters.
- Forsslund, M. Louise, pseud.**  
The story of Sarah.
- Foster, Maximilian.**  
The trap.
- Foster, R. F.**  
Cab No. 44.
- Fothergill, Jessie.**  
The first violin.  
Kith and kin.
- Fowler, Ellen T.**  
Concerning Isabel Carnaby.  
The Farringtons.  
Fuel of fire.  
Miss Fallowfield's fortune.  
Place and power.  
Sirius. (Short stories.)  
Ten degrees backward.
- Fox, John, jr.**  
Crittenden; a Kentucky story of love and war.  
Erskine Dale, pioneer.  
The heart of the hills.  
"Hell for sartain," and other stories.  
The Kentuckians.  
A knight of the Cumberland.  
The little shepherd of Kingdom Come.  
The trail of the lonesome pine.
- Francis, M. E.**  
Dorset dear; idylls of country life.  
Flander's widow.  
Lychgate Hall.  
Miss Erin.  
Simple annals.  
Wild wheat; a Dorset romance.  
Yeoman Fleetwood.
- Fraser, [Mrs.] Hugh.**  
Giannella.  
In the shadow of the Lord; a romance of the Washingtons.  
A maid of Japan.
- Fraser, W. A.**  
Bulldog Carney.  
Thirteen men. (Short stories.)
- Frederic, Harold.**  
The copperhead.  
In the valley.  
The market-place.  
Seth's brother's wife; a study of life in greater New York.
- Frederick, John.**  
Riders of the silences.
- Fredericks, Arnold.**  
The blue lights.  
The film of fear.  
The ivory snuff box.  
One million francs.
- Freeman, Lewis R.**  
Hell's hatches.
- Freeman, [Mrs.] M. E. W., see Wilkins, Mary E.**
- Freeman, R. Austin.**  
The vanishing man; a detective romance.
- French, A., see Thanet, Octave, pseud.**
- French, Francis F.**  
Skid Puffer; a tale of the Kankakee swamp.
- French, Joseph L., ed.**  
Great sea stories.
- Franssen, Gustav.**  
Holyland.  
Klaus Hinrich Baas; the story of a selfmade man.  
The three comrades.
- Freytag, Gustav.**  
Debit and credit.
- Friedman, I. K.**  
By bread alone.  
The radical.
- Froest, Frank.**  
The maelstrom.
- Frothingham, Eugenia B.**  
The turn of the road.
- Fuller, Anna.**  
Katherine Day.  
A literary courtship, under the auspices of Pike's Peak.  
One of the pilgrims; a bank story.  
Peak and prairie; from a Colorado sketch-book.  
Pratt portraits, sketched in a New England suburb.
- Fuller, Caroline M.**  
Across the campus; a story of college life.  
The bramble bush.
- Fuller, Henry B.**  
The chatelaine of La Trinite.  
The chevalier of Pensieri-Vani.  
From the other side, stories of transatlantic travel.  
With the procession.
- Fuller, Robert H.**  
The golden hope; a story of the time of King Alexander the Great.
- Fullerton, Georgiana.**  
Constance Sherwood.  
Ellen Middleton.  
Grantley Manor.  
Lady-bird.  
Laurentia; a tale of the Jesuit missions in Japan.  
Mrs. Gerald's niece.  
Rose Leblanc.  
A stormy life.  
Tales of truth and trust.  
Too strange not to be true.  
A will and a way.
- Futrelle, Jacques.**  
My lady's garter.
- Futrelle, May.**  
Lieutenant What's-his-name.

## G.

- Galdemar, A.**  
Robespierre.
- Gale, Zona.**  
Friendship village.  
Heart's kindred.  
Miss Lulu Bett.

- Gallizier, Nathan.**  
The court of Lucifer; a tale of the renaissance.  
The sorceress of Rome.
- Gallon, Tom.**  
The second Dandy Chater.
- Galsworthy, John.**  
The country house.  
Fraternity.  
The Freelands.  
The man of property.  
The patrician.  
Saint's progress.  
To let.  
Villa Rubein.
- Gambier, Kenyon.**  
The white horse and the red-haired girl.
- Gardenhire, Samuel M.**  
The long arm.  
Lux Crucis; a tale of the great apostle.  
Purple and homespun.
- Gardner, [Mrs.] S. M. H.**  
The fortunes of Margaret Weld.
- Garland, Hamlin.**  
The captain of the Gray-Horse troop.  
Cavannah, forest ranger; a romance of the mountain West.  
The forester's daughter.  
Hesper.  
The light of the star.  
Main-travelled roads; six Mississippi valley stories.  
The member of the Third House.  
The Moccasin ranch; a story of Dakota.  
Other main-travelled roads. (Short stories.)  
Prairie folks. (Short stories.)  
The shadow world.  
A son of the middle border.  
Spoil of office; a story of the modern West.  
The tyranny of the dark.  
Victor Oilnee's discipline.  
Wayside courtships. (Short stories.)  
Witch's gold.
- Garnett, Mayn C., pseud.**  
The white ghost of disaster, and other stories.
- Garrett, E., pseud., see Mayo, Mrs. I. F.**
- Garrod, R. P.**  
The Black Brotherhood, and some of its sisters.  
The man's hands, and other stories.
- Gates, Eleanor.**  
The biography of a prairie girl.  
Phoebe.  
The plow-woman.
- Gatlin, Dana.**  
Missy.
- George, Henry, jr.**  
The romance of John Bainbridge.
- George, W. L.**  
Caliban.  
The stranger's wedding.
- Gerard, Dorothea.**  
The rich Miss Riddell.
- Gerould, Katharine F.**  
Lost valley.
- Gerry, Margarita S.**  
As Caesar's wife.  
Heart and chart.
- Gerry, Margarita S. (con.)**  
The toy shop; a romantic story of Lincoln the man.
- Gibbon, Perceval.**  
The adventures of Miss Gregory.  
Flower o' the peach.
- Gibbons, William F.**  
Those black diamond men.
- Gibbs, George.**  
The black stone.  
The flaming sword.  
The golden bough.  
Madcap.  
The maker of opportunities.  
Paradise garden.  
The secret witness.  
The silent battle.  
The splendid outcast.  
The vagrant duke.  
The yellow dove.  
Youth triumphant.
- Gibbs, Philip.**  
The street of adventure.  
Wounded souls.
- Gilliat, E.**  
In Lincoln Green; a merrie tale of Robin Hood.
- Gillette, W., & Brady, C. T.**  
Secret service.
- Gillmore, Rufus.**  
The Alster case.  
The mystery of the second shot.
- Gilson, Charles.**  
The refugee; the strange story of Nether Hall.
- Gilson, Roy R.**  
Ember Light.  
In the morning glow; short stories.  
Katrina.
- Gissing, G. Robert.**  
Our friend the charlatan.  
Sleeping fires.
- Glasgow, [Mrs.] Ellen.**  
The ancient law.  
The deliverance; a romance of the Virginia tobacco fields.  
The descendant.  
Life and Gabriella; the story of a woman's courage.  
The miller of Old Church.  
Phases of an inferior planet.  
The romance of a plain man.  
The voice of the people.
- Glaspell, Susan.**  
The visioning.
- Glass, Montague.**  
Potash & Perlmutter; their copartnership ventures and adventures.
- Glumer, Claire von.**  
A noble name.
- Godfrey, Hollis.**  
The man who ended war.
- Goethe, Johann W. von.**  
The sorrows of Werther, and other stories.  
Wilhelm Meister's apprenticeship and travels.  
2 vols.
- Goldsmith, Oliver.**  
The vicar of Wakefield.



- Goodloe, Abbe C.**  
The star gazers.
- Goodman, Jules E.**  
Mother.
- Goodrich, Arthur.**  
Gleam o' dawn.  
The lady without jewels.  
The sign of freedom.  
The yardstick man.
- Goodwin, [Mrs.] H. B.**  
Dr. Howell's family.
- Goodwin, Joseph.**  
"Sinker" stories of wit and humor.
- Goodwin, Maud W.**  
Claims and counterclaims.  
Flint; his faults, his friendships, and his fortunes.  
The head of a hundred.  
Sir Christopher; a romance of a Maryland manor in 1644.  
Veronica Playfair.  
White aprons; a romance of Bacon's rebellion.
- Goodwin, Wilder.**  
The up grade.
- Gordon, C. W.; see Connor, Ralph, pseud.**
- Gordon, Julien, pseud.**  
A diplomat's diary.  
Mrs. Clyde; the story of a social career.  
A wedding, and other stories.
- Gorky, Maxim, pseud.**  
Foma Gordyeeff.  
Mother.
- Goron, M. F.**  
The truth about the case; the experience of M. F. Goron, ex-chief of the Paris detective police.
- Goss, Charles F.**  
The redemption of David Corson.
- Gowing, Sidney.**  
The joy of living.
- Graham, [Mrs.] J. E.**  
The Toltec savior.
- Grahame, Kenneth.**  
Dream days. (Short stories.)  
The golden age.  
The wind in the willows.
- Grand, Sarah, pseud.**  
The heavenly twins.  
Ideala.  
The winged victory.
- Grant, Robert.**  
An average man.  
The Chippendales.  
The confessions of a frivolous girl.  
The high priestess.  
The knave of hearts.  
Opinions of a philosopher. (Sequel to "Reflections of a married man.")  
The orchid.  
Reflections of a married man.  
The undercurrent.  
Unleavened bread.
- Gras, Felix.**  
The terror; a romance of the French revolution.
- Gray, Joslyn.**  
Fireweed.
- Gray, Lawson.**  
Old Ire; a reminiscence.
- Gray, Maxwell, pseud.**  
The black opal.  
The great refusal.  
The suspicions of Mrs. Allonby.  
The world-mender.
- Grayson, David.**  
Hempfield.
- Green, Anna K., pseud.**  
Agatha Webb.  
The chief legatee.  
The circular study.  
Cynthia Wakeham's money.  
Dark Hollow.  
The golden slipper, and other problems for Violet Strange.  
Hand and ring.  
The house of the whispering pines.  
Initials only.  
The Leavenworth case.  
Marked personal.  
The mayor's wife.  
The mill mystery.  
Miss Hurd; an enigma.  
The mystery of the hasty arrow.  
One of my sons.  
Room No. 3, and other detective stories.  
That affair next door.  
Three thousand dollars.  
To the minute, and, Scarlet and black.
- Greene, Frances N.**  
The devil to pay.  
One clear call.  
The right of the strongest.
- Greene, [Mrs.] S. P. McL.**  
Everbreeze.  
Power Lot.
- Gregory, Jackson.**  
The bells of San Juan.  
Desert Valley.  
The everlasting whisper.  
The joyous trouble maker.  
Judith of Blue Lake ranch.  
Ladyfingers.  
The outlaw.  
The short cut.  
Six feet four.  
Under handicap.  
Wolf breed.
- Grenell, Z.**  
The sandals; a tale of Palestine.
- Greville, Henry, pseud.**  
The Princess Roubine; a Russian story.
- Grey, Zane.**  
Betty Zane.  
The border legion.  
Desert gold.  
The desert of wheat.  
The heritage of the desert.  
The last of the plainmen.  
The last trail.  
The light of western stars.  
The Lone Star ranger.  
The man of the forest.  
The mysterious rider.  
The rainbow trail.

**Grey, Zane. (con.)**

Riders of the purple sage.  
The spirit of the border.  
To the last man.  
The U. P. trail.  
Wildfire.

**Griffin, Gerald.**

The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer.  
The collegians; a tale of Garryowen.  
The Duke of Monmouth.  
The invasion.  
The rivals.  
Tales of the Munster festivals.  
Talis qualis; tales of the jury room.

**Griffiths, Arthur.**

A girl of grit.

**Grimshaw, Beatrice.**

My South Sea sweetheart.  
When the red gods call.

**Grinnell, George B.**

The punishment of the stingy, and other Indian stories.

**Groner, Augusta.**

The man with the black cord.

**Guest, Gilbert.**

Trinity of friendships.

**Guiney, Louise I.**

Lovers' Saint Ruth's, and three other tales.  
The secret of Fougereuse.

**Gull, C. Ranger.**

A butterfly on the wheel.

**Gunsaulus, Frank W.**

Monk and knight; an historical study in fiction.  
2 vols.

**Gunter, Archibald C.**

Her senator.  
The king's stockbroker.  
M. S. Bradford special; a marveious story of the day.  
Mr. Barnes, American. (Sequel to "Mr. Barnes of New York.")  
Mr. Barnes of New York.  
Mr. Potter of Texas.  
Prince Karl.  
Gwynnr, Paul.  
The bandolero.

**H.****Habberton, John.**

The Jericho road; a story of western life.

**Haggard, H. Rider.**

Allan and the holy flower.  
Allan Quatermain.  
Allan's wife, and other tales.  
The ancient Allan.  
The brethren.  
Child of storm.  
Cleopatra.  
Colonel Quaritch, V. C.  
Dawn.  
Doctor Therne.  
Elissa.  
Eric Brighteyes.  
Finished.  
King Solomon's mines.  
Love eternal.  
Lysbeth; a tale of the Dutch.

**Haggard, H. Rider. (con.)**

Margaret.  
Mr. Meeson's will.  
Montezuma's daughter.  
Nada the lily.  
The pearl-maiden; a tale of the fall of Jerusalem.  
The people of the mist.  
She.  
She and Allan.  
The spirit of Bambatse.  
Stella Fregellus.  
The wanderer's necklace.  
The witch's head.

**Haggard, H. R., & Lang, A.**

The world's desire.

**Hahn-Hahn, Countess.**

The heiress of Cronenstein.

**Haines, Alice C.**

Firecracker Jane

**Hains, T. Jenkins.**

The voyage of the "Arrow" to the China seas.

**Hale, Beatrice F.**

The nest-builder.

**Hale, Edward E.**

Christmas eve and Christmas day; ten Christmas stories.  
Crusoe in New York, and other tales.  
G. T. T. (Gone to Texas); the wonderful adventures of a Pullman.  
His level best, and other stories.  
In his name; a story of the Waldenses, seven hundred years ago.  
The man without a country.  
Mrs. Merriam's scholars.  
Our Christmas in a palace.  
Our new crusade; a temperance story.  
Philip Nolan's friends; a story of the change of western empire.  
Ten times one is ten; the possible reformation.  
Ups and downs.

**Hale, Louise C.**

The married Miss Worth.

**Halevy, Ludovic.**

The Abbe Constantin, and other stories.  
Autumn manoeuvres; stories and sketches.  
Parisian points of view. (Short stories.)

**Hall, Eliza C.**

Aunt Jane of Kentucky.  
Clover and blue grass. (Short stories.)  
The land of long ago.

**Hall, Gertrude.**

Aurora the Magnificent.  
Miss Ingalls.

**Hall, Holworthy.**

Egan.  
The man nobody knew.

**Hall, Violet.**

Chanticleer; a pastoral romance.

**Hallet, Richard M.**

The canyon of fools.

**Halsted, Leonora B.**

A victorious life.

**Hamerton, Philip G.**

Marmorns.

**Hamilton, Cecily.**

Diana of Dobson's.



- Hammond, William A.**  
Lal.  
The son of perdition.
- Hamsun, Knut.**  
Growth of the soil.  
Hunger.
- Hancock, A. E.**  
Henry Bourland.
- Hanshew, M. E., & T. W.**  
The riddle of the mysterious light.
- Hanshew, T. W.**  
Cleek, the man of the forty faces.  
The riddle of the night.
- Harben, Will N.**  
Abner Daniel.  
The cottage of delight.  
The desired woman.  
The divine event.  
Dixie Hart.  
The Georgians.  
Gilbert Neal.  
The hills of refuge.  
The inner law.  
Mam' Linda.  
The new Clarion.  
Northern Georgia sketches.  
Paul Rundel.  
Pole Baker.  
The redemption of Kenneth Galt.  
Second choice.  
The substitute.  
The triumph.  
Westerfelt.
- Harding, John W.**  
The city of splendid night.
- Hardy, Arthur S.**  
But yet a woman.  
Helen.  
Passe Rose.  
The wind of destiny.
- Hardy, Thomas.**  
Far from the madding crowd.  
A pair of blue eyes.  
The return of the native.  
Tess of the D'Urbervilles.  
Two on a tower.  
The woodlanders.
- Hare, Christopher.**  
Felicita; a romance of old Siena.
- Harker, L. Allen.**  
Allegra.  
The bridge across.  
Concerning Paul and Fiammetta.  
Master and maid.  
Miss Esperance and Mr. Wycherly.  
Mr. Wycherly's wards.
- Harland, Henry.**  
The cardinal's snuff-box.  
Gray roses. (Short stories.)  
The Lady Paramount.  
My friend Prospero.  
The royal end.
- Harland, Marion, pseud.**  
Alone.  
At last.  
The distractions of Martha.  
The hidden path.  
His great self.
- Harland, Marion, pseud. (con.)**  
Jessamine.  
Judith; a chronicle of old Virginia.  
A long lane.  
Miriam.  
Moss-side.  
Nemesis.  
Phemie's temptation.  
Ruth Bergen's limitations.  
Sunnybank.
- Harper, Vincent.**  
The mortgage on the brain.
- Harraden, Beatrice.**  
The fowler.  
The guiding thread.  
Interplay.  
Out of the wreck I rise.  
The scholar's daughter.  
Ships that pass in the night.  
Spring shall plant.
- Harriman, Alice.**  
A man of two countries.
- Harris, Corra.**  
The co-citizens.  
Eye's second husband.  
The eyes of love.  
Happily married.  
Making her his wife.  
The recording angel.
- Harris, Frederick B.**  
The road to Ridgeby's.
- Harris, Joel C.**  
Balaam and his master, and other sketches and stories.  
Free Joe, and other Georgian sketches.  
Gabriel Tolliver.  
Mingo, and other sketches in black and white.  
On the planation; a story of a Georgia boy's adventures during the war.  
On the wing of occasions.  
The shadow between his shoulder-blades.
- Harris, Miriam C.**  
Frank Warrington.  
Happy-go-lucky.  
Phoebe.  
Richard Vandermarck.  
St. Phillip's.  
The Sutherlands.
- Harrison, [Mrs.] Burton, see Harrison, Mrs. C. C.**
- Harrison, [Mrs.] C. C.**  
The Carcellini emerald, with other tales.  
The Carlyles; a story of the fall of the confederacy.  
Good Americans.  
A son of the Old Dominion.  
Sweet bells out of tude.
- Harrison, Edith O.**  
Princess Sayrane; a romance of the days of Prester John.
- Harrison, Henry S.**  
Angela's business.  
Captivating Mary Carstairs.  
St. Teresa.  
V. V's eyes.
- Harrison, J.**  
Kind hearts and coronets.
- Harrison, [Mrs.] Mary St. L.**  
Damaris.

- Harrison, [Mrs.] Mary St. L. (con.)**  
 Deadham Hard.  
 The far horizon.  
 History of Sir Richard Calmady.  
 The score.  
 The tall villa.
- Harte, F. Bret.**  
 The argonauts of North Liberty.  
 Barker's luck, and other stories.  
 The bell-ringer of Angel's, and other stories.  
 Clarence.  
 Colonel Starbottle's client, and some other people.  
 Cressy.  
 The crusade of the Excelsior.  
 A first family of Tasajara.  
 Flip.  
 Heritage of Deadlow Marsh, and other tales.  
 The luck of Roaring Camp, and other tales.  
 Maruja.  
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's mediation, and other stories.  
 Mrs. Skaggs's husbands, and other sketches.  
 Openings in the old trail. (Short stories.)  
 Phyllis of the Sierras.  
 A protege of Jack Hamlin's, and other stories.  
 Sally Dows, and other stories.  
 Snow-bound at Eagle's.  
 Stories in light and shadow.  
 Tales of the argonauts, and eastern sketches.  
 Tales of trail and town.  
 Three partners.  
 Trent's trust, and other stories.  
 A ward of the Golden Gate.
- Harte, Jerome.**  
 The light of his countenance; a tale of Rome in the second century after Christ.
- Hartley, Percy J.**  
 My lady of Clevee.
- Hartner, E., pseud.**  
 Severa.
- Hastings, Elizabeth, see Sherwood, Margaret.**
- Hastings, W., & Hooker, B.**  
 The professor's mystery.
- Haultmont, Marie.**  
 The marriage of Laudentia.
- Hawkins, Anthony Hope, see Hope, Anthony, pseud.**
- Hawthorne, Julian.**  
 Fortune's fool.  
 The golden fleece.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
 The Blithedale romance.  
 The Dolliver romance.  
 The house of the seven gables.  
 The marble faun.  
 Mosses from an old manse.  
 The scarlet letter.  
 Twice-told tales.
- Hay, Ian.**  
 A man's man.  
 The willing horse.
- Hay, James, jr.**  
 The unlighted house.  
 The winning clue.
- Hay, Mary C.**  
 Old Myddleton's money.
- Hayes, Hiram W.**  
 The peacemakers.  
 The starting point.
- Haynes, Emory J.**  
 None such? There will yet be thousands.
- Hazeltime, Horace.**  
 The sable lorcha.  
 The snapdragon.
- Hazelton, G. C., jr.**  
 Mistress Nell; a merry tale of a merry time.  
 The raven; the love story of Edgar Allan Poe.
- Healy, Cahir.**  
 The escapades of Condy Corrigan; an amusing series of Irish fireside stories.
- Hegan, Alice C., see Rice, [Mrs.] A. C. Hegan.**
- Henderson, C. Hanford.**  
 The lighted lamp.
- Hendryx, James B.**  
 The gold girl.  
 The gun-brand.  
 Prairie flowers.  
 The promise; a tale of the great Northwest.  
 The Texan; a story of the cattle country.
- Henry, Arthur.**  
 Lodgings in town.
- Henry, O., pseud.**  
 Cabbages and kings.  
 The four million. (Short stories.)  
 The gentle grafter. (Short stories.)  
 Heart of the West. (Short stories.)  
 Options. (Short stories.)  
 Roads of destiny. (Short stories.)  
 Rolling stones. (Short stories.)  
 Sixes and sevens. (Short stories.)  
 Strictly business; more stories of the four million.  
 The trimmed lamp, and other stories of the four million.  
 Waifs and strays. (Short stories.)  
 Whirligigs. (Short stories.)
- Hergesheimer, Joseph.**  
 The happy end. (Short stories.)  
 Java Head.  
 Mountain blood.  
 The three black Pennys.
- Herrick, Robert.**  
 A life for a life.  
 The memoirs of an American citizen.
- Hervey, Harry.**  
 Caravans by night; a romance of India.
- Herzog, Rudolph.**  
 The story of Helga.
- Hewlett, Maurice.**  
 Brazenhead the Great.  
 Fond adventures; tales of the youth of the world.  
 The fool errant.  
 Gudrid the Fair; a tale of the discovery of America.  
 Half-way house; a comedy of degrees.  
 The life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay.  
 The little Iliad.  
 Little novels of Italy.  
 Lore of Proserpine.  
 Love and Lucy.  
 Mrs. Lancelot; a comedy of assumptions.  
 New Canterbury tales.  
 Open country; a comedy with a string.  
 The outlaw.  
 The queen's quair.  
 Rest Harrow; a comedy of resolution.



- Hewlett, Maurice.** (con.)  
The song of Renny.  
The stooping lady.
- Hichens, Robert.**  
Bella Donna.  
The black spaniel, and other stories.  
The call of the blood.  
The dweller on the threshold.  
Flames.  
The fruitful vine.  
The garden of Allah.  
In the wilderness.  
The Londoners.  
Mrs. Marden.  
The prophet of Berkeley Square.  
Snake-bite, and other stories.  
A spirit in prison.  
The spirit of the time.  
The way of ambition.
- Higgers, Jim, pseud.**  
Adventures of Theodore.
- Hill, Frederick T.**  
The accomplice.  
The web.
- Hill, Heaton, pseud.**  
The Monksglade mystery.
- Hilliers, Ashton.**  
As it happened.  
The master-girl.
- Hillis, Newell D.**  
The quest of John Chapman; the story of a forgotten hero.
- Hine, Muriel.**  
The hidden valley.
- Hinkson, [Mrs.] Katharine T.**  
Dick Pentreath.  
Her ladyship.  
Rose of the garden.  
The story of Bawn.
- Hobbes, John O., pseud.**  
The flute of Pan.  
The gods, some mortals, and Lord Wickenham.  
Robert Orange.  
The school for saints.  
Tales about temperaments.
- Hobbs, Roe R.**  
The court of Pilate.
- Hocking, Joseph.**  
The coming of the king.
- Hodges, Arthur.**  
The essential thing.  
Pincus Hood.
- Holdsworth, Annie E.**  
The gods arrive.
- Holland, Clive.**  
Mousme.
- Holland, Josiah G.**  
Arthur Bonnicastle.  
The bay-path; a tale of New England colonial life.  
Miss Gilbert's career.  
Sevenoaks; a story of to-day.
- Holley, Marietta.**  
Samantha among the brethren.  
Samantha at Saratoga.  
Samantha at the St. Louis Exposition.  
Samantha in Europe.  
Samantha on children's rights.
- Holley, Marietta.** (con.)  
Samantha vs. Josiah; the story of a borrowed automobile and what came of it.
- Holmes, Gordon.**  
The Arncliffe puzzle.  
By force of circumstances.  
The house of silence.  
The house 'round the corner.  
The late tenant.  
A mysterious disappearance.  
No other way.
- Holmes, Mary J.**  
Aikenside.  
Chateau D'Or.  
Cousin Maude.  
Darkness and daylight.  
Dora Deane.  
Edith Lyle's secret.  
The English orphans.  
Ethelyn's mistake.  
Lena Rivers.  
Marian Grey.  
Mildred.  
Millbank.  
Rosamond.  
Rose Mather.  
Tempest and Sunshine.
- Holmes, Oliver W.**  
Elsie Venner; a romance of destiny.  
The guardian angel.  
A mortal antipathy.
- Holt, Emily S.**  
The harvest of yesterday; a tale of the sixteenth century.
- Home, C. M.**  
Under the ban; a tale of the interdict.
- Hood, Robert A.**  
The chivalry of Keith Leicester.
- Hope, Anthony, pseud.**  
A change of air.  
The chronicles of Count Antonio.  
Comedies of courtship. (Short stories.)  
The Dolly dialogues.  
Double harness.  
Father Stafford.  
The god in the car.  
The great Miss Driver.  
Helena's path.  
The indiscretion of the duchess.  
The king's mirror.  
Love's logic, and other stories.  
Lucinda.  
Mrs. Maxon protests.  
Phroso.  
The prisoner of Zenda.  
Quisante.  
Second string.  
The secret of the tower.  
A servant of the public.  
Sophy of Kravonia.  
A young man's year.
- Hope, Isabel.**  
The treasure and the field.
- Hopkins, Herbert M.**  
The mayor of Warwick.  
Priest and pagan.
- Hopkins, Nevil M.**  
The Raccoon Lake mystery.

- Hopkins, William J.**  
 Burbury Stoke.  
 The meddlings of Eve.  
 Old Harbor.
- Hornblow, Arthur.**  
 Bought and paid for.  
 By right of conquest.  
 The end of the game.  
 The talker.  
 The watch-dog.
- Hornung, Ernest W.**  
 The amateur cracksman.  
 The camera fiend.  
 The crime doctor.  
 Denis Dent.  
 Fathers of men.  
 Mr. Justice Raffles.  
 No hero.  
 Raffles; further adventures of the amateur cracksman.  
 The shadow of a man.  
 Stingaree.
- Horton, George.**  
 The edge of hazard.  
 The long straight road.  
 Miss Schuyler's alias.  
 The monk's treasure.  
 The tempting of Father Anthony.
- Hotchkiss, Chauncey C.**  
 The ivory ball.  
 The red paper.
- Hough, Emerson.**  
 The broken gate.  
 The covered wagon.  
 54-40 or fight.  
 The girl at the half-way house.  
 The magnificent adventure.  
 The man next door.  
 The Mississippi bubble.  
 The sagebrusher.  
 The way out.
- Houston, [Mrs.] M. J.**  
 Taken upon trust.
- How, Louis.**  
 The penitentes of San Rafael; a tale of the San Luis valley.
- Howard, Blanche W.**  
 Aulnay tower.  
 Dionysius, the weaver's heart's dearest.
- Howard, George B.**  
 God's man.
- Howe, E. W.**  
 A moonlight boy.  
 The story of a country town.
- Howells, William D.**  
 Annie Kilburn.  
 April hopes.  
 A chance acquaintance.  
 The coast of Bohemia.  
 The day of their wedding.  
 Dr. Breen's practice.  
 A fearful responsibility, and other stories.  
 Fennell and Rue.  
 A foregone conclusion.  
 A hazard of new fortunes. 2 vols.  
 Indian summer.  
 The Kentons.  
 The lady of the Aroostook.  
 The Leatherwood god.
- Howells, William D. (con.)**  
 Letters home.  
 The minister's charge.  
 Mrs. Farrell.  
 A modern instance.  
 An open-eyed conspiracy.  
 A parting and a meeting.  
 The quality of mercy.  
 Questionable shapes.  
 Ragged lady.  
 The rise of Silas Lapham.  
 The shadow of a dream.  
 The son of Royal Langbrith.  
 The story of a play.  
 Suburban sketches.  
 Their silver wedding journey.  
 Their wedding journey.  
 Through the eye of the needle.  
 A traveler from Altruria.  
 The undiscovered country.  
 A woman's reason.  
 The world of chance.
- Hoyt, Eleanor, see Brainerd, Mrs. E. H.**
- Hubbart, Elbert.**  
 No enemy (but himself).
- Hudson, Charles B.**  
 The crimson conquest; a romance of Pizarro and Peru.
- Hueffer, Ford M.**  
 The "Half Moon;" a romance of the old world and the new.
- Hueston, Ethel.**  
 Eve to the rescue.  
 Leave it to Doris.  
 Prudence of the parsonage.  
 Prudence says so.  
 Sunny slopes.
- Hughes, Rupert.**  
 Beauty.  
 The cup of fury.  
 Empty pockets.  
 The thirteenth commandment.  
 We can't have everything.  
 What will people say?  
 What's the world coming to?
- Hughes, Thomas.**  
 Tom Brown at Oxford.
- Hugo, Victor.**  
 Bug-Jargal.  
 By order of the king.  
 Hans of Iceland.  
 The hunchback of Notre Dame.  
 Les miserables.  
 The man who laughs. 2 vols. (Same as "By order of the king.")  
 Ninety-three.  
 Toilers of the sea.
- Hume, Fergus.**  
 The sacred herb.  
 The sealed message.
- Hungerford, Edward.**  
 Little Corky.
- Hungerford, [Mrs.] M. A., see Duchess, pseud.**
- Hurst, Fannie.**  
 Humoresque. (Short stories.)  
 Star-dust.
- Hutchinson, A. S. M.**  
 The clean heart.  
 The happy warrior.



Hutchinson, A. S. M. (con.)

If winter comes.  
This freedom.

Hutten, Bettina von.

The bag of saffron.  
Bird's fountain.  
The green patch.  
He and Hecuba.  
Helping Hersey.  
Kingsmead.  
Mag Pye.

Maria.  
Our lady of the beeches.  
Sharrow.

Hyatt, Stanley P.

The end of the road.  
People of position.

Hyne, C. J. Cutcliffe.

McTodd.  
The marriage of Captain Kettle.

## I.

Ibanez, Vincente B.

The four horsemen of the apocalypse.  
Mare Nostrum. (Our sea.)  
The torrent.

Ingraham, Joseph H.

The Prince of the House of David.

Ingram, Eleanor M.

The flying Mercury.  
From the car behind.  
A man's hearth.  
The thing from the lake.  
The twice American.  
The unafraid.

Inman, Henry.

A pioneer from Kentucky  
Tales of the trail; short stories of western life.

Inman, H. Escott.

Walnoth the wanderer; a story of King Alfred.  
of England.

Iron, Ralph, pseud., see Schreiner, Olive.

Irons, Genevieve.

A damsel who dared.  
A maiden up to date.

Ironside, John.

Forged in strong fires.  
The red symbol.

Irving, Washington.

The legend of Sleepy Hollow  
Rip Van Winkle.

Irwin, Inez H.

Out of the air.

Irwin, Wallace.

Seed of the sun.  
Suffering husbands.  
Trimmed with red.  
Venus in the East.

Irwin, Will.

The house of mystery.

Isaacs, Jorge.

Maria; a South American romance.

Isham, Frederic S.

A man and his money.  
The nut cracker.  
The strollers.

## J

Jackson, Charles T.

The day of souls.  
My brother's keeper.

Jackson, [Mrs.] H. H.

Between whiles. (Short stories.)  
Ramona.

Jacob, Violet.

The interloper.

Jacobs, W. W.

At Sunwich Port.  
Captains all, and other stories.  
The castaways.

Deep waters. (Short stories.)

Dialstone Lane.

Light freights. (Short stories.)

A master of craft.

Odd craft. (Short stories.)

Sailor's knots. (Short stories.)

Salthaven.

Ship's company. (Short stories.)

Short cruises. (Short stories.)

James, [Mrs.] F. A., see Warden, Florence, pseud.

James, Henry.

The ambassadors.

The American.

The Aspern papers.

The author of Beltraffio. (Short stories.)

The awkward age.

The better sort. (Short stories.)

Confidence.

The Europeans.

The finer grain. (Short stories.)

The golden bowl. 2 vols.

London life. (Short stories.)

The outcry.

A passionate pilgrim, and other tales.

The portrait of a lady.

The Princess Casamassima. (Sequel to "Roderick Hudson.")

The real thing, and other tales.

The reverberator.

Roderick Hudson.

The sacred fount.

The siege of London.

Tales of three cities.

Terminations.

The tragic muse. 2 vols.

Watch and ward.

What Maisie knew.

The wings of the dove. 2 vols.

Janvier, Thomas A.

In great waters. (Short stories.)

The passing of Thomas, and other stories.

Santa Fe's partner.

Jay, W. M. L., pseud.

Shiloh.

Jenks, George C.

The climax.

Jensen, Wilhelm.

Karine; a story of Swedish love.

Jepson, Edgar.

The admirable Tinker.

Ann Annington.

The intervening lady.

Lady Noggs, peeress.

The Loudwater mystery.

The terrible twins.

- Jepson, Edgar. (con.)**  
Tinker two; further adventures of the admirable Tinker.
- Jepson, E., & Beames, D.**  
On the edge of the empire.
- Jepson, E., & Leblanc, M.**  
Arsene Lupin.
- Jerome, Jerome K.**  
The observations of Henry. (Short stories.)  
Paul Kelver.  
The street of the blank wall, and other stories.  
They and I.  
Three men in a boat.  
Three men on wheels.  
Tommy & Co.
- Jewett, Sarah O.**  
Country by-ways. (Short stories.)  
The country of the pointed firs.  
Deephaven.  
The life of Nancy, and other stories.  
Marsh Island.  
The mate of the "Daylight," and other stories.  
A native of Winby, and other tales.  
Old friends and new. (Short stories.)  
The queen's twin, and other stories.  
Strangers and wayfarers. (Short stories.)  
The tory lover.  
A white heron, and other stories.
- Jocelyn, L. A., & Cuffee, N. J.**  
Lords of the soil; a romance of Indian life among the early English settlers.
- John, E., see Marlitt, E., pseud.**
- Johnson, Alvin S.**  
The professor and the petticoat.
- Johnson, E., & A.**  
The game of the golden ball.
- Johnson, Fanny K.**  
The beloved son.
- Johnson, Owen.**  
Arrows of the Almighty.  
In the name of liberty; a story of the Terror.  
Making money.  
Max Fargus.  
The salamander.  
Stover at Yale.  
The Tennessee shad.  
The varmint.  
Virtuous wives.  
The wasted generation.  
The woman gives.
- Johnson, Rossiter, ed.**  
Little classics. 13 vols.
- Johnson, Samuel.**  
Rasselas; Prince of Abyssinia.
- Johnson, William S.**  
Glamourie; a romance of Paris.
- Johnston, [Mrs.] Annie F.**  
Georgina of the rainbows.  
Georgina's service stars.
- Johnston, Mary.**  
Audrey.  
Cease firing.  
Foes.  
The fortunes of Garin.  
Hagar.  
Lewis Rand.  
The long roll.  
Michael Forth.
- Johnston, Mary. (con.)**  
Prisoners of hope; a tale of Colonial Virginia.  
Sir Mortimer.  
To have and to hold.  
The witch.
- Johnston, Richard M.**  
Old Mark Langston.  
Old times in middle Georgia.
- Johnston, William.**  
The apartment next door.  
The house of whisper.
- Jokai, Maurus.**  
The green book.
- Jones, Alice I.**  
The Chevalier de St. Denis.
- Jordan, Elizabeth G.**  
The girl in the mirror.  
May Iverson—her book.  
May Iverson tackles life.  
Tales of destiny.  
Tales of the city room.  
Tales of the cloister.  
The wings of youth.
- Jordan, Humfrey.**  
Patchwork comedy.
- Jordan, Kate.**  
The creeping tides; a romance of an old neighborhood.
- Junker, E., pseud.**  
Margarethe.

## K.

- Kaufman, H., & Fisk, M. I.**  
The stolen throne.
- Kauffman, Reginald W.**  
My heart and Stephanie.  
The things that are Caesar's.  
Victorious.
- Kayme, Sargeant.**  
Anting-anting stories.
- Keats, Gwendoline.**  
On trial.  
The white cottage.
- Keays, H. A. M.**  
I and my true love.  
The work of our hands.
- Kelland, Clarence B.**  
The hidden spring.  
The little moment of happiness.  
Youth challenges.
- Kelley, J. D. J.**  
A desperate chance; a story of land and sea
- Kelly, Florence F.**  
The Delafield affair.
- Kelly, Myra.**  
The golden season.  
The isle of dreams.  
Little citizens.  
New faces. (Short stories.)
- Kemp, Matthew S.**  
Ande Trembath; a tale of old Cornwall, England.
- Kendall, Ralph S.**  
Benton of the Royal Mounted.
- Kenealy, Arabella.**  
The whips of time.
- Kennedy, Sara B.**  
Joseelyn Cheshire.



- Kennedy, Sara B. (con.)**  
The wooing of Judith.
- Kennedy, S. R., & Noble, A. C.**  
White ashes.
- Kernahan, Coulson.**  
A book of strange sins.
- Kerr, Alvah M.**  
The diamond key, and how the railway heroes won it.
- Kerr, Sophie.**  
Painted meadows.  
The see-saw.
- Kester, Paul.**  
Tales of the real gypsy.
- Kester, Vaughan.**  
The fortunes of the Landrays.  
John o' Jamestown.  
The just and the unjust.  
The manager of the B. & A.
- Kildare, O. & L.**  
Such a woman.
- Kilpatrick, Mary G.**  
The test.
- Kimball, G. S.**  
Jay Gould Harmon, with Maine folks; a picture of life in the Maine woods.
- King, Basil.**  
The empty sack.  
The giant's strength.  
The high heart.  
The inner shrine.  
The letter of the contract.  
The side of the angels.  
The street called straight.  
The thread of flame.  
The way home.  
The wild olive.
- King, Charles.**  
Captain Close.  
The colonel's daughter.  
Fort Frayne.  
A knight of Columbia.  
Lanier of the cavalry.  
Norman Holt; a story of the Army of the Cumberland.  
A soldier's trial; an episode of the canteen crusade.  
Starlight ranch, and other stories of army life on the frontier.  
A trooper Galahad.  
A war-time wooing.  
A wounded name.
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
Hereward, the last of the English.  
Hypatia.  
The tutor's story.  
Two years ago.  
Westward Ho!  
Yeast.
- Kingsley, [Mrs.] Florence M.**  
Francesca.  
The glass house.  
Neighbors.  
Paul, a herald of the cross.  
The princess and the ploughman.  
The resurrection of Miss Cynthia.  
The singular Miss Smith.  
Stephen, a soldier of the cross.
- Kingsley, [Mrs.] Florence M. (con.)**  
Titus, a comrade of the cross.  
The transfiguration of Miss Philura.  
Veronica.
- Kingsley, H.**  
Ravenshoe. 2 vols.
- Kinkaid, Mary H.**  
The man of yesterday; a romance of a vanishing race.
- Kinkead, Eleanor T.**  
The spoils of the strong.
- Kinross, Albert.**  
Joan of Garioch.
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
Abaft the funnel.  
Actions and reactions.  
The brushwood boy.  
Captains courageous; a story of the Grand Banks.  
The day's work. (Short stories.)  
A diversity of creatures. (Short stories.)  
The jungle book.  
Kim.  
Life's handicap; stories of mine own people.  
The light that failed.  
Many inventions. (Short stories.)  
The phantom rickshaw, and other tales.  
Plain tales from the hills.  
Puck of Pook's Hill.  
Soldiers three. (Short stories.)  
Stalky & Co.  
The story of the Gadsbys.  
With the night mail; a story of 2000 A. D.
- Kirk, [Mrs.] Ellen O.**  
The apology of Ayliffe.  
Ciphers.  
A daughter of Eve.  
Good-bye, proud world.  
Marcia.  
Queen money.  
A remedy for love.  
Sons and daughters.  
The story of Margaret Kent.  
Walford.
- Kirkland, Joseph.**  
Zury; the meanest man in Spring County.
- Kirkland, Winifred.**  
Introducing Corinna.
- Kirschner, L., see Schubin, Ossip, pseud.**
- Klein, C., & Hornblow, A.**  
The lion and the mouse.  
Maggie Pepper.  
The third degree.
- Knapp, Margaret L.**  
But still a man.
- Knibbs, Henry H.**  
Jim Waring of Sonora-town.  
Overland Red; a romance of the Moonstone Canon trail.  
Partners of chance.  
The ridin' kid from Powder River.  
Stephen March's way.  
Sundown Slim.  
Tang of life.
- Knowles, Robert E.**  
The handicap; a novel of pioneer days.  
St. Cuthbert's.  
The singer of the Kootenay.

- Kobbe, Gustav.**  
Signora, a child of the opera house.
- Kortrecht, Augusta.**  
A Dixie rose in bloom.
- Kramer, Harold M.**  
The chrysalis.
- Kuemmel, Konrad.**  
In the Turkish camp, and other stories.
- Kummer, Frederic A.**  
The web.
- Kussy, Nathan.**  
The abyss.
- Kyne, Peter B.**  
Cappy Ricks.  
Cappy Ricks retires.  
The green pea pirates.  
Kindred of the dust.  
The long chance.  
The pride of Palomar.  
The valley of the giants.  
Webster—man's man.
- L.**
- Lachese, Marthe.**  
Renee's marriage.
- Lagerlof, Selma.**  
The Emperor of Portugalia.  
The girl from the Marsh Croft, and other stories.  
Jerusalem.  
The miracles of Antichrist.  
The outcast.
- Lamartine, Alphonse de.**  
Graziella; a story of Italian love.
- Lamothe, A. de.**  
The outlaw of Camargue.
- Lancaster, G. B.**  
The spur.
- Landis, Frederick.**  
The glory of his country.
- Lane, Elinor M.**  
Mills of God.
- Lang, Andrew.**  
In the wrong paradise, and other stories.  
The mark of Cain.  
A monk of Fife; a romance of the days of Jeanne D'Arc.
- Lanier, Henry W.**  
The romance of Piscator.
- Lanza, Clara.**  
The dweller on the borderland.
- LaPasture, [Mrs.] Henry de.**  
Catherine of Calais.  
Catherine's child.  
The grey knight.  
The Honorable Mrs. Garry. (Sequel to "Master Christopher.")  
The lonely lady of Grosvenor Square.  
The man from America; a sentimental comedy.  
Master Christopher.  
Michael.  
Peter's mother.  
The tyrant.
- Lathrop, G. Parsons.**  
Afterglow.
- Lathrop, William A.**  
Love time in Picardy.
- Laughlin, Clara E.**  
The gleaners.
- Laughlin, Clara E. (con.)**  
Just folks.
- Laut, Agnes C.**  
The freebooters of the wilderness.  
Lords of the North.  
The new dawn.
- Lawson, Ellsworth.**  
Euphrosyne and her golden book.
- Lawson, X.**  
Sydney-Carrington's contumacy.
- Lea, Homer.**  
The vermilion pencil; a romance of China.
- Lean, [Mrs.] F., see Marryat, Florence.**
- LeBlanc, Maurice.**  
The golden triangle.  
The secret of Sarek.  
The teeth of the tiger.  
The woman of mystery.
- Lecky, Walter, pseud.**  
Pere Monnier's ward.
- Lee, Alice L.**  
Cap'n Joe's sister.
- Lee, Jennette.**  
Aunt Jane.  
The green jacket.  
Happy Island.  
The other Susan.  
The rain-coat girl.  
The taste of apples.  
Uncle William, the man who was shif'less.
- Lee, Minnie M.**  
The brown house at Duffield.  
From error to truth.  
Hubert's wife.
- Lefevre, Edwin.**  
The golden flood.  
H. R.  
The plunderers.  
Sampson Rock of Wall street.  
To the last penny.  
Wall street stories.
- LeGallienne, Richard.**  
Love-letters of the king.  
Painted shadows. (Short stories.)  
The romance of Zion Chapel.
- Lent, Edward B.**  
Cupid's middleman.
- LePlastrier, Constance M.**  
Heirs in exile.
- LeQueux, William.**  
Her majesty's minister.  
Mademoiselle of Monte Carlo.  
The red room.
- Leroux, Gaston.**  
The bride of the sun.  
The double life.  
The man with the black feather.  
The mystery of the yellow room.
- Lessing, Bruno.**  
Children of men. (Short stories.)
- Lever, Charles.**  
Arthur O'Leary.  
Barrington.  
The Brambleighs of Bishop's Folly.  
Charles O'Malley, the Irish dragoon.  
The Daltons. 2 vols.  
Davenport Dunn, a man of our day. 2 vols.  
A day's ride; a life's romance.  
The Dodd family abroad. 2 vols.



- Lever, Charles. (con.)**  
 Harry Lorrequer.  
 Jack Hinton, the guardsman.  
 The knight of Gwynne. 2 vols.  
 The Martins of Cro' Martin. 2 vols.  
 Maurice Tiernay, the soldier of fortune.  
 The O'Donoghue; a tale of Ireland fifty years ago.  
 Roland Cashel. 2 vols.  
 Sir Jasper Carew.  
 Tom Burke of "Ours." 2 vols.
- Leverage, Henry.**  
 The shepherd of the sea.  
 Whispering wires.  
 The white cipher.
- Lewald, F.**  
 Hulda.
- Lewis, Alfred H.**  
 Faro Nell and her friends.  
 Wolfville folks.
- Lewis, Edwin H.**  
 Those about Trench.
- Lewis, Sinclair.**  
 Babbitt.  
 Main Street.
- Liljencrantz, Otille A.**  
 Randvar the songsmith; a romance of Norumbega.  
 The thrall of Leif, the Lucky; a story of the Viking days.
- Lillibridge, Will.**  
 The dissolving circle.  
 The dominant dollar.  
 The quest eternal.  
 Where the trail divides.
- Lincoln, Joseph C.**  
 Cap'n Dan's daughter.  
 Cap'n Eri; a story of the coast.  
 Cap'n Warren's wards.  
 Cy Whittaker's place.  
 The depot master.  
 Extricating Obadiah.  
 Fair Harbor.  
 Galusha the Magnificent.  
 Kent Knowles: "Quahaug."  
 Keziah Coffin.  
 Mary—Gusta.  
 Mr. Pratt.  
 Mr. Pratt's patients.  
 The old home house. (Short stories.)  
 Partners of the tide.  
 The Portygee.  
 The postmaster.  
 The rise of Roscoe Paine.  
 "Shavings."  
 Thankful's inheritance.  
 The woman-haters.
- Lincoln, Jeanie G.**  
 The luck of Rathcoole.
- Lincoln, Natalie S.**  
 C. O. D.  
 I spy.  
 The lost despatch.  
 The moving finger.  
 The nameless man.  
 The red seal.  
 The three strings.  
 The unseen ear.
- Lindsey, William.**  
 The severed mantle.
- Lippmann, Julie M.**  
 "Burkeses Army."  
 Flexible Ferdinand.  
 Martha and Cupid.
- Lisle, David.**  
 The impossible Mrs. Bellew.
- Litchfield, Grace D.**  
 The letter D.  
 The supreme gift.
- Litsey, Edwin C.**  
 The love story of Abner Stone.
- Little, Frances.**  
 The house of the misty star; a romance of youth and hope and love in old Japan.  
 The lady of the decoration.  
 The lady and Sada San. (Sequel to "Lady of the decoration.")  
 Little sister Snow.
- Livingston, Florence B.**  
 The custard cup.
- Lloyd, John U.**  
 Red Head.  
 Stringtown on the pike; a tale of northernmost Kentucky.  
 Warwick of the Knobs; a story of Stringtown county, Kentucky.
- Lloyd, Nelson.**  
 The chronic loafer.  
 David Malcolm.  
 A drone and a dreamer.  
 Mrs. Radigan.  
 The Robberies Company, Ltd.  
 The soldier of the valley.
- Locke, James.**  
 The plotting of Frances Ware.
- Locke, Summer.**  
 Samaritan Mary.
- Locke, William J.**  
 The beloved vagabond.  
 The fortunate youth.  
 The glory of Clementina.  
 The house of Baltazar.  
 Jaffery.  
 The joyous adventures of Aristide Pujol.  
 The morals of Marcus Ordeyne.  
 The mountebank.  
 The red planet.  
 The rough road.  
 Septimus.  
 Simon the jester.  
 Stella Maris.  
 The tale of Triona.  
 Viviette.  
 The wonderful year.
- Lockhart, Caroline.**  
 The dude wrangler.  
 The fighting shepherdess.  
 The full of the moon.  
 The man from the Bitter Roots.  
 "Me—Smith."
- London, Jack.**  
 Adventure.  
 Burning Daylight.  
 The call of the wild.  
 Children of the frost. (Short stories.)  
 A daughter of the snows.  
 The faith of men, and other stories.  
 The game.

- London, Jack, (con.)**  
 The house of pride, and other tales of Hawaii.  
 The iron heel.  
 Jerry of the islands.  
 The little lady of the big house.  
 Lost face.  
 Love of life, and other stories.  
 Michael, brother of Jerry.  
 Moon-face, and other stories.  
 The mutiny of the Elsinore.  
 The night born, and other stories.  
 The sea-wolf.  
 Smoke Bellew.  
 A son of the sun, and other stories.  
 South Sea tales.  
 The turtles of Tasman. (Short stories.)  
 The valley of the moon.  
 When God laughs, and other stories.  
 White Fang.
- Long, John L.**  
 Heimweh, and other stories.  
 Miss Cherry-blossom of Tokyo.  
 Seffy; a little comedy of country manners.  
 War; what happens when one loves one's enemy.  
 The way of the gods.
- Long, W. J.**  
 The making of Zimri Banker; a story of Nan-tucket in the early days.
- Longfellow, Henry W.**  
 Hyperion and Kavanagh.
- Loomis, Charles B.**  
 Cheerful Americans. (Short stories.)
- Lorimer, George H.**  
 Letters from a self-made merchant to his son.  
 Old Gorgon Graham; more letters from a self-made merchant to his son.
- Lorimer, Norma.**  
 By the waters of Sicily.
- Lorraine, Rupert.**  
 The woman and the sword.
- Lothrop, Amy, pseud., see Warner, Anna B.**
- Loti, Pierre, pseud.**  
 Disenchanted.  
 An Iceland fisherman.  
 Story of a child.
- Love Tales.**  
 Irish.
- Lovell, Ingraham, pseud.**  
 Margarita's soul; the romantic recollections of a man of fifty.
- Lover, Samuel.**  
 Rory O'More.
- Lowe, Charles.**  
 The prince's pranks.
- Lowndes, [Mrs.] Belloc.**  
 The chink in the armour.  
 From out the vasty deep.  
 Good old Anna.  
 The lonely house.
- Ludlow, James M.**  
 Deborah; a tale of the times of Judas Macca-baeus.  
 That angelic woman.
- Luehrmann, Adele.**  
 The curious case of Marie Dupont.  
 The other Brown.  
 The triple mystery.
- Luska, Sidney, pseud, see Harland, H.**
- Luther, Mark L.**  
 The henchman.  
 The hope chest.  
 Presenting Jane McRae.  
 The sovereign power.
- Lutz, Grace L. H.**  
 The enchanted barn.  
 Exit Betty.  
 The finding of Jasper Holt.  
 Lo, Michael!  
 Marcia Schuyler.  
 Miranda.  
 The obsession of Victoria Gracen.  
 Phoebe Deane.  
 The red signal.  
 The search.  
 The tryst.  
 A voice in the wilderness.  
 The witness.
- Lyall, Edna, pseud.**  
 A hardy Norseman.  
 In the golden days.  
 Knight-errant.  
 Wayfaring men.
- Lyle, Eugene P., jr.**  
 The Missourian.  
 The transformation of Krag.
- Lynde, Francis.**  
 After the manner of men.  
 Branded.  
 The city of numbered days.  
 Empire builders.  
 The grafters.  
 The helpers.  
 The Honorable Senator Sage-brush.  
 The King of Arcadia.  
 The master of Appleby.  
 Pirate's hope.  
 The price.  
 The quickening.  
 The real man.  
 Stranded in Arcady.  
 The wreckers.
- Lyne, S. M.**  
 By the merest chance.
- Lysaght, Sidney R.**  
 Her majesty's rebels.  
 The marplot.

## M.

- Maartens, Maarten, pseud.**  
 Brothers all; more stories of Dutch peasant life.  
 Eve; an incident of Paradise regained.  
 Harmen Pols.  
 The healers.  
 Joost Avelingh; a Dutch story.  
 My Lady Nobody.  
 My poor relations; stories of Dutch peasant life.  
 The new religion; a modern novel.  
 The price of Lis Doris.  
 Some women I have known. (Short stories.)
- Mabie, Hamilton W.**  
 A child of nature.
- Macaulay, Rose.**  
 Potterism.



- Macauley, C. R.**  
 The Red Tavern.
- McCall, Sidney, pseud.**  
 Ariadne of Allan Water.  
 Christopher Laird.  
 Red Horse Hill.  
 The stirrup latch.  
 Truth Dexter.
- McCarter, Margaret H.**  
 A master's degree.  
 The price of the prairie; a story of Kansas.  
 The reclaimers.  
 Vanguards of the plains.  
 A wall of men.  
 Winning the wilderness.
- McCarthy, Justin.**  
 The dictator; a novel of politics and society.
- McCarthy, Justin H.**  
 Calling the tune.  
 The dryad.  
 The duke's motto.  
 The fair Irish maid.  
 The flower of France.  
 Fool of April.  
 The glorious rascal.  
 The god of love.  
 The golden shoe.  
 The gorgeous Borgina.  
 A health unto his majesty.  
 If I were king.  
 The illustrious O'Hagan.  
 In spacious times.  
 The king over the water.  
 Marjorie.  
 Needles and pins. (Sequel to "If I were king.")  
 Nurse Benson.  
 The proud prince.  
 Seraphica.
- McChesney, Dora G.**  
 Cornet Strong of Ireton's Horse; an episode of the Ironsides.  
 Rupert, by the grace of God; the story of an unrecorded plot.
- McConaughy, J. W.**  
 The Typhoon; a story of new Japan.
- McCook, Henry C.**  
 Quaker Ben; a tale of colonial Pennsylvania in the days of Thomas Penn.
- McCutcheon, George B.**  
 The alternative.  
 Beverly of Graustark.  
 Brewster's millions.  
 The city of masks.  
 Cowardice Court.  
 The daughter of Anderson Crow.  
 The day of the dog.  
 A fool and his money.  
 From the housetops.  
 Graustark.  
 Green fancy.  
 Jane Cable.  
 The man from Brodnoy's.  
 Mary Midthorne.  
 Mr. Bingle.  
 The prince of Graustark.  
 Quill's window.  
 The rose in the ring.  
 Sherry.  
 Truxton King; a story of Graustark.
- McCutcheon, George B. (con.)**  
 Viola Gwyn.  
 West wind drift.  
 What's-his-name.
- MacDermot, B.**  
 Leigh of Lara.
- MacDonald, George.**  
 Adela Cathcart.  
 Alec Forbes of Howglen.  
 Annals of a quiet neighborhood.  
 David Elginbrod.  
 Donald Grant.  
 The elect lady.  
 Far above rubies.  
 Guild court.  
 Heather and snow.  
 Home again.  
 Lillith.  
 Malcolm.  
 The Marquis of Lossie.  
 Paul Faber, surgeon.  
 Phantastes.  
 Robert Falconer.  
 St. George and St. Michael.  
 The seaboard parish. (Sequel to "Annals of a quiet neighborhood.")  
 Sir Gibbie.  
 Stephen Archer, and other tales.  
 Thomas Wingold, curate.  
 The vicar's daughter.  
 Warlock o' Glenwarlock.  
 Weighed and wanting.  
 What's mine's mine.  
 Wilfrid Cumbermede.
- Macdonald, Greville.**  
 The north door.
- MacDonald, Ronald.**  
 God save the king.  
 The sea maid.
- McEvoy, Charles.**  
 Brass faces.
- MacFall, [Mrs.] H. C., see Grand, Sarah, pseud.**
- MacFarlan, Alexander.**  
 The curtain.  
 Mockery.
- MacFarlane, Peter C.**  
 The crack in the bell.  
 The exploits of Bilge and Ma.
- McFee, William.**  
 Aliens.  
 Captain Macedoine's daughter.  
 Casuals of the sea.
- MacGowan, Alice.**  
 Judith of the Cumberlands.
- MacGrath, Harold.**  
 Arms and the woman.  
 The carpet from Bagdad.  
 The grey cloak.  
 Hearts and masks.  
 The man on the box.  
 The man with three names.  
 The pagan madonna.  
 Parrot & Co.  
 The place of honeymoons.  
 The ragged edge.  
 A splendid hazard.
- MacHarg, W., & Balmer, E.**  
 The blind man's eyes.  
 The Indian drum.  
 The Surakarta.

- Machen, Arthur.**  
The great god Pan.  
Three impostors.
- Machray, Robert.**  
Grace O'Malley; princess and pirate.
- Mellwraith, Jean N.**  
The curious career of Roderick Campbell.
- McIntyre, John T.**  
Ashton-Kirk, secret agent.
- Mackay, Helen.**  
Half loaves.
- Mackay, Katherine.**  
The stone of destiny.
- McKenna, Stephen.**  
Midas and son.  
Sonia; between two worlds.
- Mackenzie, Cameron.**  
Mr. and Mrs. Pierce.
- Mackenzie, Compton.**  
Poor relations.
- MacLane, Mary.**  
My friend Annabel Lee.
- McLaren, Amy.**  
The heir of Duncarron.
- Maclaren, Ian, pseud.**  
Beside the bonnie brier bush. (Short stories.)  
Graham of Claverhouse.  
Kate Carnegie.  
Our neighbors. (Short stories.)
- McLean, Sally P., see Greene, [Mrs.] S. P., McI.**
- MacLeod, Della C.**  
The maiden manifest.
- MacLeod, Fiona.**  
The mountain lovers.
- MacManus, Seumas.**  
Through the turf smoke; the love, lore, and laughter of old Ireland.
- Macvane, Edith.**  
The duchess of dreams.  
The thoroughbred.
- Magnay, William.**  
The master spirit.  
The red chancellor.
- Magruder, Julia.**  
A magnificent plebian.  
A sunny southerner.
- Maher, Mary.**  
Fidelity; a catholic story, with glints from real life.
- Maher, Richard A.**  
Gold must be tried by fire.
- Major, Charles.**  
A forest hearth; a romance of Indiana in the "thirties."  
A gentle knight of old Brandenburg.  
The touchstone of fortune.  
When knighthood was in flower.  
Yolanda, maid of Burgundy.
- Makower, Stanley V.**  
The mirror of music.
- Malet, Lucas, see Harrison, Mary St. L.**
- Mallock, W. H.**  
A romance of the nineteenth century.  
Tristram Lacy.
- Mallory, Herbert S.**  
Tempered steel.
- Maniates, Belle K.**  
Amarilly in love.  
Amarilly of Clothes-line alley.
- Maniates, Belle K. (con.)**  
Mildew Manse.  
Our next-door neighbors.  
Penny of Top Hill trail.
- Manners, J. Hartley.**  
Peg o' my heart; a comedy of youth.
- Manning, Anne.**  
The household of Sir Thomas Moore.
- Mannix, Mary E.**  
As true as gold.  
The tales Tim told us.
- Mapes, Victor.**  
Partners three.
- Marchmont, Arthur W.**  
A courier of fortune.  
The greatest gift.  
The heritage of peril.  
In the cause of freedom.
- Marguerite, Victor.**  
The frontiers of the heart.
- Marlitt, E., pseud.**  
At the councillor's.  
The bailiff's maid.  
Gold Elsie.  
In the Schillingcourt.  
The little moorland princess.  
The old mamm'selle's secret.  
The owl's nest.  
The second wife.
- Marquis, Don.**  
The cruise of the "Jasper B."
- Marriott, Charles.**  
The column.  
The wondrous wife.
- Marryat, Florence.**  
A rational marriage.
- Marryat, Frederick.**  
Frank Mildmay, the naval officer.  
Jacob Faithful.  
Japhet in search of a father.  
The phantom ship.  
The privateersman.
- Marsh, George.**  
The whelps of the wolf.
- Marsh, Richard.**  
The beetle.
- Marshall, Archibald.**  
The Clintons, and others. (Short stories.)  
Exton Manor.  
Many Junes.  
Peter Binney.  
Sir Harry.
- Marshall, Edison.**  
The snowshoe trail.
- Marshall, E. & Dazey, C. T.**  
In old Kentucky; a story of the bluegrass and the mountains.
- Martin, George M.**  
March on.
- Martin, Helen R.**  
Barnabetta.  
The betrothal of Elypholate, and other tales of the Pennsylvania Dutch.  
The crossways.  
Fanatic or Christian?  
The fighting doctor.  
Her husband's purse.  
Magie of Virginsburg.  
Martha of the Mennonite country.  
The revolt of Anne Royle.



- Martin, Helen R. (con.)**  
Sabina; a story of the Amish.  
The schoolmaster of Hessville.  
Those Fitzenbergers.
- Martin, Mabel W.**  
The green god's pavilion; a novel of the Philippines.
- Martineau, Harriet.**  
The hour and the man.
- Marvel, Ik., pseud., see Mitchell, Donald G.**
- Masefield, John.**  
Captain Margaret.  
Lost endeavour.  
A tarpaulin muster. (Short stories.)
- Mason, Arthur.**  
The flying bo'sun; a mystery of the sea.
- Mason, A. E. W.**  
The broken road.  
The four corners of the world.  
Four feathers.  
Running water.  
The summons.  
The truants.  
The witness for the defence.
- Mason, A. E. W., & Lang, A.**  
Parson Kelly.
- Mason, Caroline A.**  
The binding of the strong.  
The mystery of Miss Motte.
- Mason, Grace S.**  
The godparents.  
The golden hope.
- Mason, Ruth L.**  
The trailers.
- Masson, Tom.**  
The Von Blumers.
- Mathews, Frances A.**  
If David knew.  
Pamela Congreve.  
The staircase of surprise.  
The undefiled.
- Matthews, J. Brander.**  
His father's son.  
The last meeting.
- Maud, Constance E.**  
No surrender.
- Maugham, W. Somerset.**  
The explorer.  
The land of promise.  
The magician.  
The moon and sixpence.
- Maule, Mary K.**  
The little knight of the X Bar B.
- Maxwell, [Mrs.] M. E., see Braddon, M. E.**
- Maxwell, W. B.**  
The devil's garden.  
General Mallock's shadow.  
Glamour.  
The mirror and the lamp.  
The ragged messenger.  
The rest cure.  
Seymour Charlton.
- Mayo, [Mrs.] I. F.**  
At any cost.  
Crooked places.  
The crust and the cake.  
Doing and dreaming.  
Equal to the occasion.  
Gold and dross.  
The house by the works.
- Mayo, [Mrs.] I. F. (con.)**  
The occupations of a retired life.  
Premiums paid to experienced; incidents in my business life.
- Mayo, Katherine.**  
The standard bearers; true stories of heroes of law and order.
- Meade, L. T., & Halifax, C.**  
Stories from the diary of a doctor.
- Mears, Mary.**  
The breath of the runners.
- Megargel, P. F., & Mason, G. S.**  
The car and the lady.
- Melville, Herman.**  
Typee; a real romance of the South Seas.
- Meredith, Ellis.**  
The master-knot of human fate.
- Meredith, George.**  
The adventures of Harry Richmond.  
The amazing marriage. 2 vols.  
Beauchamp's career.  
Celt and Saxon.  
Diana of the crossways.  
The egoist.  
Evan Harrington.  
Lord Ormond and his Aminta.  
One of our conquerors.  
The ordeal of Richard Feverel.  
Rhoda Fleming.  
Sandra Belloni.  
The shaving of Shagpat; an Arabian entertainment.  
Short stories.  
Tragic comedians.  
Vittoria.
- Meredith, Katherine M. C.**  
Green gates; an analysis of foolishness.
- Merejkowski, Dmitri.**  
The death of the gods.  
Peter and Alexis; the romance of Peter the Great.  
The romance of Leonardo da Vinci.
- Merington, Marguerite.**  
Scarlet of the "Mounted."
- Merriman, Charles E.**  
A self-made man's wife; her letters to her son.
- Merriman, Henry S., pseud.**  
Dross.  
Flotsam; the study of a life.  
From one generation to another.  
In Kedar's tents.  
The isle of unrest.  
The Last Hope.  
The phantom future.  
Suspense.  
Tomaso's fortune, and other stories.
- Merriman, H. S., & Tallentyre, C. G.**  
The money-spinner. (Short stories.)
- Mertins, Gustav F.**  
The storm signal.  
A watcher of the skies.
- Merwin, Samuel.**  
Anthony the Absolute.  
The charmed life of Miss Austin.  
Henry is twenty. (Sequel to "Temperamental Henry.")  
Hills of Han.  
The passionate pilgrim.  
Temperamental Henry.  
The truffers.

- Merwin, Samuel.** (con.)  
The whip hand; a tale of the pine country.
- Merwin, S., & Webster, H. K.**  
Calumet "K."  
Comrade John.
- Metour, Eugene P.**  
In the wake of the green banner.
- Meyer, Annie N.**  
Robert Annys, poor priest; a tale of the great uprising.
- Michelson, Miriam.**  
Anthony Overman.  
The awakening of Zojas.  
In the bishop's carriage.  
The Madigans.  
Michael Thwaites's wife.  
A yellow journalist.
- Mighels, Philip V.**  
Chatwit, the man-talk bird.  
Dunny; a mountain romance.  
The furnace of gold.  
Hearts of grace.  
The pillars of Eden.  
The ultimate passion.
- Mikszath, Kalman.**  
St. Peter's umbrella.
- Miles, George H.**  
The truce of God; a tale of the eleventh century.
- Miller, Alice D.**  
The blue arch.  
Come out of the kitchen!  
Ladies must live.  
Manslaughter.
- Miller, Elizabeth.**  
The city of delight; a love drama of the siege and fall of Jerusalem.  
Daybreak; a story of the age of discovery.  
The yoke; a romance of the days when the Lord redeemed the children of Israel from the bondage of Egypt.
- Miller, Henry R.**  
The ambition of Mark Truitt.  
The man higher up.
- Mitchell, Donald G.**  
Dr. Johns; a narrative of certain events in the life of an orthodox minister of Connecticut.
- Mitchell, Frances M.**  
Joan of Rainbow Springs.
- Mitchell, John A.**  
Drowsy.  
Pandora's box.  
The silent war.  
The villa Claudia.
- Mitchell, S. Weir.**  
The autobiography of a quack.  
Characteristics.  
Circumstance.  
A comedy of conscience.  
A diplomatic adventure.  
Dr. North and his friends.  
The Guillotine Club, and other stories.  
Hugh Wynne, free quaker.  
John Sherwood, ironmaster.  
The red city; a historical novel of the second administration of President Washington.  
Roland Blake.  
When all the woods are green.
- Mitford, M. Russell.**  
Our village.
- Moffett, Cleveland.**  
The battle.  
Through the wall.
- Montague, Margaret P.**  
The sowing of Alderson Creec.
- Montgomery, K. L.**  
The cardinal's pawn; how Florence set, how Venice checked, and how the game fell out.
- Montgomery, L. M.**  
Anne of Avonlea.  
Anne of Green Gables.  
Anne of the island.  
Anne's house of dreams.  
The golden road.  
Rainbow valley.  
Rilla of Ingleside.  
The story girl.
- Montresor, F. F.**  
The alien.  
At the cross-roads.  
False coin or true?  
Into the highways and hedges.
- Moore, Frank F.**  
A nest of linnets.  
The secret of the court; a romance of life and death.
- Moore, Frederick F.**  
Isle o' dreams.
- Moore, George.**  
Esther Waters.  
The lake.  
Sister Teresa.
- Moore, John T.**  
The bishop of Cottontown; a story of the southern cotton mills.  
The gift of the grass; the autobiography of a famous racing horse.  
Jack Ballington, forester.  
Songs and stories from Tennessee.  
A summer hymnal; a romance of Tennessee.  
Uncle Wash; his stories.
- Moore, Leslie.**  
Antony Gray—gardener.  
The peacock feather.  
The wiser folly.
- Moore, Thomas.**  
The epicurean.
- Mordant, Elinor.**  
The cost of it.  
Simpson.  
While there's life.
- Morgan, George.**  
The issue.
- Morley, Christopher.**  
The haunted bookshop.
- Morris, Edwin B.**  
Our Miss York.
- Morris, Gouverneur.**  
His daughter.  
The seven darlings.  
We three.  
When my ship comes in.
- Morris, William.**  
The water of the wondrous isles.  
The wood beyond the world.
- Morrison, Arthur.**  
The green diamond.
- Moses, Barr.**  
Dreaming river.
- Mott, Frederick B.**  
Before the crisis.



**Mott, Lawrence.**

Jules of the great heart; free trapper and outlaw in the Hudson Bay region in the early days.

To the credit of the sea. (Short stories.)

**Mowbray, J. P.**

Tangled up in Beulah land.

**Muhlbach, Louisa, pseud.**

Andreas Hofer.

Berlin and Sans Souci.

The daughter of an empress.

The Empress Josephine.

Frederick the Great and his court.

Frederick the Great and his family.

Goethe and Schiller.

Henry the Eighth and his court.

Joseph the Second and his court.

Louisa of Prussia and her times.

Marie Antoinette and her son.

The merchant of Berlin.

Mohammed Ali and his house.

Napoleon and Blucher.

Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.

Old Fritz and the new era.

Prince Eugene and his times.

Queen Hortense.

**Mulford, Clarence E.**

Bar-20.

Bar-20 days.

Buck Peters, ranchman.

The coming of Cassidy.

Hopalong Cassidy.

Johnny Nelson.

The man from Bar-20.

**Mulholland, Clara.**

Kathleen Mavourneen.

Terence O'Neill's heiress.

**Mulholland, Rosa.**

Marcella Grace.

The wild birds of Killeevy.

**Muller, F. Max.**

Memories; a story of German love.

**Mulock, Dinah M., pseud.**

About money and other things. (Short stories.)

A brave lady.

Christian's mistake.

The half-caste. (Short stories.)

Hannah.

The head of the family.

A hero, and other stories.

His little mother, and other tales and sketches.

John Halifax, gentleman.

King Arthur; not a love story.

The laurel bush; an old fashioned love story.

A legacy.

A life for a life.

Miss Tommy; a medieval romance.

Mistress and maid.

My mother and I.

A noble life.

The Ogilvies.

Olive.

Twenty years ago; from the journal of a girl in her teens.

Two marriages.

The unkind word, and other stories.

Will Denbigh, nobleman.

The woman's kingdom.

Young Mrs. Jardine.

Mundt, Mrs. C. M., see Muhlbach, L., pseud.

**Mundy, Talbot.**

The eye of Zeitoon.

The ivory trail.

King—of the Khyber Rifles.

Rung hol!

**Munk, W.**

Euthanasia.

**Munn, Charles C.**

The castle builders.

The girl from Tim's place.

The heart of Uncle Terry.

Myrtle Baldwin.

**Munro, Neil.**

Bud.

Doom Castle.

John Splendid.

The shoes of fortune.

**Murfree, Mary N., see Craddock, C. E., pseud.****Murger, H.**

The Latin quarter.

**Murray, David C.**

In direst peril.

**Murray, J., & Miller, M.**

The round-up; a romance of Arizona.

**Muzak, [Madame] J. R., see Svetla, Caroline, pseud.****N.****Navery, R. de, pseud.**

The monk's pardon; a historical romance of the time of Philip IV of Spain.

The queen's confession.

**Naylor, James B.**

The sign of the prophet; a tale of Tecumseh and Tippecanoe.

**Neff, Elizabeth.**

Miss Wealthy, deputy sheriff.

**Neidig, William J.**

The fire flingers.

**Nesbit, E., pseud.**

The incredible honeymoon.

Rose Royal.

**Nesbit, Wilbur.**

The gentleman ragman.

**New York Times-Post.**

"The man in the street" stories.

**Newman, John H.**

Callista; a tale of the third century.

Loss and gain; the story of a convert.

**Newman, M. W.**

Alice Harmon.

**Newton, W. Douglas.**

Double crossed.

**Nicholas, A.**

An idyl of the Wabash, and other stories.

**Nicholl, Edith M.**

Tales of mountain and mesa.

**Nicholson, Meredith.**

Blacksheep! Blacksheep!

The house of a thousand candles.

The lords of high decision.

The main chance.

The poet.

The port of missing men.

The proof of the pudding.

Rosalind at Red Gate.

The siege of the seven suitors.

**Niven, Frederick.**

The island providence.

A tale that is told.

- Nixon, Mary F.**  
A harp of many chords.  
Lasca, and other stories.
- Noble, Edward.**  
The bottle-fillers.  
The issue; a story of the river Thames.
- Noble, E., & Pimenoff, L. L.**  
Before the dawn; a story of Russian life.
- Noble, Frances.**  
Not for this world only.
- Nordling, Johan.**  
The moonlight sonata.
- Norris, Frank.**  
A deal in wheat, and other stories of the new  
and old West.  
A man's woman.  
The pit; a story of Chicago.  
Vandover and the brute.
- Norris, H. L.**  
Rice paperh.
- Norris, Kathleen.**  
The beloved woman.  
Certain people of importance.  
Harriet and the piper.  
The heart of Rachel.  
Josselyn's wife.  
Lucretia Lombard.  
Martie the unconquered.  
Poor dear Margaret Kirby, and other stories.  
The rich Mrs. Burgoyne.  
Saturday's child.  
Sisters.  
The story of Julia Page.
- Norris, W. E.**  
Billy Bellew.  
The Countess Radna.
- Northcote, P. M.**  
Sunlight and shadow.
- Norton, Roy.**  
The boomers.  
Drowned gold.  
The garden of fate.  
The plunderer.  
The unknown Mr. Kent.
- Nye, Edgar W.**  
A guest at the Ludlow, and other stories.
- O.**
- O'Brien, Edward J., ed.**  
The best short stories of 1919 and 1920.
- O'Byrne, M. L.**  
The court of Rath Croghan.
- O'Connell, Joseph P.**  
The African Fabiola.
- Ogden, Antoinette.**  
Christmas stories, from French and Spanish  
writers.
- Ogden, G. W.**  
The rustler of Wind river.
- O'Higgins, Harvey J.**  
Don-a-dreams; a story of love and youth.  
A Grand Army man.  
Silent Sam, and other stories of our day.
- Ohnet, Georges.**  
The ironmaster.  
Love's depths.
- O'Kelly, Seumas.**  
The golden barque.
- Oldmeadow, Ernest.**  
Antonio.
- Oldmeadow, Ernest. (con.)**  
Aunt Maud.  
Virginie.
- Oliphant, [Mrs.] Margaret O.**  
Margaret Maitland.  
Salem Chapel.
- Ollivant, Alfred.**  
Bob, son of battle.  
Boy Woodburn.  
The taming of John Blunt.
- Olmstead, Florence.**  
Anchorage.  
Madame Valcour's lodger.  
Stafford's Island.
- O'Neill, Rose C.**  
The loves of Edwy.
- Onions, Oliver.**  
The compleat bachelor.  
Gray youth.  
In accordance with the evidence.  
The tower of oblivion.
- Oppenheim, E. Phillips.**  
An amiable charlatan.  
Anna the adventuress.  
The avenger.  
The box with broken seals.  
The cinema murder.  
The curious quest.  
A daughter of the Marionis.  
The devil's paw.  
The double traitor.  
Enoch Strone, a master of men.  
The evil shepherd.  
The governors.  
The great impersonation.  
The great secret.  
Havoc.  
The hillman.  
The illustrious prince.  
Jacob's ladder.  
Jeanne of the marshes.  
The kingdom of the blind.  
The lighted way.  
The long arm of Mannister.  
The lost ambassador.  
A maker of history.  
The malefactor.  
The man and his kingdom.  
The master mummer.  
A millionaire of yesterday.  
The mischief maker.  
Mr. Grex of Monte Carlo.  
Mr. Marx's secret.  
The mysterious Mr. Sabin.  
Nobody's man.  
A people's man.  
Peter Ruff and the double-four.  
The profiteers.  
A sleeping memory.  
The tempting of Tavernake.  
The traitors.  
The way of these women.  
The wicked marquis.  
The yellow crayon; the further adventures of  
the mysterious Mr. Sabin.
- Orcutt, Harriet E.**  
A modern love story.
- Orcutt, William D.**  
The bachelors.  
The flower of destiny.  
The lever.



- Orcutt, William D. (con.)**  
 The moth.  
 Robert Cavalier; the romance of the Sieur de LaSalle and his discovery of the Mississippi River.  
 The spell.
- Orczy, E.**  
 The emperor's candlesticks.  
 The first Sir Percy.  
 The gates of Kamt.  
 His majesty's well-beloved.  
 Leatherface; a tale of old Flanders.  
 Lord Tony's wife.  
 The nest of the sparrowhawk.  
 The noble rogue.  
 Petticoat rule.  
 A son of the people.
- O'Reilly, John B.**  
 Moondyne; a story from the under-world.
- O'Rell, Max, pseud., see Blouet, Paul.**
- Ormond, Frederic.**  
 The three keys.
- Orzeszko, Eliza.**  
 The argonauts.
- Osborne, Duffield.**  
 The lion's brood.
- Osborne, William H.**  
 The blue buckle.  
 The red mouse; a mystery romance.
- Osbourne, Lloyd.**  
 Baby Bullet; the bubble of destiny.  
 A person of some importance.  
 The queen versus Billy, and other stories.  
 Wild justice.
- Ostrander, Isabel.**  
 At 1.30; a mystery.  
 The clue in the air.  
 How many cards?  
 The island of intrigue.  
 Suspense.  
 The twenty-six clues.
- Otis, Alexander.**  
 The man and the dragon.
- Ouida, pseud.**  
 Beatrice Boville, and other stories.  
 Bebee.  
 Cecil Castlemaine's gage, and other stories.  
 Chandos.  
 Folle-Farine.  
 Granville de Vigne.  
 Helianthus.  
 A house-party, and other stories.  
 Idalia.  
 In a winter city; a story of the day.  
 LaStrega, and other stories.  
 The Massarenes.  
 Moths.  
 Othmar.  
 Pascarel.  
 A Provence rose.  
 Puck.  
 Randolph Gordon, and other stories.  
 Signa.  
 Strathmore.  
 Syrlin.  
 Tricotrin.  
 Under two flags.  
 The village commune.  
 Wanda, Countess von Szalras.
- Overton, Gwendolen.**  
 Captains of the world.  
 The heritage of unrest.
- Oxenham, John.**  
 The coil of Carne.  
 God's prisoner.  
 The long road.  
 Maid of the mist.  
 A man of Sark.  
 My lady of the moor.  
 Our lady of deliverance.  
 A princess of Vascovy.  
 Queen of the guarded moun'ts.  
 White fire.
- Oyen, Henry.**  
 Big Flat.  
 Gaston Olaf.  
 Twisted trails.

## P.

- Packard, Frank L.**  
 The beloved traitor.  
 From now on.  
 The further adventures of Jimmy Dale.  
 The miracle man.  
 The night operator.  
 Pawned.  
 The sin that was his.  
 The white Moll.  
 The wire devils.
- Paddock, [Mrs.] A. G.**  
 The fate of Madame LaTour; a tale of Great Salt Lake.
- Page, Thomas N.**  
 The burial of the guns, and other stories.  
 Elsket, and other stories.  
 Gordon Keith.  
 In ole Virginia, and other stories.  
 John Marvel, assistant.  
 The old gentleman of the black stock.  
 Pastime stories.  
 Red Rock.  
 Santa Claus's partner.
- Pain, Barry.**  
 Another Englishwoman's love-letters.
- Paine, Albert B.**  
 From van-dweller to commuter; the story of a strenuous quest for a home and a little hearth and garden.
- Paine, Ralph D.**  
 The call of the offshore wind.  
 The judgments of the sea, and other stories.  
 The long road home.  
 Sandy Sawyer, sophomore.  
 The stroke oar.  
 The wall between.
- Palmer, Frederick.**  
 Danbury Rodd, aviator.  
 The last shot.  
 Lucy of the stars.  
 Over the pass.  
 The vagabond.
- Parabellum.**  
 Banzai!
- Parker, Gilbert.**  
 An adventurer of the north.  
 The battle of the strong.  
 Cumner's son, and other South Sea folk.  
 Donovan Pasha, and some people of Egypt.

- Parker, Gilbert. (con.)**  
 The hill of pains.  
 The judgment house.  
 A ladder of swords; a tale of love, laughter and tears.  
 Mrs. Falchion.  
 The money master.  
 No defense.  
 Northern lights. (Short stories.)  
 The pomp of the Lavillettes.  
 The right of way.  
 A romany of the snows. (Sequel to "Adventurer of the north.")  
 The trail of the sword.  
 The translation of a savage.  
 The trespasser.  
 The weavers; a tale of England and Egypt of fifty years ago.  
 When Valmond came to Pontiac; the story of a lost Napoleon.  
 Wild youth and another.  
 The world for sale.  
 You never know your luck.
- Parker, Lottie B.**  
 Homespun; a story of some New England folk.
- Parr, Olive K.**  
 A red-handed saint.
- Parrish, Randall.**  
 Beth Norvell; a romance of the West.  
 Beyond the frontier; a romance of early days in the Middle West.  
 Bop Hampton of Placer.  
 Comrades of peril.  
 "Contraband;" a romance of the North Atlantic.  
 The devil's own.  
 Gordon Craig, soldier of fortune.  
 Keith of the border; a tale of the plains.  
 The maid of the forest; a romance of St. Clair's defeat.  
 My lady of the North.  
 My lady of the South; a story of the civil war.  
 The mystery of the silver dagger.  
 The red mist.  
 The strange case of Cavendish.  
 When wilderness was king; a tale of the Illinois country.  
 Wolves of the sea.
- Partridge, Anthony.**  
 The court of St. Simon.  
 The distributors.  
 The golden web.  
 The kingdom of earth.  
 Passers-by.
- Partridge, Edward B.**  
 Sube Cane.
- Paternoster, G. Sidney.**  
 The lady of the blue motor.
- Paterson, Arthur.**  
 The gospel writ in steel; a story of the American civil war.  
 John Glynn; a novel of social work.
- Paterson, W. R., see Swift, B., pseud.**
- Pattee, Fred L.**  
 The breaking point.
- Patterson, A., & Bateman, V.**  
 By the stage door. (Short stories.)
- Patterson, Arthur W.**  
 The heaviest pipe; a story of mystery and adventure.
- Payne, Will.**  
 The losing game.  
 Mr. Salt.  
 On fortune's road. (Short stories.)  
 The scarred chin.  
 When love speaks.
- Payson, William F.**  
 Barry Gordon.  
 Debonnaire.
- Peake, C. M. A.**  
 Eli of the Downs.
- Peake, Elmore E.**  
 The Darlington.  
 The house of Hawley.  
 The little king of Angel's Landing.
- Peake, E. E., & Others.**  
 The railroad. (Short stories.)
- Peerce, Charles E.**  
 Love besieged; a romance of the defence of Lucknow.
- Pearce, J. H.**  
 Drolls from Shadowland. (Short stories.)
- Pearson, Edmund L.**  
 The voyage of the Hoppergrass.
- Peattie, Elia W.**  
 The edge of things.  
 Pippins and cheese. (Short stories.)
- Pedler, Margaret.**  
 The hermit of Far End.  
 The moon out of reach.  
 The splendid folly.
- Pemberton, Max.**  
 Aladdin of London.  
 Beatrice of Venice.  
 Christine of the hills.  
 The diamond ship.  
 The garden of swords.  
 The hundred days.  
 Kronstadt.  
 My sword for Lafayette.  
 A Puritan's wife.  
 Queen of the jesters, and her strange adventures in old Paris.  
 Swords reluctant.  
 White motley.
- Pendexter, Hugh.**  
 Gentlemen of the North.  
 Kings of the Missouri.  
 Red belts.  
 Tiberius Smith.  
 A Virginia scout.
- Peple, Edward.**  
 A pair of sixes.  
 The prince chap.  
 Semiramis; a tale of battle and of love.
- Perez-Galdoz, Benito.**  
 Dona Perfecta.  
 Mariabella; a tale of Spanish love.
- Perry, Lawrence.**  
 Dan Merrithew.  
 Holton of the navy; a story of the freeing of Cuba.  
 The romantic liar.
- Perry, Nora.**  
 For a woman.
- Perry, Stella G. S.**  
 Palmetto.
- Pestalozzi, H.**  
 Leonard and Gertrude.
- Peterson, Henry.**  
 Duleibel; a tale of old Salem.



- Peterson, Margaret.**  
The lure of the little drum.
- Peterson, Maud H.**  
The potter and the clay.  
The sanctuary.
- Phelps, Elizabeth S.**  
Avery.  
Beyond the gates.  
Doctor Zay.  
Donald Marcy.  
The empty house, and other stories.  
Fourteen to one, and other stories.  
Friends.  
The gates ajar.  
The gates between.  
Hedged in.  
The madonna of the tubs.  
Men, women and ghosts. (Short stories.)  
The oath of allegiance, and other stories.  
Sealed orders, and other stories.  
The silent partner.  
A singular life.  
The story of Avis.  
The supply at Saint Agatha's.  
Though life us do part.  
Walled in.
- Phelps, E. S., & Ward, H. D.**  
Come forth!  
The master of the magicians.
- Phillips, David G.**  
The conflict.  
The cost.  
The fashionable adventures of Joshua Craig.  
The second generation.  
The social secretary.  
White magic.
- Phillips, Henry W.**  
Mr. Seraggs; introduced by Red Saunders.  
Plain Mary Smith; a romance of Red Saunders.
- Phillipotts, Eden.**  
The banks of Colne.  
Brunel's tower.  
Children of the mist.  
Chronicles of St. Tid.  
Demeter's daughter.  
Faith Tresilion.  
The farm of the dagger.  
The folk afield. (Short stories.)  
The forest on the hill.  
From the angle of seventeen.  
The golden fetich.  
The good red earth.  
The green alleys.  
The haven.  
Knock at a venture. (Short stories.)  
The lovers.  
Lying prophets.  
Miser's money.  
The mother of the man.  
Old Delabole.  
The river.  
Sons of the morning.  
The spinners.  
The thief of virtue.  
The virgin in judgment.  
The whirlwind.  
Widecombe Fair.
- Phillipotts, E., & Bennett, A.**  
Doubloons.  
The statue; a story of international intrigue and mystery.
- Pickering, Sidney.**  
Margot.
- Pickthall, Marmaduke.**  
The house of Islam.
- Pidgin, Charles F.**  
The chronicles of Quincy Adams Sawyer, detective.  
The further adventures of Quincy Adams Sawyer and Mason Corner folks.  
The letter H.  
Sarah Bernhardt Brown, and what she did in a country town.  
The toy makers.
- Pier, Arthur S.**  
Jerry.  
The pedagogues; a story of the Harvard summer school.
- Pinkerton, K., & R.**  
The long traverse.
- Pinkham, Edwin G.**  
Fate's a fiddler.
- Pittman, [Mrs.] H. D.**  
Go forth and find.  
The heart of Kentucky.
- Pocock, Roger.**  
A man in the open.
- Poe, Edgar A.**  
The gold bug.  
Tales. 4 vols.
- Pool, Maria L.**  
Against human nature.  
Dally.  
In the first person.  
Mere folly.  
Mrs. Gerald.  
Mrs. Keats Bradford.  
Out of step.  
Sand 'n' bushes.
- Poole, Ernest.**  
Beggars' gold.  
The harbor.  
His family.  
Millions.
- Porter, Eleanor H.**  
Dawn.  
Just David.  
Mary Marie.  
Oh, money! money!  
Pollyanna.  
Pollyanna grows up.  
Sister Sue.  
Six Star ranch.  
The story of Marco.  
The turn of the tide.
- Porter, Gene S.**  
At the foot of the rainbow.  
A daughter of the land.  
Freckles.  
A girl of the Limberlost.  
The harvester.  
Her father's daughter.  
Laddie.  
Michael O'Halloran.
- Porter, Jane.**  
The Scottish chiefs.  
Thaddeus of Warsaw.
- Post, Emily.**  
The title market.
- Post, Melville D.**  
The gilded chair.

- Post, Melville D. (con.)**  
Uncle Abner, master of mysteries.
- Post, Van Zo.**  
Retz.
- Potter, Margaret H.**  
The flame-gatherers.  
The genius.  
The princess.  
Uncanonized.
- Powell, Frances.**  
An old maid's vengeance.  
Old Mr. Davenant's money.  
The prisoner of Ornith Farm.
- Pratz, Claire de.**  
Elizabeth Davenay.
- Prentiss, [Mrs.] Elizabeth.**  
Stepping heavenward.
- Preston, Sydney H.**  
The abandoned farmer.
- Prichard, K., & H.**  
Don Q in the Sierra.
- Prince, [Mrs.] H. C.**  
At the sign of the Silver Crescent.
- Prouty, Olive H.**  
Bobbie, general manager.  
The fifth wheel.  
Good sports.  
The star in the window.
- Pryce, Richard.**  
David Penstephen.  
Elementary Jane.  
Jezebel.  
The statue in the wood.
- Pugh, Edwin.**  
Punch and Judy.
- Pushkin, A. S.**  
Marie; a story of Russian love.
- Putnam, George I.**  
On the offensive; an army story.
- Putnam, George P.**  
The smiting of the rock.
- Putnam, Nina W.**  
Believe you me.  
In search of Arcady.  
It pays to smile.
- Pyeshkoff, A. M., see Gorky, Maxim, pseud.**
- Pyle, Howard.**  
The ruby of Kishmoor.  
Stolen treasure.  
Within the capes.
- Q.**
- "Q." see Quiller-Couch, A. T.
- Quick, Herbert.**  
Aladdin & Co.  
The broken lance.  
The brown mouse.  
Double trouble.  
Vandemark's folly.  
Virginia of the air lanes.  
Yellowstone nights.
- Quiller-Couch, A. T.**  
Adventures of Harry Revel.  
Brother Copas.  
The delectable duchy; stories, studies and sketches.  
Foe-Farrell.  
Hetty Wesley.  
Hocken and Hunken.  
I saw three ships, and other winter tales.  
The laird's luck, and other fireside tales.
- Quiller-Couch, A. T. (con.)**  
Major Vigoureux.  
The mayor of Troy.  
Nicky-Nan, reservist.  
Poison island.  
Shakespeare's Christmas, and other stories.  
Shining Ferry.  
Sir John Constantine.  
The splendid spur.  
True Tilda.  
Two sides of the face; midwinter tales.
- R.**
- Raimond, C. E., pseud.**  
The convert.  
The fatal gift of beauty, and other stories.  
The Florentine frame.  
My little sister.
- Raine, William M.**  
The big-town round-up.  
Brand blotters.  
Bucky O'Connor.  
Crooked trails and straight.  
A daughter of the dons.  
Gunsight Pass.  
The highgrader.  
A man four-square.  
Mavericks.  
Oh, you Tex!  
The pirate of Panama.  
Ridgway of Montana.  
The sheriff's son.  
Steve Yeager.  
Tangled trails.  
A Texas ranger.  
The vision splendid.  
Wyoming.  
The Yukon trail.
- Ralph, Julian.**  
A prince of Georgia, and other tales.
- Rame, Louise de la, see Ouida, pseud.**
- Rath, E. J.**  
Good references.  
The mantle of silence.  
Too many crooks.  
Too much efficiency.
- Ray, Anna C.**  
Ackroyd of the faculty.  
The Brentons.  
The bridge builders.  
On board the "Beatic."  
Over the quicksands.  
Quickened.
- Raymond, Clifford S.**  
Four corners.  
The mystery of Hartley House.  
One of three.
- Rayner, Emma.**  
Free to serve; a tale of colonial New York.  
Handicapped among the free.  
In castle and colony.
- Read, Opie.**  
Bolanyo.  
In the Alamo.  
The Jucklins.  
Judge Elbridge.  
The new Mr. Howerson.  
The Starbucks.  
A Yankee from the West.
- Reade, Charles.**  
The cloister and the hearth.



- Reade, Charles. (con.)**  
 Griffith Gaunt.  
 Hard cash.  
 It is never too late to mend.  
 Peg Woffington, and other stories.  
 Put yourself in his place.  
 A simpleton. The wandering heir.  
 A terrible temptation.  
 White lies.  
 A woman hater.
- Reade, C., & Boucicault, D.**  
 Foul play.
- Reed, Myrtle.**  
 Lavender and old lace.  
 Master of the vineyard.  
 The master's violin.  
 Old Rose and silver.  
 A spinner in the sun.  
 A weaver of dreams.
- Reeve, Arthur B.**  
 Constance Dunlap, woman detective.  
 The ear in the wall.  
 The exploits of Elaine.  
 Guy Garrick; an adventure with a scientific gunman.  
 The Panama plot; Pan-American adventures of Craig Kennedy.  
 The poisoned pen; further adventures of Craig Kennedy.  
 The social gangster; adventures of Craig Kennedy, scientific detective.  
 The soul scar; a Craig Kennedy scientific mystery novel.  
 The war terror; further adventures of Craig Kennedy.
- Reichenbach, Moritz von, pseud.**  
 The Eichhoffs.
- Reid, Christian, pseud.**  
 Princess Nadine.  
 Vera's charge.  
 A woman of fortune.
- Reid, Forrest.**  
 Pirates of the spring.
- Remington, Frederic.**  
 John Ermine of the Yellowstone.  
 The way of an Indian.
- Reynolds, [Mrs.] Baillie.**  
 A castle to let.
- Rhodes, Eugene M.**  
 Good men and true.  
 Stepsons of light.  
 West is west.
- Rhodes, Harrison G.**  
 The adventures of Charles Edward.
- Rhoscomyl, Owen.**  
 Vronina.
- Rice, [Mrs.] Alice H.**  
 Calvary Alley.  
 Lovey Mary. (Sequel to "Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.")  
 Mr. Opp.  
 Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.  
 Quin.  
 A romance of Billy-Goat-Hill.  
 Sandy.
- Richards, Grant.**  
 Caviare.  
 Valentine.
- Richards, [Mrs.] Laura E.**  
 Geoffrey Strong.  
 In blessed Cyrus.
- Richards, [Mrs.] Laura E. (con.)**  
 Mrs. Tree.  
 Mrs. Tree's will.  
 Pippin; a wandering flame.  
 Up to Calvin's. (Sequel to " Wooing of Calvin Parks.")  
 The wooing of Calvin Parks.
- Richardson, Norval.**  
 George Thorne.  
 The lead of honor.
- Richardson, S.**  
 Clarissa Harlowe.  
 Pamela.
- Richmond, Grace S.**  
 The brown study.  
 A court of inquiry.  
 Foursquare.  
 The indifference of Juliet.  
 Mrs. Red Pepper.  
 Red and black.  
 Red Pepper Burns.  
 Red Pepper's patients.  
 Round the corner in Gay street.  
 The second violin.  
 Strawberry Acres.  
 The twenty-fourth of June.  
 Under the country sky.  
 With Juliet in England.
- Richter, Jean P. F.**  
 Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces.
- Rickard, [Mrs.] Victor.**  
 A fool's errand.  
 The house of courage.  
 The light above the cross roads.  
 A reckless puritan.
- Rickert, Edith.**  
 The beggar in the heart.  
 Folly.  
 The golden hawk.
- Rideout, Henry M.**  
 Admiral's light.  
 Beached keels.  
 Dragon's blood.  
 Fern seed.  
 The foot-path way.  
 The Siamese cat.
- Riis, Jacob A.**  
 Children of the tenements. (Short stories.)
- Rinehart, Mary R.**  
 The after house.  
 The amazing interlude.  
 Bab, a sub-deb.  
 The breaking point.  
 The case of Jennie Brice.  
 The circular staircase.  
 Dangerous days.  
 K.  
 Long live the king.  
 Love stories.  
 The man in lower ten.  
 A poor wise man.  
 Sight unseen, and, The confession  
 The street of seven stars.  
 Tish.  
 When a man marries.  
 Where there's a will.  
 The window at the White Cat.
- Risley, R. V.**  
 Men's tragedies. (Short stories.)

- Reade, Charles. (con.)**  
 Griffith Gaunt.  
 Hard cash.  
 It is never too late to mend.  
 Peg Woffington, and other stories.  
 Put yourself in his place.  
 A simpleton. The wandering heir.  
 A terrible temptation.  
 White lies.  
 A woman hater.
- Reade, C., & Boucicault, D.**  
 Foul play.
- Reed, Myrtle.**  
 Lavender and old lace.  
 Master of the vineyard.  
 The master's violin.  
 Old Rose and silver.  
 A spinner in the sun.  
 A weaver of dreams.
- Reeve, Arthur B.**  
 Constance Dunlap, woman detective.  
 The ear in the wall.  
 The exploits of Elaine.  
 Guy Garrick; an adventure with a scientific gunman.  
 The Panama plot; Pan-American adventures of Craig Kennedy.  
 The poisoned pen; further adventures of Craig Kennedy.  
 The social gangster; adventures of Craig Kennedy, scientific detective.  
 The soul scar; a Craig Kennedy scientific mystery novel.  
 The war terror; further adventures of Craig Kennedy.
- Reichenbach, Moritz von, pseud.**  
 The Eichhoffs.
- Reid, Christian, pseud.**  
 Princess Nadine.  
 Vera's charge.  
 A woman of fortune.
- Reid, Forrest.**  
 Pirates of the spring.
- Remington, Frederic.**  
 John Ermine of the Yellowstone.  
 The way of an Indian.
- Reynolds, [Mrs.] Baillie.**  
 A castle to let.
- Rhodes, Eugene M.**  
 Good men and true.  
 Stepsons of light.  
 West is west.
- Rhodes, Harrison G.**  
 The adventures of Charles Edward.
- Rhoscomyl, Owen.**  
 Vronina.
- Rice, [Mrs.] Alice H.**  
 Calvary Alley.  
 Lovey Mary. (Sequel to "Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.")  
 Mr. Opp.  
 Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch.  
 Quin.  
 A romance of Billy-Goat-Hill.  
 Sandy.
- Richards, Grant.**  
 Caviare.  
 Valentine.
- Richards, [Mrs.] Laura E.**  
 Geoffrey Strong.  
 In blessed Cyrus.
- Richards, [Mrs.] Laura E. (con.)**  
 Mrs. Tree.  
 Mrs. Tree's will.  
 Pippin; a wandering flame.  
 Up to Calvin's. (Sequel to " Wooing of Calvin Parks.")  
 The wooing of Calvin Parks.
- Richardson, Norval.**  
 George Thorne.  
 The lead of honor.
- Richardson, S.**  
 Clarissa Harlowe.  
 Pamela.
- Richmond, Grace S.**  
 The brown study.  
 A court of inquiry.  
 Foursquare.  
 The indifference of Juliet.  
 Mrs. Red Pepper.  
 Red and black.  
 Red Pepper Burns.  
 Red Pepper's patients.  
 Round the corner in Gay street.  
 The second violin.  
 Strawberry Acres.  
 The twenty-fourth of June.  
 Under the country sky.  
 With Juliet in England.
- Richter, Jean P. F.**  
 Flower, fruit, and thorn pieces.
- Rickard, [Mrs.] Victor.**  
 A fool's errand.  
 The house of courage.  
 The light above the cross roads.  
 A reckless puritan.
- Rickert, Edith.**  
 The beggar in the heart.  
 Folly.  
 The golden hawk.
- Rideout, Henry M.**  
 Admiral's light.  
 Beached keels.  
 Dragon's blood.  
 Fern seed.  
 The foot-path way.  
 The Siamese cat.
- Riis, Jacob A.**  
 Children of the tenements. (Short stories.)
- Rinehart, Mary R.**  
 The after house.  
 The amazing interlude.  
 Bab, a sub-deb.  
 The breaking point.  
 The case of Jennie Brice.  
 The circular staircase.  
 Dangerous days.  
 K.  
 Long live the king.  
 Love stories.  
 The man in lower ten.  
 A poor wise man.  
 Sight unseen, and, The confession  
 The street of seven stars.  
 Tish.  
 When a man marries.  
 Where there's a will.  
 The window at the White Cat.
- Risley, R. V.**  
 Men's tragedies. (Short stories.)



- Ryan, Marah E. (con.)  
My Quaker maid.  
A pagan of the Alleghanies.  
That girl Montana.  
Told in the hills.  
The treasure trail.  
The woman of the twilight.
- S.
- Sabatini, Rafael.  
The lion's skin.
- Sabin, Edwin L.  
Desert dust.
- Sadlier, Anna T.  
Cousin Wilhelmina.  
The lost jewel of the Mortimers.  
Phileas Fox, attorney.  
The red inn of Saint Lyphar.
- Sadlier, [Mrs.] J.  
Bessy Conway.  
The Blakes and Flanagans.  
Confessions of an apostate.  
Elinor Preston.  
The hermit of the rock.  
The knout.  
MacCarthy More.  
Maureen Dhu, the admiral's daughter.  
The old house by the Boyne.
- Sage, William.  
By right divine.
- Sagon, Amyot.  
When George the Third was king.
- St. Pierre, J. H. B. de.  
Paul and Virginia.
- Sand, George, pseud.  
Antonia.  
Consuelo.  
The Countess of Rudolstadt; (Sequel to "Consuelo.")  
Fadette.  
Indiana.  
Jealousy.  
The master mosaic-workers.  
Mauprat.  
Miller of Angibault.  
Monsieur Sylvestre.  
My sister Jeannie.  
Nanon.  
The snow man.
- Sandau, Jules.  
Madeleine; a story of French love.
- Sanderson, James G.  
Cornell stories.
- Sangster, Margaret E.  
Eleanor Lee.
- Saunders, Ripley D.  
Colonel Todhunter of Missouri.
- Savile, Frank.  
The pursuit.
- Sawyer, Ruth.  
Leerie.  
Seven miles to Arden.  
The silver sixpence.
- Scala, Guglielmo, pseud.  
Monna Lisa; the quest of the woman soul.
- Scarborough, Dorothy, ed.  
Famous modern ghost stories.  
Humorous ghost stories.
- Schauffler, Robert H.  
Where speech ends; a music maker's romance.
- Schmid, Christopher von.  
The overseer of Mahlbourg.  
Tales. 18 vols.
- Schmieden, E., see Juncker, E., pseud.
- Schreiner, Olive.  
Dreams. (Short stories.)  
The story of an African farm.  
Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland.
- Schubin, Ossip, pseud.  
Countess Erika's apprenticeship.
- Schuyler, William.  
Under Pontius Pilate.
- Schwartz, Julia A.  
Vassar studies.
- Schwartz, J. M. W. van der P., see Maartens, M., pseud.
- Scollard, Clinton.  
The cloistering of Ursula.
- Scott, H. S., see Merriman, H. S., pseud.
- Scott, John K.  
The cab of the sleeping horse.  
The colonel of the Red Huzzars.  
The impostor; a tale of old Annapolis.  
The last try. (Sequel to "Princess Dehra.")  
The man in evening clothes.  
The Princess Dehra. (Sequel to "Colonel of the Red Huzzars.")  
The red emerald.  
The unforgiving offender.
- Scott, Leroy.  
Children of the whirlwind.  
Counsel for the defense.  
A daughter of two worlds.  
Mary Regan.  
Partners of the night. (Short stories.)
- Scott, Michael.  
Tom Cringle's log.
- Scott, Walter.  
The abbot. (Sequel to "Monastery.")  
Anne of Geierstein.  
The antiquary.  
The betrothed; a tale of the crusaders.  
The black dwarf.  
The bride of Lammermoor.  
Count Robert of Paris.  
The fair maid of Perth.  
The fortunes of Nigel.  
Guy Mannering.  
The heart of Midlothian.  
Ivanhoe.  
Kenilworth.  
The monastery.  
Old Mortality.  
Peveril of the peak.  
The pirate.  
Quentin Durward.  
Redgauntlet; a tale of the eighteenth century.  
Rob Roy.  
St. Ronan's well.  
The surgeon's daughter. Castle Dangerous.  
The talisman.  
Waverley.  
Woodstock.
- Scrutton, Howel.  
The Fortuna filly.
- Scribner, Frank K.  
The secret of Frontellac.

- Seawell, Molly E.  
 Betty at Fort Blizzard.  
 The chateau of Montplaisir.  
 Francezka.  
 The house of Egremont.  
 The lively adventures of Gavin Hamilton.  
 The loves of the Lady Arabella.  
 The marriage of Theodora.  
 Papa Bouchard.  
 The sprightly romance of Marsac.  
 A strange, sad comedy.  
 The victory.
- Sedgwick, Anne D.  
 Adrienne Toner.  
 Ammabel Channice.  
 The confounding of Camelia.  
 The encounter.  
 A fountain sealed.  
 Franklin Winslow Kane.  
 The shadow of life.  
 Tante.
- Seltzer, Charles A.  
 The boss of the Lazy Y.  
 The coming of the law.  
 "Firebrand" Trevison.  
 The ranchman.  
 The range boss.  
 The trail horde.  
 The trail to yesterday.  
 The two-gun man.  
 The vengeance of Jefferson Gawne.  
 West!
- Serao, Matilde.  
 The land of Cockayne.
- Service, Robert W.  
 The pretender; a story of the Latin quarter.  
 The trail of '98; a Northland romance.
- Seton, Ernest T.  
 The biography of a grizzly.  
 The biography of a silver-fox.  
 The preacher of Cedar Mountain.  
 The trail of the sandhill stag.
- Sewall, A.  
 Black Beauty.
- Sharber, Kate T.  
 The annals of Anne.
- Sharp, Evelyn.  
 At the Relton Arms.
- Sharp, Hilda M.  
 A pawn in pawn.
- Sharts, Joseph.  
 The vintage.
- Shaw, George B.  
 An unsocial socialist.
- Shedd, George C.  
 The princess of Forge.  
 The Isle of Strife. (Sequel to "Princess of Forge.")
- Sheehan, P. A.  
 The blindness of Dr. Gray.  
 Geoffrey Austin, student.  
 The graves at Kilmorna; a story of '67.  
 Lisheen.  
 Luke Delmege.  
 The triumph of failure. (Sequel to "Geoffrey Austin, student.")
- Sheldon, Charles A.  
 Of one blood.
- Sheldon, Charles M.  
 The crucifixion of Philip Strong.
- Sheldon, Charles M. (con.)  
 In his steps; "What would Jesus do?"  
 The reformer.
- Shelley, [Mrs.] M. W.  
 Frankenstein.
- Shelton, W. H.  
 A man without a memory, and other stories.
- Sheppard, Alfred T.  
 Running Horse Inn.
- Sheppard, Elizabeth.  
 Charles Auchester. 2 vols.
- Sheppard, F. H.  
 Love afloat; a story of the American navy.
- Sheridan, Sol. N.  
 The typhoon's secret.
- Sherman, Charles.  
 He comes up smiling.  
 The upper crust.  
 A wise son.
- Sherwood, Margaret.  
 The coming of the tide.  
 Henry Worthington, idealist.  
 The Princess Pourquoi. (Short stories.)  
 The story of King Sylvain and Queen Aimee.
- Shiel, M. P.  
 The lost viol.  
 Prince Zaleski.  
 Shapes in the fire.
- Shipman, Louis E.  
 The curious courtship of Kate Poin.
- Sholl, Anna McC.  
 The port of storms
- Shorthouse, J. H.  
 John Inglesant.
- Shortz, Robert.  
 The gift of Bonaparte.  
 A passing emperor.
- Shute, Henry A.  
 A country lawyer.
- Sidgwick, [Mrs.] Alfred.  
 The devil's cradle.  
 Iron cousins.  
 The kinsman.  
 Salt of the earth.
- Sidgwick, Ethel.  
 Duke Jones.
- Sienkiewicz, Henryk.  
 Children of the soil.  
 Hania, and other stories.  
 In desert and wilderness.  
 In vain.  
 The knights of the cross. 2 vols.  
 Let us follow him.  
 Lillian Morris, and other stories.  
 On the bright shore.  
 On the field of glory.  
 Pan Michael.  
 Quo Vadis.  
 Sielanka, and other stories.  
 Whirlpools.  
 With fire and sword.  
 Without dogma.
- Silberrad, Una L.  
 Curayl.  
 The good comrade.  
 The lady of dreams.
- Simms, W. Gilmore.  
 Beauchampe. (Sequel to "Charlemont.")  
 Border beagles; a tale of Mississippi.  
 Charlemont; a tale of Kentucky.



- Simms, W. Gilmore. (con.)**  
 Confession.  
 Eutaw. (Sequel to "Forayers.")  
 The forayers.  
 Guy Rivers.  
 Katherine Walton.  
 Mellichampe; a legend of the Santee.  
 The partisan; a romance of the revolution.  
 Richard Hurdis; a tale of Alabama.  
 The scout.  
 Southward ho! a spell of sunshine.  
 Vasconcelos; a romance of the new world.  
 The wigwam and the cabin.  
 Woodcraft; a story of the South at the close of the revolution.  
 The Yemassee; a romance of Carolina.
- Sinclair, Bertrand W.**  
 Big timber; a story of the Northwest.  
 The hidden places.  
 North of fifty-three.  
 Poor Man's Rock.
- Sinclair, Catherine.**  
 Flirtations in fashionable life.
- Sinclair, May.**  
 Audrey Craven.  
 The belfry.  
 The combined maze.  
 The creators.  
 The divine fire.  
 The flaw in the crystal.  
 The helpmate.  
 The immortal moment.  
 The judgment of Eve.  
 Mr. Waddington of Wyck.  
 Mary Olivier.  
 Superseded.  
 The three sisters.  
 The Tysons.
- Sinclair, Upton.**  
 The jungle.  
 King Coal.  
 The moneychangers.  
 Samuel the seeker.
- Singmaster, Elsie.**  
 Bennett Malin.
- Skinner, Constance L.**  
 "Good morning, Rosamond!"
- Smedley, Constance.**  
 An April princess.  
 The daughter.
- Smith, Alice P.**  
 Montlivet.
- Smith, [Mrs.] E. T., see Meade, L. T.**
- Smith, F. Berkeley.**  
 Babette.  
 The lady of Big Shanty.  
 The street of the Two Friends.  
 A village of vagabonds.
- Smith, F. Hopkinson. (con.)**  
 The arm-chair at the inn.  
 At close range. (Short stories.)  
 Caleb West, master diver.  
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville.  
 Colonel Carter's Christmas.  
 Felix O'Day.  
 The fortunes of Oliver Horn.  
 Forty minutes late, and other stories.  
 A gentleman vagabond, and some others.  
 Kennedy Square.  
 The other fellow. (Short stories.)  
 Peter.
- Smith, F. Hopkinson. (con.)**  
 The romance of an old-fashioned gentleman.  
 The tides of Barnegat.  
 Tom Grogan.  
 The under dog. (Short stories.)  
 The veiled lady, and other men and women.  
 The wood fire in No. 3.
- Smith, F. H., & F. B.**  
 Enoch Crane.
- Smith, Henry J.**  
 Enchanted ground.  
 The other side of the wall.
- Smith, [Mrs.] J. G.**  
 Atla; a story of the lost island.
- Smith, [Mrs.] Julie P.**  
 Blossom-bud, and her genteel friends.  
 Courting and farming.  
 Ten old maids.  
 Widow Goldsmith's daughter.
- Smith, John T.**  
 His honor the mayor; tales of the puritan and his neighbors.  
 Saranae; a story of Lake Champlain.  
 Solitary Island; a story of the St. Lawrence.  
 A woman of culture; a Canadian romance.
- Smith, William H.**  
 The evolution of Dodd; a pedagogical story.
- Smollett, Tobias G.**  
 The adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 4 vols.
- Smyth, Patrick G.**  
 The wild rose of Lough Gill; a tale of the Irish war in the seventeenth century.
- Snaith, John C.**  
 The adventurous lady.  
 An affair of state.  
 Anne Faversham.  
 Broke of Coven den.  
 The coming.  
 Fortune.  
 Henry Northcote.  
 Mrs. Fitz.  
 The sailor.  
 The time spirit.  
 The undefeated.  
 The Van Roon.  
 William Jordan, junior.
- Snider Denton J.**  
 The Freeburgers.
- Somerset, [Lady] Henry.**  
 Under the arch.
- Somerville, R. O. E., & Ross, M.**  
 Dan Russell, the fox.
- Sparhawk, Frances C.**  
 Onoqua.
- Spearman, Frank H.**  
 Laramie holds the range.  
 Merrill Dawes.  
 The mountain divide.  
 Nan of Music Mountain.  
 Whispering Smith.
- Spillman, Joseph.**  
 Cross and chysanthemum; an episode of Japanese history.  
 Lucius Flavius; an historical tale of the time immediately preceding the destruction of Jerusalem.  
 A victim to the seal of confession.  
 The wonderful flower of Woxindon; an historical romance of the time of Queen Elizabeth.

- Spofford, [Mrs.] Harriet P.**  
The elder's people.
- Sprague, Mary A.**  
An earnest trifler.
- Spring, Herbert.**  
By the grey sea.
- Stacpoole, H. de Vere.**  
Garryowen.
- Stanley, Caroline A.**  
Dr. Llewellyn and his friends.  
The master of "The Oaks."  
A modern madonna.  
Order No. 11; a tale of the border.
- Stanley, Lady.**  
Miss Pim's camouflage.
- Stanton, Schuyler.**  
Daughters of destiny.
- Steel, [Mrs.] Flora A.**  
The flower of forgiveness, and other stories.  
The hosts of the Lord.  
In the permanent way, and other stories.  
In the tideway.  
Miss Stuart's legacy.  
A prince of dreamers.  
Red Rowans; a love story.  
A sovereign remedy.
- Steele, Wilbur D.**  
Storm.
- Steeley, Guy.**  
Wally; a story of the West.
- Stephens, Robert N.**  
An enemy to the king.  
A gentleman player; his adventures on a secret mission for Queen Elizabeth.  
The mystery of Murray Davenport.  
A soldier of Valley Forge; a romance of the American revolution.
- Stephens, R. N., & Nickerson, H.**  
The sword of Bussy; a romance of the time of Henry III.
- Stephens, R. N., & Westley, G. H.**  
Clementina's highwayman.
- Stephenson, Nathaniel.**  
They that took the sword.
- Sterne, Laurence.**  
Life and opinions of Tristram Shandy, gentleman. 3 vols.
- Sterrett, Frances R.**  
Jimmie the Sixth.  
Nancy goes to town.  
Up the road with Sallie.
- Stevens, Ethel S.**  
The veil; a romance of Tunis.
- Stevens, Sheppard.**  
The sword of justice.
- Stevenson, Burton E.**  
The destroyer.  
The girl with the blue sailor.  
The gloved hand.  
Little comrade; a tale of the great war.  
The Marathon mystery; a story of Manhattan.
- Stevenson, Robert L.**  
The black arrow.  
David Balfour. (Sequel to "Kidnapped.")  
Island nights' entertainments.  
Kidnapped.  
The master of Ballantrae.  
The merry men, and other tales and fables.  
New Arabian nights.  
Prince Otto.
- Stevenson, Robert L. (con.)**  
St. Ives; the adventures of a French prisoner in England.  
The story of a lie, and other tales.  
Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.  
Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes.  
Treasure island.  
Weir of Hermiston; an unfinished romance.  
Will o' the mill.  
The wrong box.
- Stevenson, R. L., & F.**  
The dynamiter.
- Stevenson, R. L., & Osbourne, L.**  
The obb tide.  
The wrecker.
- Stewart, Agnes M.**  
Florence O'Neill, the rose of St. Germain's.  
Stories on the beatitudes.
- Stewart, Charles D.**  
Partners of providence.
- Stewart, E. M.**  
All for Prince Charlie.
- Stimpson, Herbert B.**  
The regeneration.
- Stimson, Frederic J.**  
First harvests; a satire without a moral.  
Guernedale; an old story.  
King Nonnett; a story of old Virginia and the Massachusetts Bay.  
Mrs. Knollys, and other stories.  
Pirate gold.  
The sentimental calendar; twelve funny stories.
- Stinde, J.**  
The Buchholz family; sketches of Berlin life.  
2 vols.  
Frau Wilhelmine. (Sequel to "Buchholz family.")
- Stockton, Frank R.**  
The adventures of Captain Horn.  
Amos Kilbright, and other stories.  
Ardis Claverden.  
The associate hermits.  
The bee-man of Orn, and other fanciful tales.  
A bicycle of Cathay.  
The captain's toll-gate.  
The casting away of Mrs. Lecks and Mrs. Alshine.  
The Christmas wreck, and other stories.  
The house of Martha.  
The hundredth man.  
John Gayther's garden, and the stories told therein.  
The lady or the tiger? and other stories.  
The late Mrs. Null.  
The "Merry Chanter."  
Pomona's travels.  
Rudder Grange.  
The Rudder Grangers abroad, and other stories.  
The Squirrel Inn.  
The Vizier of the Two-horned Alexander.  
The watchmaker's wife, and other stories.
- Stoothoff, Ellenor.**  
The nightingale.  
Stories by American authors. 9 vols.  
Stories by English authors.  
Africa.  
England.  
France.  
Germany, etc.  
Ireland.  
Italy.



## Stories by English authors. (con.)

London.  
The Orient.  
Scotland.  
The sea.

## Stories by foreign authors.

French. 3 vols.  
German. 2 vols.  
Italian.  
Polish, Greek, Belgian, Hungarian.  
Russian.  
Scandinavian.  
Spanish.

## Stories from Scribner's Magazine.

Italy.  
New York.  
The army.  
The railway.  
The South.

## Story, W. Wetmore.

Fiammetta; a summer idyl.

## Stowe, Harriet B.

Agnes of Sorrento.  
The Mayflower, and miscellaneous writings.  
Oldtown folks.  
The pearl of Orr's Island; a story of the coast of Maine.  
Pogonuc people; their loves and their lives.  
Uncle Tom's cabin.  
We and our neighbors.

## Streckfuss, K. A.

Castle Hohenwald.  
The lonely house.  
Quicksands.  
Too rich.

## Street, Julian.

After thirty.

## Strindberg, August.

On the seaboard; a novel of the Baltic islands.

## Stringer, Arthur.

The house of intrigue.  
The man who couldn't sleep.  
Phantom wires.  
The prairie mother.  
The prairie wife.  
The shadow.  
The silver poppy.

## Stuart, Charles D.

Casa Grande; a California pastoral.

## Stuart, Eleanor, pseud.

Averages; a story of New York.

## Stuart, [Mrs.] Ruth McE.

Aunt Amity's silver wedding, and other stories.  
Carlotta's intended, and other tales.  
George Washington Jones; a Christmas gift that went a-begging.  
In Simpkinsville; character tales.  
The river's children; an idyl of the Mississippi.  
The woman's exchange of Simpkinsville.

## Sturgis, Julian.

Stephen Calinari.

## Stuyvesant, Alice.

The vanity box.

## Sudermann, Hermann.

The song of songs.  
The wish.

## Sue, Eugene.

The mysteries of Paris.  
The wandering Jew.

## Sullivan, Francis W.

Children of banishment.

## Sutcliffe, Halliwell.

The lone adventure.  
Priscilla of the Good Intent.

## Sutphen, W. G. van Tassel.

The doomsman.

## Suttner, Bertha von.

Ground arms; a romance of European war.

## Svetla, Caroline, pseud.

Maria Felicia; a story of Bohemian love.

## Swift, B., pseud.

The old dance master.  
Siren city.

## Swift, Jonathan.

Gulliver's travels.

## Swinburne, Algernon C.

Love's cross-currents.

## Swinnerton, Frank.

September.

## Syrett, Netta.

The day's journey.

## T.

## Taggart, Marion A.

One afternoon, and other stories.  
The unravelling of a tangle.

## Talbot, Ellen V.

The courtship of sweet Anne Page.

## Talcott, [Mrs.] H. B., see Goodwin, Mrs. H. B.

## Tales from McClure's Magazine.

Romance.

The West.

## Tarbell, Ida M.

The rising of the tide; the story of Sabinsport.

## Tarkington, Booth.

Alice Adams.  
The conquest of Canaan.

The flirt.

Gentle Julia.

The gentleman from Indiana.

The guest of Queanny.

His own people.

The magnificent Ambersons.

Penrod.

Ramsey Milholland.

Seventeen.

The turmoil.

The two Vanrevels.

## Tautphoeus, J.

At odds.

Quits.

## Taylor, Bayard.

Beauty and the beast, and other stories.

John Godfrey's fortunes.

Joseph and his friends; a story of Pennsylvania.

The story of Kennett.

## Taylor, B. F.

Theophilus Trent.

## Taylor, Bert L.

The charlatans.

## Taylor, C. Bryson.

Nicanor, teller of tales; a story of Roman Britain.

## Taylor, Hobart C. C.

An American peeress.  
Fame's pathway; a romance of genius.

With edge tools.

## Taylor, Katharine H.

Cecilia of the pink roses.

- Taylor, Mary I.**  
Caleb Trench.  
The cobbler of Nimes.  
The house of the wizard.  
The reaping.  
The wild fawn.
- Terhune, Albert P.**  
Fortune.  
The woman.
- Terhune, [Mrs.] M. V. H., see Harland, Marion, pseud.**
- Thackeray, William M.**  
Barry Lyndon, Esq.  
Christmas stories.  
The history of Henry Esmond.  
The history of Pendennis.  
The history of Samuel Titmarsh, and other stories.  
The Newcomes.  
Vanity Fair.  
The Virginians.
- Thanet, Octave, pseud.**  
A book of true lovers. (Short stories.)  
Knitters in the sun.  
The missionary sheriff, and other stories.  
We all.
- Thayer, Lee.**  
The mystery of the thirteenth floor.  
Q. E. D.  
That affair at the Cedars.  
The unlatched door.
- Thebaud, A. J.**  
Louisa Kirkbride.
- Thomas, Annie.**  
No alternative.
- Thomas, Augustus.**  
The witching hour.
- Thomas, Henry W.**  
The sword of wealth.
- Thomas, Rowland.**  
Fatima.  
Felicidad.  
The little gods; a masque of the far East.
- Thompson, D. P.**  
The Green Mountain boys; a historical tale of the early settlement of Vermont.
- Thompson, Ernest Seton-, see Seton, Ernest T.**
- Thompson, Maurice.**  
Alice of old Vincennes.  
The king of Honey Island.
- Thompson, Vance.**  
The carnival of destiny.
- Thorne, Guy, pseud.**  
The drunkard.  
A lost cause.  
Made in his image.  
The socialist.  
When it was dark; the story of a great conspiracy.
- Thorold, W. J.**  
Near the throne.
- Thurston, Lucy M.**  
Jenifer.  
Mistress Brent; a story of Lord Baltimore's colony in 1638.
- Thurston, E. Temple.**  
The greatest wish in the world.
- Thurston, Katherine C.**  
The fly on the wheel.  
The gambler.
- Thurston, Katherine C. (con.)**  
The masquerader.  
Max.  
The mystics.
- Thurston, Mabel N.**  
On the road to Arcady.
- Thwing, Eugene.**  
The man from Red-Keg.
- Tiernan, [Mrs.] F. C., see Reid, Christian, pseud.**
- Tincker, M. Agnes.**  
The house of Yorke.  
San Salvador.  
A winged word, and other sketches and stories.
- Tinseau, Leon de.**  
In quest of the ideal.
- Tirebuck, William E.**  
"Twixt God and mammon.
- Titus, Harold.**  
Bruce of the Circle A.
- Tohenkin, Elias.**  
The house of Conrad.  
Witte arrives.
- Todd, M. G., see Travers, Graham, pseud.**
- Tolstoi, Lyof N.**  
Anna Karenina.  
Resurrection.  
Sebastopol.
- Tomlinson, Everett T.**  
Elder Boise.
- Tompkins, Juliet W.**  
Dr. Ellen.  
A girl named Mary.  
Joanna builds a nest.  
Open house.  
Pleasures and palaces.  
The seed of the righteous.  
The starling.  
The top of the morning.
- Tooker, L. Frank.**  
The middle passage.  
Under rocking skies.
- Topelius, Z.**  
Times of alchemy.  
Times of battle and of rest.  
Times of Charles XII.  
Times of Frederick I.  
Times of Gustaf Adoif.  
Times of Linneaus.
- Toureege, Albion W.**  
Bricks without straw.  
Figs and thistles.  
A fool's errand.  
Hot plowshares.  
A royal gentleman.
- Towne, Charles H.**  
The bad man.
- Townley, Houghton.**  
The bishop's emeralds.
- Townsend, Edward W.**  
Chimmie Fadden explains.  
The climbing Courvatels.  
Reuben Larkmead; a story of worldings.  
A summer in New York; a love story told in letters.  
"Sure"; new "Chimmie Fadden" stories.
- Townsend, G. Alfred.**  
Katy of Catactin; a national romance.
- Townsend, Virginia F.**  
But a Philistine.  
The Deerings of Medbury.



- Tracy, Louis.**  
At the court of the Maharaja; a story of adventure.  
The Bartlett mystery.  
Cynthia's chauffeur.  
Diana of the Moorland.  
Flower of the gorse.  
Number seventeen.  
The postmaster's daughter.  
The red year; a story of the Indian mutiny.  
The sirdar's sabre.  
A son of the immortals.  
The wings of the morning.
- Train, Arthur.**  
"C Q," or, In the wireless house.  
The confessions of Artemas Quibble.  
The hermit of Turkey Hollow.
- Train, E. Phipps.**  
Madam of The Ivies.  
A social highwayman.
- Travers, Graham, pseud.**  
Growth.  
Windyhaugh.
- Travis, Elma A.**  
The cobbler.
- Trent, Hilary.**  
Mr. Claghorn's daughter.
- Trevena, John.**  
Arminal of the West.  
Granite.
- Trollope, Anthony.**  
The Bertrams.  
Castle Richmond.  
Christmas at Thompson Hall.  
Cousin Henry.  
Dr. Thorne. 2 vols.  
Dr. Wortle's school.  
The duke's children.  
An editor's tales. (Short stories.)  
The Eustace diamonds.  
An eye for an eye.  
Harry Heathcote of Gangoil; a tale of Australian bush life.  
He knew he was right.  
Is he Popenjoy?  
The Kellys and the O'Kellys.  
La Vendee.  
The last chronicle of Barsef. 3 vols.  
Lotta Schmidt, and other stories.  
The MacDermotts of Ballycoran.  
Miss Mackenzie.  
Orley Farm.  
Phineas Finn, the Irish member.  
Phineas Redux. (Sequel to "Phineas Finn.")  
The prime minister. (Sequel to "Phineas Redux.")  
Rachel Ray.  
Sir Harry Hotspur of Humblethwaite.  
The small house at Allington. 3 vols.  
Tales of all countries.  
The vicar of Bullhampton.
- Trumbull, Annie E.**  
A Christmas accident, and other stories.  
White birches.
- Tufts, Drew.**  
Hiram Blair.
- Tupper, Edith S.**  
Hearts triumphant.
- Turgenev, Ivan S.**  
On the eve.  
Virgin soil. 2 vols.
- Turner, G. Frederic.**  
Gloria.
- Turner, George K.**  
The biography of a million dollars.
- Tuttielt, M. G., see Gray, Maxwell, pseud.**
- Tuttle, Margaretta.**  
His worldly goods.
- Twain, Mark, pseud, see Clemens, S. L.**
- Twardowska, Emma von, see Hartner, Eva, pseud.**
- Tybout, Ella M.**  
The smuggler.  
The wife of the Secretary of State.
- Tynan, Katherine, see Hinkson, Mrs. K. T.**
- Tyrell, Henry.**  
Shenandoah; love and war in the valley of Virginia.

## U.

- Upward, Allen.**  
A crown of straw.  
Lord Alistair's rebellion.

## V.

- Vachell, Horace A.**  
Blinkers.  
A drama in sunshine.  
Fishpingle.  
The fourth dimension.  
Her son; a chronicle of love.  
John Charity.  
John Verney.  
The Paladin.  
Quinneys'.  
The soul of Susan Yellam.  
Spragge's canyon.  
The triumph of Tim.  
Whitewash.
- Valdes, Armando P.**  
Maximina.
- Valentine, Edward U.**  
Heclá Sandwith.
- Vance, Louis J.**  
Alias The Lone Wolf.  
The bandbox.  
The black bag.  
The bronze bell.  
The dark mirror.  
The day of days.  
The destroying angel.  
The false faces.  
Joan Thursday.  
The Lone Wolf.  
No Man's Land.  
The pool of flame.  
Red masquerade; the story of the Lone Wolf's daughter.  
The tray of hearts.
- Vance, Susa S.**  
Lois Carrol.
- Van Dyke, Henry.**  
The first Christmas tree.  
The ruling passion.  
The story of the other wise man.  
The valley of vision; a book of romance and some half-told tales.

- Vane, Derek.  
The Ferrybridge mystery.
- Van Loan, Charles E.  
Taking the count. (Short stories.)
- Van Schaick, George.  
The peace of Roaring River.  
Sweetapple Cove.
- Van Slyke, Lucille.  
Little Miss By-the-day.
- Van Vorst, Marie.  
Amanda of the mill.  
Big Tremaine.  
Fairfax and his pride.  
The sentimental adventures of Jimmy Bulstrode.  
The sin of George Warrener.  
Tradition.
- Venable, W. H.  
A dream of empire.
- Verne, Jules.  
An Antarctic mystery.  
The castle of the Carpathians.  
A floating city.  
From the earth to the moon.  
Hector Servadac.  
Michael Strogoff, the courier of the czar.  
A tour of the world in eighty days.  
Twenty thousand leagues under the sea.
- Viaud, L. M. J., see Loti, Pierre, pseud.
- Viereck, George S.  
The house of the vampire.
- Villefranche, J. M.  
Cineas.
- Volckhausen, A. von.  
Why did he not die?
- Vorse, Mary H.  
The heart's country.
- Voynich, [Mrs.] Ethel L.  
The gadfly.  
An interrupted friendship.  
Olive Latham.
- W.
- Waggaman, Mary T.  
Carroll Dare.  
Corinne's vow.
- Walcott, Earle A.  
The apple of discord.  
Blindfolded.
- Walk, Charles E.  
The Paternoster ruby.  
The silver blade; the true chronicle of a double mystery.  
The yellow circle.
- Wallace, Edgar.  
The clue of the twisted candle.  
The four just men.  
Green rust.  
The man who knew.
- Wallace, Helen.  
Blind hopes.  
The sons of the seigneur.
- Wallace, Lew.  
Ben Hur; a tale of the Christ.  
The first Christmas.  
The Prince of India. 2 vols.
- Waller, Mary E.  
A cry in the wilderness.  
Flamsted quarries.
- Waller, Mary E. (con.)  
Sanna of the island town.  
The woodcarver of 'Lympus.  
A year out of life.
- Wallis, Arthur F.  
Idonia; a romance of old London.
- Walpole, Hugh.  
The dark forest.  
The young enchanted.
- Walter, Eugene.  
Paid in full.  
The wolf.
- Waltz, Elizabeth C.  
The ancient landmark; a Kentucky romance.
- Walworth, Mansfield T.  
Beverly.  
Warwick.
- Ward, A. B.  
The sage brush parson.
- Ward, [Mrs.] E. S., see Phelps, Elizabeth S.
- Ward, [Mrs.] Humphrey, see Ward, Mrs. M. A.
- Ward, Herbert D.  
The burglar who moved paradise.
- Ward, [Mrs.] M. A.  
The case of Richard Meynell.  
The Coryston family.  
Delia Blanchflower.  
Eleanor.  
Elizabeth's campaign.  
Eltham House.  
Fenwick's career.  
A great success.  
Harvest.  
Helbeck of Bannisdale. 2 vols.  
The history of David Grieve.  
Lady Connie.  
Lady Merton, colonist.  
Lady Rose's daughter.  
Marcella. 2 vols.  
The marriage of William Ashe.  
Miss Bretherton.  
Missing.  
Robert Elsmere.  
Sir George Tressady. 2 vols.  
The testing of Diana Mallory.
- Ward, [Mrs.] Wilfrid.  
Great possessions.  
One poor scruple.  
Out of due time.
- Warden, Florence, pseud.  
The dazzling Miss Davison.
- Ware, William.  
Zenobia.
- Warfield, [Mrs.] C. A.  
The household of Bouverie.
- Warman, Cy.  
The last spike, and other railroad stories.  
Snow on the headlight; a story of the great Burlington strike.
- Warner, Anne.  
In a mysterious way.  
An original gentleman, and other stories.  
The rejuvenation of Aunt Mary.  
Seeing England with Uncle John.  
Seeing France with Uncle John.  
Sunshine Jane.  
Your child and mine. (Short stories.)
- Warner, Anna B.  
Dollars and cents.  
West Point colors.



- Warner, C. Dudley.**  
The golden house.  
That fortune.
- Warner, Fannie.**  
Beech Bluff, a tale of the South.
- Warner, Susan.**  
The letter of credit.  
Queechy.
- Warner, S., & A. B.**  
The gold of Chickaree.
- Warren, Maude R.**  
The land of the living;  
Peter-Peter.
- Warren, Samuel.**  
Ten thousand a year.  
Tittlebat Titmouse.
- Wason, Robert A.**  
And then came Jean.  
Happy Hawkins.  
Happy Hawkins in the Panhandle.  
The knight errant.  
The steering wheel.
- Wasson, George S.**  
The green shay.  
Home from sea. (Short stories.)
- Watanna, Onoto, pseud.**  
Daughters of Nijo; a romance of Japan.  
The diary of Delia.  
The heart of Hyacinth.
- Waterloo, Stanley.**  
The cassowary; what chanced in the Cleft  
Mountains.  
A man and a woman.
- Watson, Evelyn.**  
The house by the red pump.
- Watson, E. L. Grant.**  
The mainland.
- Watson, H. B. Marriott.**  
Alise of Astra.  
The big fish.  
The castle by the sea.  
A midsummer day's dream.  
The Princess Xenia.  
Twisted eglantine.
- Watson, John, see Maclaren, Ian, pseud.**
- Watson, Robert.**  
The girl of O. K. Valley.  
Stronger than his sea.
- Watts, Mary S.**  
The Boardman family.  
From father to son.  
Nathan Burke.  
The noon-mark.  
The rise of Jennie Cushing.  
The rudder.  
Van Cleve.
- Way, Norman.**  
Captains three.  
Mary Jane's pa.
- Wayne, Charles S.**  
A prince to order.
- Weale, B. L. Putnam.**  
The eternal priestess.  
The human cobweb; a romance of Peking.  
The unknown god.
- Webster, Henry K.**  
An American family.  
The butterfly.
- Webster, Henry K. (con.)**  
The ghost girl.  
A king in khaki.  
The painted scene, and other stories of the  
cheater.  
The real adventure.  
The thoroughbred.  
The whispering man.
- Webster, Jean.**  
Daddy-long-legs.  
Dear enemy.  
Jerry Junior.  
Just Patty.  
Much ado about Peter.  
The wheat princess.  
When Patty went to college.
- Weir, F. Roney.**  
Colinette of Redmoon.
- Welles, Harriet.**  
Anchors aweigh. (Short stories.)
- Wells, Carolyn.**  
Anybody but Anne.  
The bride of a moment.  
A chain of evidence.  
The clue.  
The come back.  
The curved blades.  
The diamond pin.  
Doris of Dobbs Ferry.  
Faulkner's folly.  
The gold bag.  
In the onyx lobby.  
The luminous face.  
The man who fell through the earth.  
The mark of Cain.  
The Maxwell mystery.  
The mystery of the sycamore.  
The room with the tassels.  
The vanishing of Betty Varian.
- Wells, David D.**  
Her ladyship's elephant.
- Wells, H. G.**  
Bealby; a holiday.  
The history of Mr. Polly.  
In the days of the comet.  
Joan and Peter.  
Kipps; the story of a simple soul.  
Love and Mr. Lewisham.  
Mr. Britling sees it through.  
The new Machiavelli.  
The research magnificent.  
The soul of a bishop.  
Tono-Bungay.  
The undying fire.  
The war in the air.  
The wife of Sir Isaac Harman.  
The world set free.
- Wemyss, Mary C. E.**  
People of Popham.  
The professional aunt.
- Werner, E., pseud.**  
The Alpine fay.  
Saint Michael.
- Westcott, Edward N.**  
David Harum.  
The teller.
- Westcott, Frank N.**  
Dabney Todd.
- Weston, George.**  
You never saw such a girl.

- Wetherell, Eliza, pseud., see Warner, Susan.**  
**Weyman, Stanley J.**  
 The abbess of Vlaze.  
 The castle inn.  
 Chippinge Borough.  
 Count Hannibal.  
 A gentleman of France.  
 The great house.  
 The house of the wolf.  
 The king's stratagem, and other stories.  
 The long night.  
 The man in black.  
 My lady Rotha.  
 The red cockade.  
 Shrewsbury.  
 Starvecrow Farm.  
 Under the red robe.  
 The wild geese.
- Wharton, [Mrs.] Edith.**  
 The age of innocence.  
 Crucial instances. (Short stories.)  
 The descent of man, and other stories.  
 The fruit of the tree.  
 The glimpses of the moon.  
 The greater inclination. (Short stories.)  
 The hermit and the wild woman, and other stories.  
 The house of mirth.  
 Madame De Trèymes.  
 The reef.  
 Sanctuary.  
 The touchstone.  
 The valley of decision. 2 vols.  
 Xingu, and other stories.
- Whishaw, Fred J.**  
 At the court of Catherine the Great.
- Whitaker, Herman.**  
 Cross trails.  
 The mystery of the Barranca.  
 Over the border.  
 The planter.  
 The settler.
- White, Eliza O.**  
 A Browning courtship, and other stories.  
 A lover of truth.  
 The Wares of Edgefield.
- White, Grace M.**  
 From the valley of the missing.  
 Judy of Rogue's Harbor.  
 Rose o' Paradise.  
 The secret of the storm country. (Sequel to "Tess of the storm country.")  
 The shadow of the sheltering pines.  
 Storm country Polly.  
 Tess of the storm country.
- White, M. Agnes.**  
 Gordon Lodge.
- White, Samuel A.**  
 Law of the North.
- White, Stewart E.**  
 Arizona nights.  
 The blazed trail.  
 Blazed trail stories, and stories of wild life.  
 Conjuror's house; a romance of the free forest.  
 Gold.  
 The gray dawn.  
 The killer. (Short stories.)  
 The leopard woman.  
 On tiptoe; a romance of the redwoods.
- White, Stewart E. (con.)**  
 The riverman.  
 The rose dawn.  
 The rules of the game.  
 The silent places.  
 Simba.  
 The westerners.
- White, William A.**  
 A certain rich man.  
 God's puppets. (Short stories.)  
 In our town.  
 In the heart of a fool.  
 The martial adventures of Henry and Me.  
 The real issue; a book of Kansas stories.
- White, William P.**  
 The heart of the range.  
 Hidden trails.  
 Lynch lawyers.  
 The owner of the Lazy D.  
 Paradise Bend.  
 The rider of Golden Bar.
- Whiteing, Richard.**  
 Ring in the new.  
 The yellow van.
- Whiteley, Isabel N.**  
 The falcon of Langeac.
- Whitelock, William W.**  
 When kings go forth to battle.
- Whitlock, Brand.**  
 The fall guy, and other stories.  
 The gold brick and other stories.  
 Her infinite variety.
- Whitman, Stephen F.**  
 Predestined.
- Whitney, [Mrs.] A. D. T.**  
 Ascutney Street; a neighborhood story.  
 Hitherto; a story of yesterday.  
 Odd, or even?  
 Other girls.  
 Real folks.  
 Square pegs.
- Wichert, Ernest.**  
 The green gate.
- Widdemer, Margaret.**  
 I've married Marjorie.  
 A minister of grace.  
 The rose-garden husband.  
 Why not?  
 The wishing ring man.  
 You're only young once.
- Wiggin, [Mrs.] Kate D., pseud.**  
 A cathedral courtship.  
 Homespun tales; Rose o' the river; The old Peabody pew; Susanna and Sue.  
 Marm Lisa.  
 Mother Cary's chickens.  
 New chronicles of Rebecca.  
 Penelope's Irish experiences.  
 Penelope's progress.  
 Rebecca of Sunnybrook farm.  
 The romance of a Christmas card.  
 The story of Waitstill Baxter.
- Wiggin, [Mrs.] Kate D., & Others.**  
 Robinetta.
- Wilkins, Mary E.**  
 The butterfly house.  
 By the light of the soul.  
 The debtor.  
 The heart's highway; a romance of Virginia in the seventeenth century.



- Wilkins, Mary E. (con.)**  
 The love of Parson Lord, and other stories.  
 Madelon.  
 A New England nun, and other stories.  
 The portion of labor.  
 The shoulders of Atlas.  
 Understudies. (Short stories.)  
 The wind in the rose-bush, and other stories of the supernatural.  
 The winning lady, and others.
- Wilkinson, Florence.**  
 The silent door.
- Willard, Josiah F.,** see Flynt, Josiah, pseud.
- Williams, Ben A.**  
 All the brothers were valiant.  
 The sea bride.
- Williams, Egerton R., jr.**  
 Ridolfo; the coming of the dawn; a tale of the renaissance.
- Williams, Frank.**  
 The harbor of doubt.
- Williams, Francis C.**  
 The captain.  
 J. Devlin, boss.
- Williams, Jesse L.**  
 The day-dreamer; the full narrative of the "Stolen story."  
 The married life of the Frederic Carrols.  
 Princeton stories.
- Williamson, C. N., & A. M.**  
 The brightener.  
 Everyman's land.  
 The great pearl secret.  
 The heather moon.  
 The lightning conductor.  
 The lightning conductor discovers America.  
 The lion's mouse.  
 Lord Loveland discovers America.  
 The motor maid.  
 Rosemary in search of a father.  
 The second latchkey.  
 Secret history.  
 Vision House.
- Willsie, Honore.**  
 The enchanted canyon.  
 The forbidden trail.  
 The heart of the desert.  
 Judith of the goddess valley.  
 Lydia of the pines.  
 Still Jim.
- Wilson, Augusta J. E.**  
 At the mercy of Tiberius.  
 Beulah.  
 Devota.  
 Inez; a tale of the Alamo.  
 Infelice.  
 St. Elmo.  
 A speckled bird.  
 Vashti.
- Wilson, Harry L.**  
 The lions of the Lord.  
 Ma Pettengill.  
 Ruggles of Red Gap.  
 The seeker.  
 Somewhere in Red Gap.
- Wilson, John F.**  
 Across the latitudes. (Short stories.)
- Wilson, W. R. A.**  
 A knot of blue.
- Winslow, Helen M.**  
 A woman for mayor.
- Winter, Alice A.**  
 Jewel Weed.  
 The prize to the hardy.
- Wise, John S.**  
 Diomed; the life, travels, and observations of a dog.
- Wiseman, Cardinal.**  
 Fabiola.
- Wister, Owen.**  
 How doth the simple spelling bee.  
 Lady Baltimore.  
 Lin McLean.  
 Members of the family.  
 Red men and white.  
 The Virginian; a horseman of the plains.
- Witwer, H. C.**  
 There's no base like home.
- Wodehouse, P. G.**  
 The little Nugget.  
 The little warrior.  
 Piccadilly Jim.  
 Their mutual child.  
 Uneasy money.
- Woillez, Madame.**  
 The orphan of Moscow.
- Wolf, Alice S.**  
 A nouse of cards.
- Wolf, Emma.**  
 Fulfillment; a California novel.
- Wood, Eugene.**  
 Back home.
- Wood, [Mrs.] E. P.**  
 East Lynne.
- Woodman, H. Rea.**  
 The Noahs afloat.
- Woodrow, [Mrs.] Wilson.**  
 The hornet's nest.  
 The new missionary.  
 The silver butterfly.
- Woods, [Mrs.] Margaret L.**  
 The invader.
- Wooley, [Mrs.] Celia P.**  
 A girl graduate.  
 Rachel Armstrong.
- Woolf, Virginia.**  
 The voyage out.
- Woolley, Edward M.**  
 Addison Broadhurst, master merchant.  
 The junior partner; the inner secrets of seven men who won success.
- Woolson, Constance F.**  
 Anne.  
 East Angels.
- Wright, Harold B.**  
 The calling of Dan Matthews.  
 The eyes of the world.  
 Helen of the old house.  
 The re-creation of Brian Kent.  
 The shepherd of the hills.  
 That printer of Udell's.  
 Their yesterdays.  
 When a man's a man.  
 The winning of Barbara Worth.
- Wright, [Mrs.] Mabel O.**  
 The garden of a commuter's wife.  
 The love that lives.  
 The open window; tales of the months.

**Wright, [Mrs.] Mabel O. (con.)**

Poppea of the post-office.

**Wright, Mary T.**

The tower.

**Wright, Rowland.**

The disappearance of Kimball Webb.

**Wyatt, Edith.**

Every one his own way. (Short stories.)

**Wylie, I. A. R.**

The daughter of Brahma.

The native born.

Towards morning.

## Y.

**Yeats, S. Levett.**

The heart of Denise, and other tales.

The honour of Savelli.

**Yeats, W. B., comp.**

Representative Irish tales. 2 vols.

**Yonge, Charlotte M.**

The armourer's 'prentices.

Bye-words; a collection of tales, new and old.

The caged lion.

Chantry House.

The chaplet of pearls.

The clever woman of the family.

The daisy chain.

The dove in the eagle's nest.

Dynevor Terrace.

Heartsease.

Hopes and fears.

Lady Hester.

The little duke.

Love and life.

Magnum bonum.

A modern Telemachus.

My young Alcides.

Nuttie's father.

The patriots of Palestine.

**Yonge, Charlette M. (con.)**

The pillars of the house. 2 vols.

The prince and the page.

Stray pearls. (Sequel to "Chaplet of Pearls.")

The three brides.

Two sides of the shield.

Unknown to history.

Womankind.

The young stepmother.

**Yorke, Anthony.**

Passing shadows.

**Young, Elizabeth G.**

Homestead ranch.

**Young, Filson.**

The sands of pleasure.

**Young, Rose E.**

Henderson.

Sally of Missouri.

## Z.

**Zack, pseud., see Keats, Gwendoline.**

**Zangwill, Israel.**

The celibates' club. (Short stories.)

Children of the ghetto. (Short stories.)

Ghetto comedies. (Short stories.)

The king of Schnorrers. (Short stories.)

The mantle of Elijah.

They that walk in darkness. (Short stories.)

**Zogbaum, Rufus F.**

The junior officer of the watch.

**Zola, Emile.**

Labor.

Lourdes. 2 vols.

Paris. 2 vols.

Rome. (Sequel to "Lourdes.") 2 vols.

Truth.

**Zschokke, J. H. D., & Others.**

Christmas stories.



# BOOKS IN FOREIGN LANGUAGES

## FRENCH.

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| <b>Bazin, Rene.</b><br>Une Tache D'Encre.                                       | B1F     |
| <b>Bossuet, Jacques B.</b><br>Oraisons Funebres et Panegyriques.                | Bo1F    |
| <b>Cherbuliez, Victor.</b><br>Le fiancé de Mlle. Saint Maur.                    | C1F     |
| <b>Corneille, Pierre.</b><br>Theatre choisi. 2 vols.                            | Co1-2F  |
| <b>D'Annunzio, G.</b><br>L'Enfant de veyoupte.                                  | D1F     |
| <b>Daudet, Alphonse.</b><br>Tartarin de Tarascon.                               | Da1F    |
| <b>Dumas, Alexandre.</b><br>Le Comte de Monte-Cristo. 3 vols.                   | Du1-3F  |
| <b>Fenelon, Francois de</b><br>Les aventures de Telemaque.                      | F1F     |
| <b>Feuillet, Octave.</b><br>La Morte.   | Fe1F    |
| <b>Greville, Henry.</b><br>Sonia.   | G1F     |
| Un Crime.   | G2F     |
| <b>Halevy, Ludovic.</b><br>L'Abbe Constantin.                                   | H1F     |
| <b>Hugo, Victor.</b><br>Les Miserables. 4 vols.                                 | Hu1-4F  |
| <b>La Brete, Jean de.</b><br>Un Vaincu.   | L1F     |
| <b>Lamartine, A. de.</b><br>Heloise et Abelard.                                 | La1F    |
| <b>Loti, Pierre.</b><br>Le Roman d'un enfant.                                   | Lo1F    |
| <b>Maeterlinck, Maurice.</b><br>Monna Vanna.                                    | M1F     |
| <b>Maistre, Xavier de.</b><br>Oeuvres completes.                                | Ma1F    |
| <b>Maupassant, Guy de.</b><br>Bel-Ami.  | Ma1F    |
| Le Pere Milon.  | Ma2F    |
| <b>Merimee, Prosper.</b><br>Les deux heritages.                                 | Me1F    |
| <b>Michelet, J.</b><br>Jeanne D'Arc.  | Mi1F    |
| La Renaissance.   | Mi2F    |
| <b>Mignet, M.</b><br>Histoire de la Revolution Francaise.<br>2 vols.            | Mig1-2F |
| <b>Moliere, Jean B. P.</b><br>Oeuvres completes. 3 vols.                        | Mo1-3F  |
| <b>Prevost, Marcel.</b><br>Histoire de Manon Lescaut et chevalier<br>Desgrieux. | P1F     |
| <b>Rostand, Edmond.</b><br>Cyrano de Bergerac.                                  | R1F     |
| L'Aiglon.   | R2F     |
| <b>Rousseau, Jean J.</b><br>Emilie.   | Ro1F    |
| <b>Sand, George.</b><br>Consuelo. 3 vols.                                       | S1-3F   |

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| <b>Sandeau, Jules.</b><br>Mademoiselle de la Seigliere. | San1F |
| <b>Sardou, Victorien.</b><br>La Sorciere.               | Sa1F  |
| Divorcons.  | Sa2F  |
| <b>Verne, Jules.</b><br>Michel Strogoff. 2 vols.        | V1-2F |
| <b>Zola, Emile.</b><br>Verite.                          | Z1F   |

## GERMAN.

### A.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Alexis, Willibald.</b><br>Vaterlandische Romane. 6 vols.  | Al1-6 |
| <b>Anders, Fritz.</b><br>Doktor Duttmueller und sein Freund. | And1  |
| <b>Andersen, Hans C.</b><br>Der Improvisator.                | An1   |
| <b>Auerbach, Berthold.</b><br>Auf der Hohe.                  | A1    |
| Barfussese.  | A2    |
| Brigitta.  | A3    |
| Der Forstmeister.  | A4    |
| Das Landhaus am Rhein.                                       | A5    |
| Samtliche Schwarzwalder Dorfgeschich-<br>ten. 5 vols.        | A6-10 |

### B.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Bacon, Paul.</b><br>Im Vaterland.                                     | Ba1   |
| <b>Bartels, Adolf.</b><br>Dietrich Sebrandt.                             | Bar1  |
| Die Dithmarscher.  | Bar2  |
| <b>Baumbach, Rudolf.</b><br>Es war einmal.                               | B1    |
| Sommermarchen.   | B2    |
| <b>Baumgartner, Alexander.</b><br>Durch Skandinavien nach St. Petersburg | Ba1   |
| Island und die Faroer.   | Ba2   |
| Reisebilder aus Schottland.  | Ba3   |
| <b>Bernhard, Marie.</b><br>Heimatluft.                                   | Ber1  |
| Die Perle.   | Ber2  |
| Sonnenwende.   | Ber3  |
| Eine unverstandene Frau.   | Ber4  |
| Forstmeister Reichardt.  | Ber5  |
| Fuer wen?  | Ber6  |
| <b>Bernhardt, W., ed.</b><br>Deutsche Novelletten-Bibliothek. 3 vols.    | Be1-2 |
| <b>Bertsch, Hugo.</b><br>Die Geschwister.                                | Bet1  |
| <b>Biedermann, Karl.</b><br>Deutsche Volks und Kulturgeschichte.         | Bi1   |
| <b>Bjornson, B.</b><br>Bauern Novellen.                                  | Bj1   |
| <b>Bohlau, Helene.</b><br>Der Rangierbahnhof.                            | Bo1   |
| <b>Bosshart, Jakob.</b><br>Die Barettiltochter.                          | Bo1   |





- Gotthelf, Jeremias.**  
 Uli der Knecht. Uli der Pächter.
- Grimm, Bruder.**  
 Kinder und Hausmarchen.
- H.**
- Haber, Louisa von.**  
 Durch tiefe Wasser.
- Hacklander, F. W.**  
 Handel und Wandel.  
 Namenlose Geschichten.  
 Residenzgeschichten.  
 Der Tannhauser.  
 Nahes und Fernes.  
 Bilder aus dem Leben.
- Haggard, H. Rider.**  
 Das Unerforschte Land.
- Hansjakob, Heinrich.**  
 Aus meiner Jugendzeit.  
 Wilde Kirschen.  
 Der Vogt auf Muhlstein.
- Hauff, Wilhelm.**  
 Lichtenstein.  
 Mittheilungen aus den Memoiren des  
 Satan.  
 Novellen.
- Hebel, J. P.**  
 Schatzkastlein des rheinischen Haus-  
 freundes.
- Heer, J. C.**  
 An heiligen Wassern.  
 Der König der Bernina.  
 Der Wetterwart.
- Heiberg, Hermann.**  
 Graf Jarl.  
 Ein Mann.  
 Apotheker Heinrich.
- Heimberg, W.**  
 Die Andere.  
 Antons Erben.  
 Dazumal.  
 Ihr einziger Bruder.  
 Lore von Tollen.  
 Lumpenmüllers Lieschen.  
 Sette Oldenroths Liebe.  
 Trudschens Heirat.  
 Der Staerkere.  
 Familie Lorenz.  
 Grossvaters Stammbuch und anderes.  
 Ueber steinige Wege.  
 Wie auch wir vergebem.
- Helm, Clementine.**  
 Backfischchen's Leiden und Freuden.
- Herbert, M.**  
 Dagmars Glück, und andere Novellen.
- Herzog, Rudolf.**  
 Das goldene Zeitalter.  
 Das grosse Heimweh.  
 Der Abenteurer.  
 Der alten Sehnsucht Lied.  
 Der Graf von Gleichen.  
 Die Burgkinder.  
 Die Welt in Gold.
- Hesse, Hermann.**  
 Peter Kamenzind.
- Hevking, Elisabeth.**  
 Briefe, die ihn nicht erreichten.  
 Der Tag Anderer.
- Heyse, Paul.**  
 Buch der Freundschaft.  
 Kinder der Welt.  
 Martha's Briefe an Maria.  
 Der Sohn seines Vaters und andere Novel-  
 len.  
 Ueber allen Gipfeln.  
 Novellen. 3 vols.
- Hillern, Wilhelmine von.**  
 Am Kreuz.  
 Und sie kommt doch.
- Hoeker, P. O.**  
 Fraulein Doktor.
- Hoefer, Edmund.**  
 Auf Deutscher Erde.  
 Der Demagoge. 2 vols.  
 Neue Geschichten.  
 Von Ihr und Mir.  
 Ausgewählte Gesellschaft.  
 Aus der weiten Welt.  
 Allerhand Geister.
- Hoffman, Hans.**  
 Der Eiserne Rittmeister. 2 vols.  
 Unter blauen Himmel.  
 Von Frühling zu Frühling.  
 Das Gymnasium zu Stolpenburg.
- Holtei, Karl von.**  
 Die Vagabunden.
- Hopfen, Hans.**  
 Die Heirath des Herrn von Waldenberg.  
 Robert Leichtfuss.
- Huch, Ricarda.**  
 Aus der Triumphgasse.
- I.**
- Immermann, Karl.**  
 Der Oberhof.
- J**
- Jensen, Wilhelm.**  
 Am Ausgang des Reiches.  
 As den Tagen der Hansa. 3 vols.  
 Aus schwerer Vergangenheit.  
 Karin von Schweden.
- Jiriczek, Otto L.**  
 Die deutsche Heldensage.
- Jokai, Maurus.**  
 Die Dame mit den meeraugen.
- Jungst, A.**  
 Konradin, der Staufe.
- K.**
- Keller, Gottfried.**  
 Der grüne Heinrich. 2 vols.  
 Jadwiga.  
 Die Leute von Seldwyla.  
 Das Sinngedicht.  
 Zuricher Novellen.  
 Martin Salander.
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
 Hypatin.
- Kipling, Rudyard.**  
 Im Dschungel.  
 Das neue Dschungelbuch.
- Klaussmann, A. O.**  
 Aus dem deutschen Sagenschatz.
- Kretzer, Max.**  
 Meister Timpe.

- L.**
- Lambrecht, Nanny.**  
Das Land der Nacht. Lam1
- Larsen, Karl.**  
Die in die Freunde zogenn; Auswander-  
Schicksale in America. 1783-1912. Lar1
- Lasswitz, Kurd.**  
Homchen. La1  
Seifenblasen. La2  
Traumkristalle. La3
- Lauff, Josef.**  
Pittje Pittjewitt. Lau1  
Die Hauptmansfrau. Lau2
- Lihencron, Detlev von.**  
Breide Hummelsbuttel. Li1  
Kriegsnovellen. Li2
- Lindau, Paul.**  
Spitzen. L1  
Helen Jung. L2  
Arme Maedchen. L3  
Der Zug nach dem Westen. L4
- Ludwig, Otto.**  
Die Heiteretei und ihr Widerspiel. Lu1
- M.**
- Marlitt, E.**  
Das Eulanhaus. M1  
Das Geheimnis der alten Mamsell. M2  
Goldelse. M3  
Das Heideprinzesschen. M4  
Im Hause des Kommerzienrathes. M5  
Reichsgräfin Gisela. M6  
Die Zweite Frau. M7  
Die Frau mit den Karfunkelsteinen. M8  
Im Schillingshof. M9  
Thuringer Erzählungen. M10
- May, Karl.**  
Am Jenseits. Ma1  
Am Rio de la Plata. Ma2  
Am Stillen Ocean. Ma3  
Auf fremden Pfaden. Ma4  
Durch das Land der Skipetaren. Ma5  
Durch die Wüste. Ma6  
Durchs wilde Kurdistan. Ma7  
Im Lande des Mahdi. 3 vols. Ma8-10  
Im Reiche des Silbernen Lowen.  
4 vols. Ma11-14  
In den Cordilleren. Ma15  
In den Schluchten des Balkan. Ma16  
Old Surehand. 3 vols. Ma17-19  
Orangen und Datteln. Ma20  
Satan und Ischariot. 3 vols. Ma21-23  
Der Schutz. Ma24  
Von Bagdad nach Stambul. Ma25  
Weihnacht. Ma26  
Winnetou. 3 vols. Ma27-29
- Meßner, Alfred.**  
Babel. Me1  
Neuer Adel. Me2  
Schwarzgelb. 2 vols. Me3-4
- Meyer, C. F.**  
Jurg Jenatssch. Mey1  
Novellen. 2 vols. Mey2-3  
Angela Borgia. Mey4  
Die Versuchung des Pescara. Mey5
- Meyer-Förster, Wilhelm.**  
Heidenstamm. Mf1  
Karl Heinrich. Mf2
- Mioni, Ugo.**  
Der Schurzgeist des Kaisers von Birma. Mi1
- Mirbach, Margareta.**  
Im Kampfe um die Ehre. Mir1
- Mogt, Eugen.**  
Germanische Mythologie. Mog1
- Mohr, Heinrich.**  
Der Narrenbaum. Moh1
- Mollhausen, Balduin.**  
Das Finkenhaus. Mol1  
Das Hundertguldenblatt. Mol2  
Das Monogramm. Mol3  
Der Haushofmeister. Mol4  
Der Majordomo. Mol5  
Der Spion. Mol6  
Schatz von Quivira. Mol7  
Vier Fragmente. Mol8  
Wildes Blut. Mol9
- Morike, Eduard.**  
Maler Nolten. Mol
- Mugge, Theodor.**  
Afraja. Mug1
- Mühlbach, L.**  
Friederich der Grosse und sein Hof.  
Konigin Hortense. Mu1  
Mu2
- N.**
- Nesbit, E.**  
Das rote Haus. Nel
- Niese, Charlotte.**  
Auf der Heide. Ni1  
Das Dreigespann. Ni2
- O.**
- Oberlander, pseud.**  
Das Jagerhaus am Rhein. Ob1
- Ompfeda, Georg von.**  
Sylvester von Gever. 2 vols. O1-2  
Aus grossen Hohen. O3  
Benigna. O4  
Das alte Haus. O5  
Das schoenere Geschlecht. O6  
Der Skandal. O7  
Der zweite Schuss. O8  
Excelsio. O9  
Heimat des Herzens. O10  
Herzeloide. O11  
Leidenschaften. O12  
Normalmenschen. O13
- P.**
- Pastor, Ludwig.**  
Geschichte der Papste. 5 vols. P1-5
- Pauli, Karl.**  
Die Doppelgänger. Pa1
- Polenz, Wilhelm von.**  
Der Buttnerbauer. Po1  
Der Grobenhager. Po2  
Thekla Ludelkind. Po3
- Pontoppidan, Morten.**  
Elise Hoskier. Pon1
- Putlitz, Gustav zu.**  
Vergissmeinnicht. Pu1
- R.**
- Raabe, Wilhelm.**  
Christoph Pechlin. R1  
Drei Federn. R2  
Hastenbeck. R3





| Wolzogen, Ernst von.  |     | Z.                    |     |
|---|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| Der Kraft-Mayr.   | Wo1 | Zahn, Ernst.          |     |
| Die Erbschleicherinnen.   | Wo2 | Erni Behaim.          | Za1 |
| Die tolle Komtess.  | Wo3 | Zobeltitz, Fedor von. |     |
| Was Onkel Oskar mit seiner Schwieger-<br>mutter in America passierte. | Wo4 | Das Heiratsjahr.      | Z1  |
|   |     | Zola, Emile.          |     |
|   |     | Der Zusammenbruch.    | Zo1 |



# SUPPLEMENTARY READING.

In sets of 26 volumes for school use.

## FIRST GRADE.

- Arnold, S. L., & Gilbert, C. D.**  
Stepping stones to literature; book one.
- Bates, Lois.**  
Fairy tale of a fox, a dog, a cat, and a magpie.
- Lane, [Mrs.] Charles A.**  
Stories for children.

## SECOND GRADE.

- Brooks, Dorothy.**  
Stories of the red children.
- Burke, Sarah J.**  
Fairy tales for little readers.
- Hoyt, Ralph.**  
Legends of the springtime.
- Kingsley, Charles.**  
The water babies.
- Perdue, H. A.**  
New century second reader.

## THIRD GRADE.

- Baldwin, James.**  
Fairy stories and fables.
- Godolphin, M.**  
The Swiss family Robinson.
- Jackson, Helen H.**  
Letters from a cat.  
Mammy Tittleback.
- Macomber, Hattie E.**  
Stories of great men.
- Norton, C. E.**  
Heart of oak books; No. 2.
- Swinton, W., & Cathcart, G. R.**  
Golden book of choice reading.

## FOURTH GRADE.

- Andrews, Jane.**  
Each and all.
- Carroll, Lewis.**  
Alice's adventures in Wonderland.
- Cravens, Frances.**  
Story of Lincoln.
- Dickens, Charles.**  
Little Nell.
- Faber, Frederick W.**  
Ethel's book; tales of the angels.
- Mulock, Dinah M., pseud.**  
The little lame prince.
- Parker, F. W., & Helm, N. L.**  
Uncle Robert's visit.
- Sewell, Anna.**  
Black Beauty.
- Sidney, Margaret.**  
Five little Peppers and how they grew.
- Ruskin, John.**  
King of the golden river.
- Taylor, Bayard.**  
Boys of other countries.

## FIFTH GRADE.

- Andrews, Jane.**  
Ten boys.
- Baldwin, James.**  
Fifty famous stories retold.
- Eggleston, Edward.**  
Stories of American life and adventure.
- Finn, Francis J.**  
Ada Merton.
- McSpadden, J. W.**  
Stories from Wagner.
- Pratt, Mara L.**  
Stories of colonial children.
- Price, Lillian L.**  
Wandering herops.
- Wiggin, Kate D.**  
The Bird's Christmas carol.

## SIXTH GRADE.

- Brooks, Edward.**  
Story of King Arthur.
- Cadell, Cecilia M.**  
Blind Agnese.
- Dodge, Mary M.**  
Hans Brinker.
- Eggleston, Edward.**  
First book in American history.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
Twice-told tales.
- Irving, Washington.**  
Legend of Sleepy Hollow.
- Jamison, [Mrs.] C. V.**  
Toinette's Philip.
- Longfellow, Henry W.**  
Courtship of Miles Standish.
- Thackeray, William M.**  
The rose and the ring.
- Thompson, Ernest S.**  
Krag and Johnny bear.

## SEVENTH GRADE.

- Clarke, M.**  
Story of Troy.
- Dickens, Charles.**  
A Christmas carol.
- Eggleston, Edward.**  
The hoosier schoolboy.
- Finn, Francis J.**  
Tom Playfair.
- Lamb, Charles.**  
Tales from Shakespeare's comedies.  
Tales from Shakespeare's tragedies.
- Poe, Edgar A.**  
The gold-bug.
- Scott, Walter.**  
The lady of the lake.

## EIGHTH GRADE.

**Dickens, Charles.**

Story of Oliver Twist.

Tale of two cities.

**Hale, Edward E.**

The man without a country.

**Longfellow, Henry W.**

Evangeline.

Hiawatha.

**Martineau, Harriet.**

The peasant and the prince.

**Morris, Charles.**

American historical tales.

Greek historical tales.

**Newman, John H.**

The dream of Gerontius.

**Scott, Walter.**

Story of Rob Roy.



# REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

Books in this department are not for circulation, but may be consulted freely at the library.

## REFERENCE ROOM.

### GENERAL WORKS.

#### Bibliographies, Cyclopedias, etc.

- |  |        |   |       |
|--|--------|---|-------|
| Frey, Albert R.<br>Sobriquets and nicknames. 1887.   | 014    | Hardy, G. E.<br>Five hundred books for the young. 1892.   | 028.5 |
| Bowker, R. R., & Hies, G.<br>Reader's guide in economic, social and political science. 1892.                                       | 016.3  | Sargent, J. F., comp.<br>Reading for the young. 1890.   | 028.5 |
| Leypoldt, A. H., & Hies, G., ed.<br>List of books for girls and women and their clubs.   | 016.3  | Dole, Nathan H., comp.<br>Mistakes we make; a practical manual of corrections in history, language and fact, for readers and writers. 1898.   | 028.8 |
| Sturgis, R., & Krehbiel, H. E.<br>Annotated bibliography of fine art.  | 016.7  | Matson, Henry.<br>References for literary workers, with introductions to topics and questions for debate. 1892.   | 028.8 |
| Dixson, Zella A., comp.<br>Comprehensive subject index to universal prose fiction. 1897.   | 016.8  | Peeet, Louis H.<br>Who's the author? A guide to the authorship of novels, stories, speeches, songs, and general writings of American literature. 1901.  | 028.8 |
| Nield, Jonathan.<br>A guide to the best historical novels and tales. 1902.   | 016.8  | Ackermann, A. S. E.<br>Popular fallacies. 1908.   | 030   |
| Larned, J. N., ed.<br>Literature of American history. 1902.  | 016.97 | Bechtel, J. H.<br>Things worth knowing. 1901.   | 030   |
| Wells, Philip P., ed.<br>Literature of American history; supplement for 1900-1901.   | 016.97 | Howard, Clifford.<br>Curious facts; interesting and surprising information regarding the origin or familiar names, words, sayings and customs. 1905.  | 030   |
| Dewey, M., & Others, ed.<br>A. L. A. Catalog; 1904-1911. 2 vols.   | 017    | Lempriere, J.<br>Bibliotheca classica; a dictionary of all the principal names and terms relating to the geography, topography, history, literature, and mythology of antiquity. 1866.  | 030   |
| Capek, T., & A. V.<br>Bohemian (Cech) bibliography; a finding list of writings in English relating to Bohemia and the Cechs. 1918. | 019    | Phyfe, W. H. P.<br>5000 facts and fancies; a cyclopedia of important, curious, quaint and unique information in history, literature, science, art and nature.   | 030   |
| Potter, M. E., & Others, ed.<br>The United States Catalog; books in print Jan. 1, 1912, with annual supplements to date.           | 019    | Reddall, H. F.<br>Fact, fancy and fable; a handbook for ready reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopedias. 1889.  | 030   |
| Koch, Theodore W.<br>A book of Carnegie libraries. 1917.   | 022    | Villiers, Arnold, ed.<br>Routledge's everyman's cyclopedia. 1910.   | 030   |
| Dana, John C.<br>A library primer.   | 025    | Walsh, William S.<br>Handy book of curious information; comprising strange happenings in the life of men and animals; odd statistics, extraordinary phenomena and out of the way facts concerning the wonderlands of the earth. | 030   |
| Dewey, Melvil.<br>Abridged decimal classification and relative index. 1900.  | 025.4  |   |       |
| Decimal classification and relative index. 1911.   | 025.4  |   |       |
| Kroeger, Alice B.<br>Guide to the study and use of reference books. 1908.  | 025.5  |   |       |
| Dana, John C.<br>Notes on bookbinding for libraries. 1906.   | 025.7  |   |       |
| Sharp, Katharine L.<br>Illinois libraries.   | 027    |   |       |
| Fletcher, W. J.<br>Public libraries in America. 1894.  | 027.4  |   |       |

- Appleton & Co., D., ed.**  
Appleton's annual cyclopedia, and register of important events; 1876-1901. 27 vols.
- Finley, John H., & Others, ed.**  
Neison's perpetual loose-leaf encyclopedia. 13 vols.
- Gilman, D. C., & Others, ed.**  
New International encyclopedia; with a volume on courses of reading and study, and year-books. 1907-1909. 21 vols.
- Jones, W. P., & McMillan, T. C., ed.**  
The Inter Ocean curiosity shop; a series of questions and answers on practical matters compiled from the Inter Ocean, 1880-1892. 14 vols.
- Ripley, G., & Dana, C. A., ed.**  
The American cyclopedia; a popular dictionary of general knowledge. 17 vols.
- Baynes, Thomas S., ed.**  
Encyclopedia Britannica. 25 vols.
- Palmer, W., ed.**  
Hazell's annual for 1902; a cyclopedic record of men and topics of the day.
- Rogers, Howard J., ed.**  
Congress of Arts and Science, Universal Exposition, St. Louis, 1904. 8 vols.  
Vol. 1, Philosophy and mathematics.  
Vol. 2, Politics, law and religion.  
Vol. 3, Language, literature and art.  
Vol. 4, Inorganic sciences.  
Vol. 5, Biology and sociology.  
Vol. 6, Medicine and technology.  
Vol. 7, Social sciences.  
Vol. 8, Education and religion.
- Guthrie, Anna L., ed.**  
Reader's guide to periodical literature; 1900 to date.
- Poole, W. F., & Others, ed.**  
Poole's index to periodical literature; 1902 to date.
- Edinburgh Review; 1802-1853.** 93 vols.
- Ayer & Sons, N. W.**  
American newspaper annual and directory; 1921.
- New York Times.**  
The New York Times Index. 1913.
- The Stars and Stripes.**  
A complete file of the official newspapers of the American Expeditionary Forces, printed in France from February 8th, 1918, to June 13th, 1919.
- PHILOSOPHY.**  
**Ethics, etc.**
- Patriotic studies; including extracts from bills, acts and documents of the United States Congress; 1888-1905.**
- Bacon, Corrine, & Others, comp.**  
Selected articles on national defense. 1916. 2 vols.
- Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.**  
The Imperial Japanese mission to the United States. 1917.  
Year books; 1912 to date.
- Maxim, Hudson, comp.**  
Leading opinions both for and against national defense. 1916.
- 031 Reeley, Mary K., comp.**  
Selected articles on disarmament. 1921.
- 031 Selected articles on world peace, including international arbitration and disarmament. 1914.**
- State of Illinois.**  
Report of the Senate Vice Committee. 1916.
- Henius, Max.**  
031 Danish beer and continental beer gardens. 1914.
- National Liquor Dealers' Association.**  
The anti-prohibition manual; facts and figures dealing with prohibition. 3 vols.
- 031 Andrene, Percy.**  
The prohibition movement in its broader bearings upon our social, commercial and religious liberties.
- 031 Phelps, Edward B.**  
The supposed death-rates of abstainers and non-abstainers and their lack of scientific value. 1913.
- 032 Pickett, D., & Others.**  
Cyclopedia of temperance, prohibition, and public morals. 1917.
- RELIGION.**
- Dictionaries, Lexicons, Commentaries, etc.**
- Benham, W.**  
Dictionary of religion; an encyclopedia of Christian and other religious doctrines, denominations, sects, heresies, ecclesiastical terms, history, biography, etc. 1887.
- 050 The Holy Bible.**
- 050 Analytical Greek lexicon.**
- 052 Cruden, Alexander.**  
Concordance to the Old and New Testaments.
- 070 Davidson, B.**  
Analytical Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon.
- 070 Young, Robert.**  
Analytical concordance to the Bible. 1900.
- 070 Browne, Henry.**  
Triglot dictionary of scriptural representative words in Hebrew, Greek and English. 1901.
- 070 Smith, William.**  
Dictionary of the Bible; comprising its antiquities, biography, geography, and natural history. 1889. 4 vols.
- Henry, Matthew.**  
Exposition of the Old and New Testament. 6 vols.
- Clark, Samuel.**  
Bible atlas of maps and plans, to illustrate the geography and topography of the Old and New Testaments and the Apocrypha, with explanatory notes.
- Johns, I. N., comp.**  
Reference passage Bible. (New Testament.)
- Brewer, E. Cobham.**  
Dictionary of miracles; initiative, realistic and dogmatic.



- Baxendale, Walter.**  
Dictionary of anecdote, incident and illustrative fact; for the pulpit and platform. 1892. 244
- Spencer, John.**  
Things new and old; a storehouse of illustrations, to which is added a treasury of similes. 1872. 244
- Brewster, H. Pomeroy.**  
Saints and festivals of the Christian church. 1904. 264
- Deems, Edward M., comp.**  
Holy-days and holidays; a treasury of historical material, sermons, suggestive thoughts and poetry, relating to holy-days and holidays. 1906. 264
- Dennis, J. S., & Others, ed.**  
World atlas of Christian missions. 1911. 266
- Dwight, Henry O., ed.**  
Blue book of missions for 1905. 266
- Addis, W. E., & Arnold, T.**  
The Catholic dictionary; containing some account of the doctrine, discipline, rites, ceremonies, councils, and religious orders of the Catholic Church. 1893. 282
- Burnand, F. C., ed.**  
The Catholic who's who and year book. 1910. 282
- Herbermann, C. G., & Others, ed.**  
The Catholic encyclopedia; an international work of reference on the constitution, doctrine, discipline, and history of the Catholic Church. 15 vols. 282
- Ellis, Edward S., ed.**  
One thousand mythological characters briefly described. 291
- Bell, John.**  
The new pantheon; an historical dictionary of the gods, demi-gods, heroes and fabulous personages of antiquity. 292
- SOCIOLOGY.**
- Statistics. Statutes. Reports, etc.**
- Keltie, J. S., & Others, ed.**  
The statesman's year-book; statistical and historical annual of the states of the world. 1874-79, 1892, 1894, 1901, to date. 305
- McSpadden, J. Walker, ed.**  
The American Statesman's year book. 1912 to date. 305
- Strong, Josiah.**  
Social progress; a year book and encyclopedia of economic, industrial, social and religious statistics. 1904-1905. 305
- Webb, Augustus D.**  
New dictionary of statistics. 1911. 310
- U. S. Bureau of the Census.**  
Abstract of the thirteenth census of the United States, taken in 1910, with supplement for Illinois. 312  
A century of population growth, from the first census of the United States to the twelfth; 1790-1900. 312  
Statistical atlas of the United States. 1914. 312
- Whitaker, Joseph.**  
Almanack, 1902-1904, 1909, 1912, 1915. 314
- The American almanac, year-book, cyclopedic and atlas; 1903, 1904.** 317
- Hopkins, Albert A., comp.**  
Scientific American reference book. 1905. 317
- Langland, James M., comp.**  
Chicago Daily News Almanac and year book; 1909 to date. 317
- Wickware, Francis G., ed.**  
The American year book; a record of events and progress; 1911 to date. 317
- World almanac and encyclopedia; 1901 to date.** 317
- Townsend, Malcolm.**  
Handbook of United States political history. 320
- Robbins, E. Clyde, comp.**  
Selected articles on a central bank of the United States. 1910. 322.1
- Woodruff, C. R., & Others.**  
Selected articles on direct primaries. 1905. 324.2
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on woman suffrage. 1910. 324.3
- Reeley, Mary K., comp.**  
Selected articles on immigration. 1915. 325.1
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on the Monroe Doctrine. 1915. 327
- Messages and Documents of the presidents of the United States; 1898-99 (abridgement). 4 vols.** 328
- Richardson, J. D., comp.**  
Messages and papers of the presidents of the United States; 1789-1897. 11 vols. 328
- Robert, Henry M.**  
Pocket manual of rules of order for deliberative assemblies. 328.1
- Fanning, C. E., comp.**  
Selected articles on the election of United States senators. 1909. 328.73
- Beman, Laura T., comp.**  
Selected articles on the compulsory arbitration of industrial disputes. 1911. 331.1
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on compulsory insurance. 1913. 331.2
- Johnsen, Julia E., comp.**  
Selected articles on social insurance. 1922. 331.2
- Reely, Mary K., comp.**  
Selected articles on minimum wage. 1917. 331.2
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on child labor. 1911. 331.3
- Johnsen, Julia E., comp.**  
Selected articles on unemployment. 1921. 331.6
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on trade unions. 1913. 331.87
- Beman, Laura T., comp.**  
Selected articles on the closed shop. 1921. 331.88
- Robbins, E. Clyde, comp.**  
Selected articles on the open versus closed shop. 1912. 331.88

- Bergen, W. von.**  
Rare coin encyclopedia. 332.4
- Brooks, Howard K.**  
Foreign exchange text-book; an elementary treatise on foreign exchange and the monetary systems of the world. 1906. 332.45
- Smythe, R. M., comp.**  
Obsolete American securities and corporations, with photographs of important repudiated bonds. 1904. 332.6
- U. S. Bureau of the Census.**  
Taxation and revenue systems of state and local governments; a digest of constitutional and statutory provisions relating to taxation in the different states in 1912. 336.2
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on single tax. 1915. 336.22
- Morgan, Joy E., comp.**  
Selected articles on free trade and protection. 1912. 337
- Robbins, Edwin C., comp.**  
Selected articles on reciprocity. 1913. 337.9
- Fanning, C. E., comp.**  
Selected articles on the conservation of natural resources. 1913. 338
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on federal control of interstate corporations. 1911. 338.8
- Wharton, F.**  
Digest of the international law of the United States. 1887. 3 vols. 341.02
- World Peace Foundation.**  
League of nations. 3 vols. 341.1
- Moore, J. B.**  
History and digest of the international arbitrations to which the United States has been a party. 1898. 6 vols. 341.2
- Regulations prescribed for the use of the consular service of the United States.** 341.8
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on the initiative and referendum. 1909. 342.73
- Selected articles on the recall, including the recall of judges and judicial decisions.** 1913. 342.73
- Fanning, C. E., comp.**  
Selected articles on capital punishment. 343.2
- Fairlie, John A.**  
Report on the taxation and revenue system of Illinois. 1910. 345.1
- Kales, A. M., & Liessmann, E. M.**  
Compilation of tax laws and judicial decisions of the State of Illinois. 1910. 345.1
- Laws of the State of Illinois. (Session laws.)** 345.1
- Gustin, Robert V., comp.**  
Revised municipal code of East St. Louis. 1908. 345.2
- Hurd, Harvey B., comp.**  
Revised statutes of Illinois; 1919. 345.2
- Revised statutes of the United States; 1873.** 345.2
- Supplements to the revised statutes of the United States; 1874-1901. 2 vols.** 345.2
- Blackstone, William.**  
Commentaries on the laws of England. 1899. 2 vols. 347
- Black, Henry C.**  
A law dictionary; containing definitions of the terms and phrases of American and English jurisprudence, ancient and modern. 1910. 347.03
- Voigt, John F., ed.**  
Proceedings of the Illinois State Bar Association. 1913. 347.06
- Coinage laws of the United States; 1792-1894.** 347.7
- Cumming, R. C., & Others, comp.**  
The annotated corporation laws of all the states. 4 vols. 347.7
- Michael, W. H., & Pulsifer, P., comp.**  
Tariff laws of the United States; 1789-1895. 347.7
- Rice, L. H.**  
Digest of the decisions of law and practice in the Patent Office, from 1890 to 1900. 347.7
- Singer, B.**  
Patent and trade mark laws of the world. 1911. 347.7
- Solberg, T., comp.**  
Copyright enactments; 1783-1900. 347.7
- Gauss, H. C.**  
The American government; organization and officials, with the duties and powers of federal office holders. 1908.
- Woodruff, Clinton R., ed.**  
Proceedings of the Pittsburg conference for good city government. 352
- M. O. Publishing Bureau, ed.**  
Concerning municipal ownership. 352.9
- Morgan, J. E., & Bullock, E. D., comp.**  
Selected articles on municipal ownership. 1911. 352.9
- Mabie, Edward C., comp.**  
Selected articles on the city manager plan of government. 1918. 352.92
- Davis, George B., comp.**  
Military laws of the United States. 353.6
- Michael, W. H., comp.**  
Laws relating to the navy and marine corps. 353.7
- Rombauer, R. J.**  
The contest; a military treatise. 355
- U. S. Department of War.**  
Selective service regulations, prescribed by the President under the authority vested in him by the selective service law. 1918. 356.3
- U. S. Department of Commerce.**  
Summary of state laws relating to the dependent classes. 1913. 362
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on mothers' pensions. 1915. 362.6
- Stevens, Albert C., comp.**  
Cyclopedia of fraternities. 1907. 366
- Mackey, Albert G.**  
Lexicon and history of freemasonry. 1911. 366.1
- Johnston, Sarah H., ed.**  
Lineage book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Vols. 43-54. 12 vols. 369.13



- Commissioner of Education.**  
Annual reports; 1890 to date. 370
- Patterson, Homer L.**  
College and school directory of the United States and Canada. 1904. 370
- Sargent, Porter E.**  
Handbook of American private schools. 1918. 370
- U. S. Bureau of Education.**  
Biennial survey of education. 1916-1918. 4 vols. 370
- Monroe, Paul, ed.**  
Cyclopedia of education. 5 vols. 370.3
- International Congress of Education.**  
Proceedings at the World's Columbian Exposition; 1893. 370.6
- National Education Association.**  
Journal of proceedings; 1892 to date. 370.6
- Lexis, W.**  
General view of the history and organization of public education in the German Empire. 1904. 370.943
- Van Valkenburgh, Agnes, comp.**  
Selected articles on military training in schools and colleges, including military camps. 1917. 371.43
- Askew, John B.**  
Pros and cons; a newspaper reader's and debater's guide to the leading controversies of the day. 1906. 374.4
- Brookings, W. D., & Ringwalt, R. C.**  
Briefs for debate. 374.4
- Craig, A. H.**  
Pros and cons; important questions fully discussed in the affirmative and the negative. 374.4
- Pearson, P., & Nichols, E. R.**  
Intercollegiate debates. 2 vols. 374.4
- Phelps, Edith M., ed.**  
University debater's annual. 1921-1922. 374.4
- Ringwalt, Ralph C.**  
Briefs on public questions. 374.4
- Norton, C. E., & Others.**  
Four American universities; Harvard, Yale, Princeton, Columbia. 1895. 378.73
- Lewis, C. M., ed.**  
The record of the celebration of the two-hundredth anniversary of the founding of Yale College, October 20-23, 1901. 378.746
- University of Illinois.**  
The Ilio; an annual chronicle of events at the University of Illinois; 1910 to date. 378.773
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on the parcels post. 1911. 383
- Judson, Katharine B., comp.**  
Selected articles on government ownership of telegraph and telephone. 1914. 381
- Interstate Commerce Commission.**  
Statistics of railways in the United States; 1910 to date. 385
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on government ownership of railroads. 1914. 385
- Railways in the United States in 1902.**  
3 vols. 385
- American Automobile Association.**  
Highways green book. 1922. 386
- Phelps, Edith M., comp.**  
Selected articles on the American merchant marine. 1916. 387
- Braun, Louis, & Others.**  
Zur Geschichte der Kostume. 391
- Guarantee Trust Co.**  
Bank and public holidays throughout the world. 2 vols. 394
- Bullock, Edna D., comp.**  
Selected articles on the employment of women. 1911. 396.5

## LANGUAGE.

## Dictionaries, etc.

- Smith, H. P., ed.**  
Glossary of terms and phrases. 1883. 413
- Marsh, George P.**  
The origin and history of the English language. 420.9
- Mackey, M. S.**  
Pronunciation of 10,000 proper names. 1901. 421.5
- March, Francis A.**  
Thesaurus dictionary of the English language. 422
- Roget, P. Mark.**  
Thesaurus of English words and phrases. 1879. 422
- Skeat, Walter W.**  
Concise etymological dictionary of the English language. 1882. 422
- Bartlett, J. Russell.**  
Dictionary of Americanisms; a glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. 1889. 423
- Edwards, Eliezer.**  
Words, facts and phrases; a dictionary of curious, quaint and out-of-the-way matters. 1881. 423
- Funk, Isaac K., ed.**  
Standard dictionary of the English language. 1899. 423
- Harris, W. T., ed.**  
Webster's international dictionary of the English language. 1910. 423
- Phillips, Edward, comp.**  
New world of words; or, Universal English dictionary. 1720. 423
- Whitney, William D., ed.**  
The Century dictionary. 8 vols. 423
- Crabb, G.**  
English synonyms. 1892. 424
- Thornton, Richard H.**  
An American glossary; being an attempt to illustrate certain Americanisms upon historical principles. 1912. 2 vols. 427
- Blaisdell, A. M.**  
First steps with American and British authors. 1894. 428
- Adler, G. J.**  
Dictionary of the German and English languages. 1893. 433

- Van der Voort, J. H.**  
Kramer's English-Dutch and Dutch-English dictionary. 1906. 439.3
- Hossfeld.**  
English-Swedish and Swedish-English dictionary. 1903. 439.7  
English-Dano-Norwegian and Dano-Norwegian-English dictionary. 1903. 439.8
- DeLolme, Prof., & Others.**  
French and English dictionaries. 1881. 443
- Pierce, Robert M., ed.**  
International French-English and English-French dictionary. 1904. 443
- Spiers, A.**  
Dictionnaire general Francais-Anglais. 1882. 2 vols. 443
- Millhouse, J.**  
New English and Italian pronouncing and explanatory dictionary. 1893. 2 vols. 453
- Velasquez de la Cadena, M.**  
Pronouncing dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. 1892. 463
- Riddle, J. E., & Arnold, T. K.**  
Copious and critical English-Latin lexicon. 473
- Beman, Lamar T., comp.**  
Selected articles on the study of Latin and Greek. 1921. 475
- Berry, George R.**  
Classic Greek-English and English-Greek dictionary. 483
- Hossfeld.**  
English-Russian and Russian-English dictionary. 1906. 491.7
- Kierst, W., & Callier, O.**  
Polish-English and English-Polish dictionary. 491.85
- Harkavy, A.**  
Complete English-Jewish dictionary. 1891. 492.4
- SCIENCE.**
- Astronomy. Chemistry. Natural History, etc.**
- Pickering, William H.**  
The moon; a summary of the existing knowledge of our satellite, with a complete photographic atlas. 1903. 523.3
- Derby, George, ed.**  
Derby anniversary calendar; the records of six thousand noteworthy events, anniversaries, birthdays, etc., in American history. 1903. 529.3
- Clark, Frederick W.**  
Table of specific gravity for solids and liquids. 1888. 532.4
- Olsen, John C., ed.**  
Van Nostrand's chemical annual. 1907. 540.5
- Dana, James D.**  
A system of mineralogy. 1897. 549
- Smith, J.**  
Dictionary of popular names of the plants which furnish the natural and acquired wants of man, in all matters of domestic and general economy. 1882. 580.3
- Sohn, C. E.**  
Dictionary of the active principles of plants, alkaloids, bitter principles and glucosides. 1894. 580.3
- Wood, Alphonso.**  
The new American botanist and florist. 581
- Goodale, G. L.**  
Wild flowers of America. 1886. 583
- Price, Sadie F.**  
The fern collector's handbook and herbarium. 1897. 587.3
- Mellyvaine, Charles.**  
One thousand American fungi; how to select and cook the edible; how to distinguish and avoid the poisonous. 589.2
- Wood, J. G.**  
Our living world. 3 vols. 590
- Riley, C. V., & Others, ed.**  
Insect life; devoted to the economy and life-habits of insects, especially in their relations to agriculture. 4 vols. 595.7
- Townsend, C. H.**  
Illustrations showing condition of fur-seal rookeries in 1895, and method of killing seals. 599.7
- USEFUL ARTS.**
- Medicine. Engineering. Technology, etc.**
- Cooley, Arnold J.**  
Cyclopedia of practical receipts and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions and trades. 1890. 2 vols. 603
- Hawkins, N.**  
Hawkins' mechanical dictionary; a cyclopedic of words, terms, phrases and data used in the mechanic arts, trades and sciences. 1909. 603
- Hiscox, Gardner D., ed.**  
Henley's twentieth century formulas, recipes and processes. 1920. 603
- Hopkins, Albert A., ed.**  
Scientific American cyclopedia of receipts, notes and queries. 1911. 603
- Blanchard, N. C., & Others, ed.**  
Proceedings of a conference of governors in the White House, Washington, D. C., May 13-15, 1908. (Conservation of natural resources of the United States.) 604
- Tallis & Co., John.**  
Tallis's history and description of the Crystal Palace and the exhibition of the world's industry in 1851. 2 vols. 606
- Comrie, John D., ed.**  
Black's medical dictionary. 1906. 610.3
- Gould, George M.**  
Illustrated dictionary of medicine, biology, and allied sciences. 1900. 610.3
- American Drug Manufacturer's Ass'n.**  
Proceedings of annual meetings; 1918, 1920. 610.6
- McClellan, George.**  
Regional anatomy in its relation to medicine and surgery. 2 vols. 611.9



- Flint, A.**  
Physiology of man; designed to represent the existing state of physiological science, as applied to the functions of the human body. 4 vols. 612
- Report of the sanitary investigations of the Illinois River and its tributaries, with special reference to the effect of the sewage of Chicago on the Des Plaines and Illinois rivers prior to and after the opening of the Chicago drainage canal. 1901.** 614.09
- Nostrums and quackery; articles on the nostrum evil and quackery, reprinted, with additions and modifications, from the Journal of the American Medical Association. 1912.** 614.3
- Woodward, Joseph J.**  
Outlines of the chief camp diseases of the United States armies, as observed during the civil war. 1863. 614.48
- Witthaus, R. A.**  
General medical chemistry, for the use of practitioners of medicine. 615
- Williams, C. J. B.**  
Principles of medicine; an elementary view of the causes, nature, treatment, diagnosis and prognosis of disease. 1867. 616
- Salmon, D. E.**  
Special report on diseases of the horse. 1890. 619.1  
Special report on diseases of cattle and on cattle feeding. 1896. 619.2
- Derr, Louis, ed.**  
Cyclopedia of engineering; a complete manual of steam and machine shop practice. 4 vols. 1903. 620.3
- Dawson, Philip.**  
Electric railways and tramways; their construction and operation. 1887. 621.33
- Hitt, Rodney.**  
Electric railway dictionary. 1911. 621.33
- Moore, C. W.**  
Practical guide for prospectors, explorers and miners. 1893. 622.1
- Jane, Fred T., ed.**  
All the world's fighting ships. 1899. 623.9
- The Columbia Basin irrigation projects; a report by Columbia Basin Survey Commission, State of Washington. 1920.** 631
- Wilson, H. M.**  
Pumping water for irrigation, and other water-supply papers. 631
- Dabney, C. W., & Others.**  
The cotton plant; its history, botany, chemistry, culture, enemies and uses. 1896. 633
- Beaton, Frank.**  
The honey bee; a manual of instruction in apiculture. 1903. 638
- Mott, E. H.**  
Between the ocean and the lakes; the story of Erie. 1899. 656
- Poor's manual of the railroads of the United States. 1904.** 656
- Geijsbeck, John B.**  
Ancient double-entry bookkeeping; Lucas Pacioli's treatise (A. D. 1494, the earliest known writer on bookkeeping) reproduced and translated with reproductions, notes and abstracts from Manzoni, Pietra, Mainardi, Pypyn, Stevin and Dafforne. 1914. 657
- Donnelley's national classified telephone directory and buyers guide.** 658
- Hendricks Co., S. E.**  
Hendricks' commercial register of the United States, for buyers and sellers. 1920. 658
- Hill, T. E.**  
Manual of social and business forms. 1887. 658  
International trade developer. 1920. 658
- New York Central Lines.**  
Industrial directory and shippers' guide. 1921. 658
- Braunt, W. T., & Wahl, W. H.**  
The techno-chemical receipt book. 1900. 660
- Wagner, R.**  
Handbook of chemical technology. 1891. 660
- Saward, Frederick W.**  
Saward's annual; a standard statistical review of the coal trade. 1919. 662.6
- Jones, J. K., & Others.**  
Alcohol in the manufactures and arts. 1897. 663
- Ward, Artemas, comp.**  
The grocer's encyclopaedia; a compendium of useful information concerning foods of all kinds. 1911. 664
- Schultz, G., & Julius, P.**  
Systematic survey of the organic colouring matters. 1894. 667.2
- Industrial Exposition Committee.**  
Directory of Newark made goods. 1913. 670
- L'Assn. Nationale d'Expansion Economique.**  
Index to French production. 1918. 670
- National Lumber Manufacturer's Association.**  
The American lumber industry. 1912. 674  
National problems affecting the lumber industry. 1911. 674

## FINE ARTS.

## Painting. Architecture. Music, etc.

- Stimson, J. W.**  
The gate beautiful; principles and methods in vital art education. 1903. 701
- Clement, Clara E.**  
Handbook of legendary and mythological art. 1891. 703
- Women in the fine arts; from the seventh century B. C. to the twentieth century A. D. 1904.** 703
- Williamson, George C., ed.**  
Bryan's dictionary of painters and engravers. 1903. 5 vols. 703
- Rathbun, Richard.**  
The National Gallery of Art. 1909. 708.1
- Berlin and its treasures; views of the principal buildings, churches, monuments, etc., with a selection of subjects from the royal picture gallery, and other collections of paintings.** 708.3

- Loudon, J. C.**  
Encyclopedia of gardening; comprising the theory and practice of horticulture, floriculture, arboriculture, and landscape gardening. 716
- Gwilt, Joseph.**  
Encyclopedia of architecture; historical, theoretical and practical. 1891. 720.4
- Palliser, G.**  
Modern buildings; practical plans for houses, private stables, carriage houses, schools, churches and public buildings. 1901. 720.8
- Chandler, Joseph E.**  
The colonial architecture of Maryland, Pennsylvania and Virginia. 1900. 724.9
- Trotter, A. F.**  
Old colonial houses of the Cape of Good Hope, illustrated and described. 1900. 724.9
- Ragnenet, A.**  
Principal palaces of the Paris Exposition. 1900. 725.91
- T. Square Club.**  
Examples of American domestic architecture. 1910. 728
- U. S. Department of Labor.**  
Report of the United States Housing Corporation; houses, site-planning, utilities. 1919. 728
- Caproni & Brother, P. P.**  
Catalogue of plaster reproductions from antique, medieval and modern sculpture; subjects for art schools. 730
- Hill, G. F.**  
One hundred masterpieces of sculpture; from the sixth century B. C. to the time of Michelangelo. 1910. 730
- Hoxie, R. L., comp.**  
Vinnie Ream. 1908. 730
- McCutcheon, John T.**  
Bird Center cartoons; a chronicle of social happenings at Bird Center, Illinois. 1904. 741
- Cartoons; a selection of one hundred drawings. 1903. 741
- Leland, C. G., ed.**  
Art work manuals. 1881. 746
- Letts, C. Hubert, ed.**  
The hundred best pictures; a visit, at home, to the picture galleries of the world. 750
- Lanc, W. C., & Browne, N. E., ed.**  
A. L. A. portrait index. 1906. 757
- Cook, Clarence.**  
Art and artists of our times. 1888. 3 vols. 759
- Masters in art; a series of illustrated monographs.** Vols. 1 to date. 759
- Sparrow, Walter S., ed.**  
Women painters of the world; from 1413 to the present day. 1905. 759
- Rosenberg, Adolf.**  
The work of Rubens, reproduced in over five hundred illustrations. 1907. 759.3
- Elson, Louis C.**  
Elson's music dictionary. 1905. 780.3
- Hughes, Rupert, ed.**  
The musical guide; a pronouncing and defining dictionary of terms, instruments, etc. 1908. 2 vols. 780.3
- Maitland, J. A. F., ed.**  
Grove's dictionary of music and musicians. 1908. 6 vols. 780.3
- Melitz, Leo.**  
The opera goer's complete guide; 200 opera plots with musical numbers and casts. 1909. 782
- Kaiser, A., & Sparger, W., comp.**  
Collection of the principal melodies of the synagogue; from the earliest time to the present. 783.4
- Sonneck, Oscar G. T., comp.**  
Report on "The Star Spangled Banner," "Hail Columbia," "America," "Yankee Doodle." 784.4
- Gomme, Alice B., comp.**  
Traditional games of England, Scotland and Ireland; with tunes, singing-rhymes, and methods of playing. 1894. 790
- Cutter, Sarah J., comp.**  
Conundrums, riddles, puzzles and games. 1894. 793
- Thompson, W. M., & Lawson, T. W.**  
The Lawson history of the "America's" cup; a record of fifty years. 1902. 797
- Grinnell, George B., ed.**  
Brief history of the Boone and Crockett Club. 799

## LITERATURE.

## Collections. Quotations. Glossaries, etc.

- Allibone, S. Austin.**  
Critical dictionary of English literature and British and American authors. 1891. 3 vols. 803
- Brewer, E. Cobham.**  
Character sketches of romance, fiction and the drama. 1906. 8 vols. 803
- Reader's handbook of allusions, references, plots and stories. 1891. 803
- Kirk, J. Foster.**  
Supplement to Allibone's critical dictionary of English literature. 1892. 2 vols. 803
- Moulton, Charles W.**  
Library of literary criticism of English and American authors. 1905. 8 vols. 803
- Walsh, William S.**  
Heroes and heroines of fiction; modern prose and poetry. 1914. 803
- Wheeler, W. A.**  
Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of the noted names of fiction. 1892. 803
- Allibone, S. Austin.**  
Great authors of all ages; selections from the prose works of eminent writers, from the time of Pericles to the present day. 1901. 808
- Dole, Nathan H., comp.**  
International library of famous literature; selections from the world's great writers; ancient, medieval and modern. 1898. 20 vols. 808



- Spofford, A. R., & Gibbon, C., ed.**  
Library of choice literature; prose and poetry, selected from the most admired authors. 1881. 8 vols. 808
- Allibone, S. Austin.**  
Poetical quotations; from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1901. 808.1
- Coates, H. T., comp.**  
Fireside encyclopedia of poetry; the best poems of the most famous writers, English and American. 1888. 808.1
- Granger, Edith, ed.**  
Index to poetry and recitations. 808.1
- Hale, S. J., ed.**  
Complete dictionary of poetical quotations. 1869. 808.1
- Ward, Anna L., ed.**  
Dictionary of quotations from English and American poets. 1883. 808.1
- Reed, Thomas B., ed.**  
Modern eloquence. 1900. 10 vols. 808.5
- Irvine, Leigh H.**  
Irvine's dictionary of titles; an exhaustive work on the correct use of titles and salutations in writing and speaking. 1912. 808.6
- Hearn, Lafcadio.**  
Gombo Zhebes; a little dictionary of Creole proverbs. 1885. 808.7
- Allibone, S. Austin.**  
Prose quotations; from Socrates to Macaulay. 1901. 808.8
- Bartlett, J., comp.**  
Familiar quotations; a collection of passages, phrases and proverbs, traced to their sources in ancient and modern literature. 1891. 808.8
- Benham, W. Gurney.**  
A book of quotations, proverbs, and household words. 1907. 808.8
- Field, Claud.**  
Dictionary of oriental quotations. (Arabic and Persian.) 1911. 808.8
- Hoyt, J. K., & Ward, A. L.**  
Cyclopedia of practical quotations; English and Latin. 1892. 808.8
- Jones, Hugh P., ed.**  
Dictionary of foreign phrases and classical quotations. 1910. 808.8
- MacMunn, Norman.**  
Dictionary of quotations. 808.8
- Wilstach, Frank J.**  
Dictionary of similes. 1917. 808.8
- Norton, [Mrs.] C., & Others, comp.**  
Modern drama and opera; a reading list on the works of modern dramatists and composers. 1911. 809.2
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel.**  
Analytical index to his works, with a sketch of his life. 1882. 813.33
- Stowe, Harriet B.**  
Key to Uncle Tom's cabin; presenting the original facts and documents upon which the story is founded. 1853. 813.4  
Life's comedy. 1898. 817.4
- Chambers, Robert.**  
Cyclopedia of English literature; a selection of the choicest productions of English authors, from the earliest to the present time. 1847. 2 vols. 820.8
- Morley, H., ed.**  
Shorter English poems. 821
- Baker, Arthur E.**  
A concordance to the poetical and dramatic works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. 1914. 821.81
- Clarke, [Mrs.] Mary C.**  
Complete concordance to Shakespeare. 1889. 822.33
- O'Connor, Evangeline.**  
Index to the works of Shakespeare. 1887. 822.33
- Phin, John.**  
Shakespeare cyclopedia and new glossary. 822.33
- Grey, Henry.**  
A key to the Waverly novels in chronological sequence, with index of the principal characters. 823.73
- Mudge, I. G., & Sears, M. E.**  
Thackeray dictionary; the characters and scenes of the novels and short stories alphabetically arranged. 1910. 823.82
- McSpadden, J. Walker.**  
Synopsis of Dickens' novels. 823.83
- Pierce, Gilbert.**  
The Dickens dictionary; a key to the characters and principal incidents in his tales. 1872. 823.83
- Arvine, K.**  
Cyclopedia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. 1855. 828
- Beloe, W.**  
Anecdotes of literature and scarce books. 1807. 828
- Bombaugh, C. C., coll.**  
Gleanings from the curious from the harvest-fields of literature. 1890. 828
- Voltaire, F. M. A. de.**  
Index to his works, genius and character. 842.56
- LaFontaine, Jean de.**  
Fables. 848

## BIOGRAPHY.

- Chalmers, Alexander, ed.**  
General biographical dictionary. 1815. 32 vols. 920
- Lord, John.**  
Beacon lights of history; the world's heroes and master minds. 1888. 15 vols. 920
- Moon, G. W., ed.**  
Men and women of the times; a dictionary of contemporaries. 1891. 920
- Morris, Charles.**  
Handy dictionary of biography. 920
- Phillips, Lawrence B.**  
Dictionary of biographical reference. 1889. 920
- Thomas, Joseph.**  
Lippincott's universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology. 1892. 920

- Who's who; an annual biographical dictionary; 1901 to date .** 920
- Frisbee, Ivory F., ed.**  
One thousand classical characters briefly described. 920.03
- McMasters, S. V.**  
Biographical index to the history of England; an alphabetical arrangement of all the titles and proper names of persons in Hume's history of England. 1854. 920.01
- Derby, George, comp.**  
Conspectus of American biography; an analytical summary of American history and biography. 1906. 920.07
- Leonard, John W., & Others, ed.**  
Who's who in America; a biographical dictionary of notable living men and women of the United States. 920.07
- Webb, M. G., & E. L., ed.**  
Famous living Americans. 1915. 920.07
- Wilson, J. G., & Fiske, J., ed.**  
Appleton's cyclopedia of American biography. 7 vols. 920.07
- Montor, Artaud de.**  
The lives and times of the popes. 1911. 10 vols. 922
- VanDyke, John C.**  
Modern French masters; a series of biographical and critical reviews. 1898. 927
- Adams, Oscar F.**  
Brief handbook of American authors. 1884. 928  
Brief handbook of English authors. 928  
Dictionary of American authors. 1901. 928
- Matthews, John, ed.**  
American armoury and blue book. 929
- Allstrom, Carl M.**  
Dictionary of royal lineage of Europe and other countries, from the earliest period to the present date. 1902. 2 vols. 929.1
- O'Hart, John.**  
Irish pedigrees. 1892. 2 vols. 929.2
- Gannett, Henry.**  
Origin of certain place names in the United States. 1905. 929.1
- Smith, Benjamin E., ed.**  
Century cyclopedia of names; a pronouncing and etymological dictionary of names in geography, biography, mythology, history, ethnology, art, archaeology, fiction, etc. 929.4
- Swan, Helena.**  
Girl's Christian names; their history, meaning and association. 1915. 929.4
- DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL.**  
**Atlases. Guides, etc.**
- Ali Bey.**  
Plates and maps of travels in the Mediterranean; 1803-07. 910.4
- Bryan, William S., ed.**  
Our islands and their people, as seen with camera and pencil. 2 vols. 910.4
- Appleton & Co., D.**  
Library atlas of modern geography. 1892. 912
- Bartholomew, J.**  
Library reference atlas of the world. 1890. 912
- Cram, G. F.**  
Cram's unrivaled atlas of the world. 1922. 912  
Modern atlas of the world. 1911. 912
- Rand, McNally & Co.**  
Atlas of the world. 2 vols. 912  
Commercial atlas of America. 1913. 912  
New ideal state and county survey and atlas. 1911. 912
- Smith, Benjamin E., ed.**  
Century atlas of the world. 1897. 912
- Ogle & Co., G. A.**  
Standard atlas of St. Clair County, Illinois. 1901. 912.773
- Baum, Henry M., & Others, ed.**  
Records of the past. 12 vols. 913
- Smith, W., ed.**  
Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities. 1857. 913.37
- Bartlett, W. H., & Coyne, J. S.**  
Scenery and antiquities of Ireland. 2 vols. 914.15
- Malan, A. H., ed.**  
Famous homes of Great Britain and their stories. 914.2
- Nicholson, William.**  
London types. 1898. 914.21  
Two Hundred and Fifty views of London. 914.21
- Thomson, W. M.**  
The land and the book; biblical illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, the scenes and scenery, of the Holy Land. 1882. 3 vols. 915.69
- Boam, Henry J., comp.**  
Twentieth century impressions of Canada; its history, people, commerce, industries, and resources. 1914. 917.1
- Hamilton, Canada; its history, commerce, industries, resources. 1913. 917.13**
- Ottawa Free Press.**  
The city of Ottawa, capital of the Dominion of Canada. 917.13
- Carrel, M. Drew, comp.**  
Register of Porto Rico for 1910. 917.295
- Birkbeck, Morris.**  
Notes on a journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois; 1818. 917.3
- Bryant, W. C., ed.**  
Picturesque America; the land we live in. 2 vols. 917.3
- Cook, Joel.**  
America; picturesque and descriptive. 1903. 3 vols. 917.3
- DeGraw, P. V., ed.**  
Street directory of the principal cities of the United States. 1908. 917.3
- Book of New Orleans and the industrial South. 917.63**
- Rand, McNally & Co.**  
Pictorial Chicago. 917.732
- Tonge, Thomas.**  
All about Colorado for home-seekers, tourists, investors, health-seekers. 1913. 917.88



- Southern Pacific Company.**  
Pacific slope reference library; California, Nevada, Arizona, New Mexico. 917.9
- Peabody, Henry G.**  
Glimpses of the Grand Canon of Arizona. 1902. 917.91
- First Biennial Report of the Utah Conservation Commission.** 1913. 917.92
- Jordan, David S., & Others.**  
Seal and salmon fisheries, and general resources of Alaska. 1898. 4 vols. 917.98
- U. S. Coast & Geodetic Survey.**  
Atlas of the Philippine Islands. 1900. 919.14
- MacDonald, J. R.**  
Geography of New Zealand. 1903. 919.41
- Wood, H. P., comp.**  
Annual report of the Honolulu Chamber of Commerce. 1912. 919.69
- ### HISTORY.
- Adams, C. Kendall.**  
Manual of historical literature; with practical suggestions as to methods and courses of historical study. 1888. 902
- Haydn, Joseph, comp.**  
Dictionary of dates, and universal information relating to all ages and nations. 1892. 902
- Jennings, Arthur C.**  
Chronological tables; a synchronistic arrangement of the events of ancient history. 1888. 902
- Townsend, G. H.**  
Manual of dates of the most important facts and events in the history of the world. 1877. 902
- Alden, J. B.**  
Cyclopedia of history. 1892. 903
- Brewer, E. Cobham.**  
Historic note-book; with an appendix of battles. 1891. 903
- Brooks, R., comp.**  
Universal gazetteer. 1840. 903
- Darby, W.**  
Universal gazetteer. 1846. 903
- Heilprin, Angelo & Louis, ed.**  
Lippincott's new gazetteer; a geographical dictionary of the world. 1906. 903
- Heilprin, Louis.**  
Historical reference book, with geographical notes. 1893. 903
- Labberton, Robert H.**  
New historical atlas and general history. 1891. 909
- Larned, J. N.**  
History for ready reference, from the best historians, biographers, and specialists. 1901. 6 vols. 909
- Williams, Henry S., ed.**  
Historians' history of the world; a comprehensive narrative of the rise and development of nations as recorded by over two thousand of the great writers of all ages. 1906. 25 vols. 909
- Ebers, Georg.**  
Egypt; descriptive, historical and picturesque. 1885. 2 vols. 932
- Collected diplomatic documents relating to the outbreak of the European war.** 1915. 940.9
- Officers and enlisted men of the United States navy who lost their lives during the world war, from April 6, 1917, to November 11, 1918.** 940.9
- Stringer, Harry R., ed.**  
Heroes all! A compendium of the names and official citations of the soldiers and citizens of the United States and of her allies who were decorated by the American Government for exceptional heroism and conspicuous service above and beyond the call of duty in the war with Germany, 1917-1919. 940.9
- The navy book of distinguished service.** 1921. 940.9
- Caulfield, James.**  
The court of Queen Elizabeth; originally written by Sir Robert Naunton under the title of "Fragmenta Regalia." 1814. 942.05
- Besant, Walter.**  
The Queen's reign and its commemoration; a literal and pictorial review of the period. 1897. 942.08
- Winsor, Justin, ed.**  
Narrative and critical history of America. 1889. 8 vols. 970
- Dillon, Philip R.**  
American anniversaries; every day in the year, presenting 750 events in United States history. 1918. 973
- Gordy, W. F., & Twitchell, W. I.**  
Pathfinder in American history. 1893. 973
- Lossing, Benson J., ed.**  
Harper encyclopedia of United States history. 1902. 10 vols. 973
- Harper's popular cyclopedia of United States history.** 1898. 2 vols. 973
- Magazine of American history, with notes and queries; 1877-1891.** 30 vols. 973
- Fanning, C. E., comp.**  
Selected articles on the enlargement of the United States navy. 1910. 973.02
- Stebbins, N. L.**  
The new navy of the United States. 1912. 973.02
- Winsor, Justin.**  
Reader's handbook of the American revolution. 1890. 973.3
- Johnson, R. U., & Buell, C. C., ed.**  
Battles and leaders of the civil war. 1888. 4 vols. 973.7
- LaBree, B., ed.**  
The confederate soldier in the civil war. 1897. 973.7
- Hawkins Publishing Co.**  
The Lincoln album; life of Lincoln told by authentic pictures. 1907. 973.776
- Wilson, Rufus R.**  
Lincoln in caricature. 1903. 973.796
- Williams, J. C., ed.**  
The floods of July, 1916; how the Southern Railway organization met an emergency. 1917. 976
- Bacon, Henry M.**  
Voters' handbook and citizens' manual of Illinois. 1908. 977.3

- Bean, Burt C., ed.**  
Report of the directors of departments under the civil administrative code. Illinois. 1917. 977.3
- Beckwith, H. W., & Others, ed.**  
Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library. 14 vols. 977.3  
Vol. 1. General.  
Vol. 2. Cahokia records; 1778-1790.  
Vol. 3. The Lincoln-Douglas debates of 1858.  
Vol. 4. Governors' letter-books; 1818-1834.  
Vol. 5. Kaskaskia records; 1778-1790.  
Vol. 6. Newspapers and periodicals of Illinois; 1814-1879.  
Vol. 7. Governors' letter-books; 1840-1853.  
Vol. 8. George Rogers Clark papers; 1771-1781.  
Vol. 9. Travel and description; 1765-1865.  
Vol. 10. The critical period; 1763-1765.  
Vol. 11. The new regime; 1765-1767.  
Vol. 12. County archives of Illinois.  
Vol. 13. Illinois constitutions.  
Vol. 15. Governor Edward Coles.
- Currey, J. Seymour.**  
Illinois activities in the world war, covering the period from 1914 to 1920. 3 vols. 977.3
- Ellsworth, H. L.**  
Illinois in 1837 and 1838. 977.3
- Emmerson, Louis L., comp.**  
Certified list of Illinois corporations. 1918. 977.3
- Higginbotham, H. N.**  
Report of the president to the Board of Directors of the World's Columbian Exposition. 977.3
- Illinois State Geological Survey Bulletins,**  
1907 to date. 27 vols. 977.3
- Illinois-Vicksburg Military Park Commission.**  
Illinois at Vicksburg. 1907. 977.3
- Illinois World's Fair Commissioners.**  
The Illinois building and exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition; 1893. 977.3  
Report of the Illinois World's Fair Commissioners at the World's Columbian Exposition. 977.3
- James, Edward J., ed.**  
Territorial records of Illinois. 1901. 977.3
- Lusk, D. W.**  
His ory of the contest for United States senator before the 34th General Assembly of Illinois; 1885. 977.3
- Manny, W. L., & Others.**  
Report of the efficiency and economy committee of the State of Illinois. 1915. 977.3
- Mather, Irwin F.**  
The making of Illinois. 977.3
- Reece, J. N., & Others.**  
Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Illinois (Roster of officers and enlisted men in the civil war.) 10 vols. 977.3
- Rose, James A., comp.**  
Blue book of the State of Illinois; 1903 to date. 977.3
- Service, C. M., comp.**  
Parks and memorials of the State of Illinois. 1920. 977.3
- Smith, George W.**  
History of Southern Illinois; a narrative account of its historical progress, its people, and its principal interests. 1912. 3 vols. 977.3
- Trowbridge, Oliver R.**  
Illinois and the nation; how they are governed. 977.3
- Weber, Jesse P., comp.**  
The centennial of the State of Illinois; report of the Centennial Commission. 1920. 977.3
- Brink, McDonough & Co.**  
History of Shelby and Moultrie countries, Illinois; with biographical sketches of some of their prominent men and pioneers. 977.379
- Bateman, Selby & Wilderman, ed.**  
Historical encyclopedia of Illinois, and history of St. Clair county. 2 vols. 977.389
- Brink, McDonough & Co.**  
History of St. Clair County, Illinois; with illustrations descriptive of its scenery, and biographical sketches of some of its prominent men and pioneers. 1881. 977.389
- Fining, Joseph N., comp.**  
Economic and other facts regarding East St. Louis, Ill. 1920. 977.389
- Tyson, Robert A.**  
History of East St. Louis; its resources, statistics, railroads, physical features, business and advantages. 1875. 977.389
- Hiller, J. C. A., comp.**  
Red book of Missouri; 1909. 977.8
- Francis, David R.**  
The Universal Exposition of 1904. 2 vols. 977.81
- Gould, David B.**  
St. Louis illustrated. 977.81
- Jones, D. G., & Orear, G. W.**  
Commercial and architectural St. Louis. 1888. 977.81
- Report of the Board of Lady Managers of the Louisiana Purchase Exposition.**  
1904. 977.81
- Shepard, Elihu H.**  
Early history of St. Louis and Missouri; from its first exploration by white men in 1673 to 1843. 977.81
- Jackson, Sheldon.**  
Report on the introduction of domestic reindeer into Alaska. 979.8
- Bureau of American Republics.**  
Handbook of Venezuela. 987
- Bureau of Insular Affairs.**  
Fifth annual report of the Philippine Commission; 1904. 3 vols. 991.4
- Marsden, William.**  
History of Sumatra. 1811. 992.1
- Raffles, Thomas S.**  
History of Java. 1817. 3 vols. 992.2
- Senate reports on the Hawaiian Islands.**  
2 vols. 996.9



# PERIODICAL ROOM

## MAGAZINES. PERIODICALS.

### Bound Volumes.

- American Homes and Gardens.  
Vol. 1 to 11.
- American Naturalist.  
Vol. 33 to 41.
- Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science.  
Vols. 1, 9, 10, 15, 17, 25 to date.
- Appleton's Magazine.  
Vol. 9 to 13.
- Arena.  
Vols. 1-25, 27 to 41.
- Art Interchange.  
Vol. 36 to 49.
- Atlantic Monthly.  
Vol. 1 to date.
- Backman.  
Vol. 1 to date.
- Catholic World.  
Vol. 81 to date.
- Century Magazine.  
Vol. 18 to date.
- Chautauquan.  
Vol. 5 to 70.
- Contemporary Review.  
Vols. 78; 80 to date.
- Cosmopolitan Magazine.  
Vol. 1-6; 8 to 58.
- Country Life in America.  
Vol. 21 to 27.
- Craftsman.  
Vol. 21 to 30.
- Critic.  
Vols. 14, 25, 26, 29, 30, 34 to 48.
- Current History.  
Vol. 15 to date.
- Current Literature.  
Vol. 46 to 53.
- Delineator.  
Vols. 55, 57 to 72.
- Dial.  
Vol. 28 to date.
- Education.  
Vol. 15-19; 21 to date.
- Educational Review.  
Vol. 37 to date.
- Engineering Magazine.  
Vol. 21 to 52.
- Forum.  
Vol. 1 to date.
- Harper's Bazaar.  
Vols. 16, 29 to 33.
- Harper's Magazine.  
Vol. 1 to date.
- Harper's Weekly.  
Vol. 28-33; 43 to 62.
- Hearst's Magazine.  
Vol. 22 to 26.
- Independent.  
Vol. 58 to date.
- International Studio.  
Vol. 21 to date.
- Journal of Political Economy.  
Vol. 1-3; 8, 9, 11 to date.
- Judge.  
Vols. 38, 41 to 69.
- Ladies' Home Journal.  
Vols. 9, 16 to date.
- Leslie's Weekly.  
Vols. 87, 88, 90 to 130.
- Library Journal.  
Vols. 24, 25, 31 to date.
- Life.  
Vol. 35 to date.
- Literary Digest.  
Vols. 1, 2, 9 to date.
- Littell's Living Age.  
Vols. 1, 2, 4-85, 87-184, 186-229, 231 to date.
- McClure's Magazine.  
Vol. 1 to 44.
- Missionary Review.  
Vol. 22 to date.
- Munsey's Magazine.  
Vols. 7, 10 to date.
- Nation.  
Vols. 33, 35, 55, 71, 73 to date.
- National Geographic Magazine.  
Vol. 31 to date.
- New England Magazine.  
Vols. 6, 7, 10 to 45.
- New Republic.  
Vol. 10 to date.
- Nineteenth Century and after.  
Vol. 64 to date.
- North American Review.  
Vols. 16-31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 41, 82, 84, 98, 114, 124-143, 145 to date.
- Outing.  
Vol. 20 to 70.
- Outlook.  
Vol. 64 to date.
- Photo-Miniature.  
Vol. 1 to 6.
- Political Science Quarterly.  
Vol. 14 to 34.
- Popular Science Monthly.  
Vol. 1 to 86.
- Public Libraries.  
Vol. 12 to date.
- Public Opinion.  
Vols. 7, 9, 10, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24-27, 29-31, 33 to 40.
- Puck.  
Vol. 49 to 76.
- Putnam's Monthly.  
Vol. 1 to 7.
- Reader Magazine.  
Vol. 5 to 10.
- Review of Reviews.  
Vol. 5 to date.

**Science.**

Vol. 35 to date.

**Scientific American.**

Vol. 67 to date.

**Scientific American Building Monthly.**

Vols. 13, 20 to 39.

**Scientific American Monthly.**

Vol. 1 to 4.

**Scientific American Supplement.**

Vol. 1 to 88.

**Scientific Monthly.**

Vol. 1 to date.

**Scribner's Magazine.**

Vol. 1 to date.

**Theatre.**

Vol. 5 to 28.

**World To-day.**

Vols. 20, 21.

**World's Fair Bulletin and Supplement.**

5 vols.

**World's Work.**

Vol. 3 to date.



# DOCUMENT ROOM.

## GENERAL WORKS.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| <b>Bibliographies. Newspapers, etc.</b>  |       |
| <b>Library of Congress.</b>  |       |
| American and English genealogies in the Library of Congress.                     | 010   |
| Books on the Philippine Islands.   | 010   |
| Calendar of the papers of Franklin Pierce.                                       | 010   |
| Calendar of John Paul Jones' manuscripts.  | 010   |
| Calendar of the papers of John Jordan Crittenden.                                | 010   |
| Calendar of the papers of Martin Van Buren.                                      | 010   |
| Catalogue of early books on music (before 1800).                                 | 010   |
| Catalogue of first editions of Edward MacDowell. (1861-1908.)                    | 010   |
| Catalogue of first editions of Stephen C. Foster. 1915.                          | 010   |
| Catalogue of opera librettos printed before 1800. 2 vols.                        | 010   |
| Check list of American almanacs; 1639-1800.                                      | 010   |
| Check list of American eighteenth century newspapers.                            | 010   |
| Check list of collections of personal papers. 1918.                              | 010   |
| Check list of foreign newspapers.  | 010   |
| Descriptive list of maps of Spanish possessions in the United States; 1502-1820. | 010   |
| Dramatic music catalogues of full scores.  | 010   |
| Handbook of manuscripts in the Library of Congress. 1918.                        | 010   |
| List of American doctoral dissertations; 1912 to date.                           | 010   |
| List of geographical atlases in the Library of Congress. 4 vols.                 | 010   |
| List of Lincolniana.   | 010   |
| List of the Benjamin Franklin papers in the Library of Congress.                 | 010   |
| List of the Washington manuscripts, from the year 1592 to 1775.                  | 010   |
| List of works relating to cartography.   | 010   |
| Naval records of the American revolution.  | 010   |
| Orchestral music catalogue.  | 010   |
| Papers of James Monroe.  | 010   |
| Washington papers. 5 vols.   | 010   |
| <b>Bureau of Education.</b>  |       |
| A. L. A. catalogue of model library.   | 017   |
| <b>Rose, James A., comp.</b>   |       |
| Catalogue of the Illinois State Library. 1912.                                   | 017   |
| <b>Library of Congress.</b>  |       |
| Reports of the librarian; 1898 to date.  | 025.1 |
| <b>East St. Louis, Illinois.</b>   |       |
| Daily Journal; 1890 to date.   | 070   |
| Gazette; 1889, 1890, 1892, 1893, 1912.   | 070   |
| Weekly Gazette; 1885-1887.   | 070   |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>East St. Louis, Illinois. (con.)</b> |     |
| Weekly Journal; 1889.                   | 070 |
| <b>Jacksonville, Fla.</b>               |     |
| The Florida Times-Union; state edition. | 070 |
| <b>St. Louis, Missouri.</b>             |     |
| Globe-Democrat; 1901 to 1918.           | 070 |
| Republic; 1901 to 1918.                 | 070 |

## SOCIOLOGY.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| <b>Statistics. Statutes. Reports, etc.</b>  |     |
| <b>U. S. Bureau of the Census.</b>  |     |
| Compendium of the ninth census of the United States; 1870.  | 310 |
| Compendium of the tenth census of the United States; 1880. 2 vols.                                      | 310 |
| Compendium of the eleventh census of the United States; 1890. 2 vols.                                   | 310 |
| Twelfth census of the United States; 1900. 15 vols.   | 310 |
| Thirteenth census of the United States; 1910.   | 310 |
| Fourteenth Census of the United States. 1920. 11 vols.  | 310 |
| Special reports:  | 310 |
| Abstract of the census of manufactures. 1914.   |     |
| Benevolent institutions; 1904 to date.  |     |
| Blind and deaf; 1900.   |     |
| Central electric light and power stations; 1902.  |     |
| Cotton production and distribution, season of 1916-1917.  |     |
| Deaf mutes in the United States. 1910.  |     |
| Electric railways. 1917.  |     |
| Financial statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000. 1909 to date.                        |     |
| Financial statistics of states. 1915 to date.   |     |
| Fisheries of the United States. 1908.   |     |
| General statistics of cities. 1909 to date.   |     |
| Indian population in the United States and Alaska. 1910.  |     |
| Insane and feeble-minded; 1904 to date.   |     |
| Manufactures; 1905 to date.   |     |
| Marriage and divorce; 2 vols. 1867-1906.  |     |
| Mines and quarries; 1902 to date.   |     |
| Mortality statistics; 1900 to date.   |     |
| Paupers in almshouses; 1904 to date.  |     |
| Prisoners and juvenile delinquents in institutions; 1904 to date.                                       |     |
| Religious bodies; 1906 to date.   |     |
| Statistical directory of state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes. 1919. |     |
| Statistics of cities having a population of over 30,000; 1905.  |     |
| Statistics of women at work; 1900.  |     |

|   |         |     |
|---|---------|-----|
| <b>U. S. Bureau of the Census. (con.)</b>   |         |     |
| Street and electric railways; 1902 to date.   |         |     |
| Telephones and telegraphs; 1902 to date.  |         |     |
| Transportation by water. 1906 to date.  |         |     |
| United States life tables. 1890-1910.   |         |     |
| Wealth, debt and taxation. 2 vols.  |         |     |
| Census of the Virgin Islands. 1917.   | 310     |     |
| Negro population in the United States. 1790-1915.   | 310     |     |
| Census of the Philippine Islands; 1903. 4 vols.   | 312,914 |     |
| <b>U. S. Congress.</b>  |         |     |
| Annals of Congress; 1780-1824. 42 vols.   | 328     |     |
| Congressional Globe; 1833, 1848-1873.   | 328     |     |
| Congressional Record; 1874 to date.   | 328     |     |
| State papers and public documents of the United States. 6 vols.   | 328     |     |
| <b>Hinds, Asher C.</b>  |         |     |
| Parliamentary precedents of the House Representatives.  | 328.1   |     |
| <b>McKee, Thomas H.</b>   |         |     |
| Manual of the U. S. House of Representatives.   | 328.1   |     |
| <b>Chittenden, L. E.</b>  |         |     |
| Report of the Peace Convention in 1861.   | 329     |     |
| <b>Anthracite Coal Strike Commission.</b>   |         |     |
| Report on the anthracite coal strike of 1902.   | 331     |     |
| <b>U. S. Bureau of Labor.</b>   |         |     |
| Cost of living and retail prices of food; 1903.   | 331     |     |
| Labor disturbances in Colorado; 1905.   | 331     |     |
| Labor laws; 1904.   | 331     |     |
| Regulation and restriction of output; 1904.   | 331     |     |
| Report on Hawaii; 1901.   | 331     |     |
| Strikes and lockouts; 1901.   | 331     |     |
| Trade and technical education; 1902.  | 331     |     |
| Wages and hours of labor; 1904.   | 331     |     |
| Wages in commercial countries; 1900. 2 vols.  | 331     |     |
| <b>U. S. Department of State.</b>   |         |     |
| Report on the International Monetary Conference in 1878.  | 332     |     |
| <b>Fur Seal Arbitration.</b>  |         |     |
| Proceedings of the tribunal of arbitration at Paris in 1893. 15 vols.   | 333.9   |     |
| <b>Alabama Claims.</b>  |         |     |
| Counter case of Great Britain before the tribunal of arbitration at Geneva in 1871.                           | 341.1   |     |
| <b>International Marine Conference.</b>   |         |     |
| Proceedings; 1889. 3 vols.  | 341.1   |     |
| <b>Haswell, John H., comp.</b>  |         |     |
| Treaties and conventions between the United States and other powers; 1776-1887.                               | 341.2   |     |
| <b>Hurd, Harvey B., comp.</b>   |         |     |
| Revised statutes of Illinois. 1899., 1911.  | 345.2   |     |
| <b>Library of Congress.</b>   |         |     |
| Copyright in Congress; 1789-1904.   | 347.7   |     |
| <b>Taft, George H.</b>  |         |     |
| Senate election cases; 1789-1885.   | 351     |     |
| <b>U. S. Civil Service Commission.</b>  |         |     |
| Annual reports; first to date.  | 351     |     |
| <b>Ku-Klux Clan.</b>  |         |     |
| Testimony taken by the joint committee of Congress to inquire into the Ku-Klux conspiracy. 13 vols.           | 363     |     |
| <b>International Prison Congress.</b>   |         |     |
| Report of the delegates of the United States; 1895.   | 365     |     |
| <b>Kelley, James H., ed.</b>  |         |     |
| The Alumni Record of the University of Illinois. 1913 to date.  | 378     |     |
| <b>U. S. Congress.</b>  |         |     |
| Economic aspects of the liquor problem.   | 381     |     |
| <b>Interstate Commerce Commission.</b>  |         |     |
| Annual reports; first to date.  | 385     |     |
| Report of the Senate select committee on Interstate commerce.   | 385     |     |
| <b>Railway employees' reply to the railroads.</b>   |         |     |
| 1921.   | 385     |     |
| <b>SCIENCE.</b>   |         |     |
| <b>Geology. Ethnology, etc.</b>   |         |     |
| <b>Rhees, William J.</b>  |         |     |
| The Smithsonian Institution; documents relative to its origin and history.                                    | 506     |     |
| <b>Smithsonian Institution.</b>   |         |     |
| Annual reports; 1853 to date.   | 506     |     |
| Proceedings of the U. S. National Museum; Vol. 19 to date.  | 506     |     |
| <b>U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.</b>   |         |     |
| Reports; 1895-1898.   | 526     |     |
| <b>Bowditch, Nathaniel.</b>   |         |     |
| American practical navigator.   | 527     |     |
| <b>U. S. Department of War.</b>   |         |     |
| Tests of metals; 1895, 1898.  | 549     |     |
| <b>U. S. Geological Survey.</b>   |         |     |
| Mineral resources of the United States. 8 vols.   | 553     |     |
| Annual reports; first to nineteenth.  | 557     |     |
| Monographs; vols. 1-50.   | 557     |     |
| Bulletins; 21 vols.   | 557.3   |     |
| <b>U. S. Bureau of Ethnology.</b>   |         |     |
| Annual reports; first to 26th.  | 572     |     |
| <b>Missouri Botanical Garden.</b>   |         |     |
| Annual reports; 1890 to 1912.   | 580.7   |     |
| <b>USEFUL ARTS.</b>   |         |     |
| <b>Industries. Engineering. Agriculture etc.</b>  |         |     |
| <b>Report of the Illinois Commission to the Panama-Pacific International Exposition, San Francisco. 1915.</b> |         | 606 |
| <b>Soelph, Colin M., ed.</b>  |         |     |
| World's Fair Bulletins. 2 vols.   | 606     |     |
| <b>U. S. Department of State.</b>   |         |     |
| Report of the United States Commissioners to the Melbourne Centennial International Exhibition; 1888.         | 606     |     |
| Report of the United States Commissioners to the Paris Exposition; 1867. 6 vols.                              | 606     |     |
| Report of the United States Commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition; 1878. 5 vols.                    | 606     |     |
| Report of the United States Commissioners to the Paris Universal Exposition; 1889. 5 vols.                    | 606     |     |



- U. S. Department of State. (con.)**  
 Report of the United States Commissioners to the Vienna International Exhibition; 1873. 3 vols. 606  
 United States International Exhibition; 1876. 8 vols. 606
- U. S. Department of War.**  
 Report upon the Third International Geographical Congress and Exhibition at Venice, Italy. 606
- U. S. Patent Office.**  
 Official Gazette. Vol. 58 to 107. 608
- U. S. Congress.**  
 Report of the Isthmian Canal Commission; 1899-1901. 626.9
- U. S. Department of State.**  
 Report of the Nicaragua Canal Board; 1895. 626.9
- U. S. Department of the Navy.**  
 Explorations and surveys for a ship-canal across the Isthmus of Tehuantepec; 1870. 626.9  
 Report of the Nicaragua surveying party; 1885. 626.9  
 Report on the problem of interoceanic communication by way of the American isthmus. 626.9
- U. S. Department of War.**  
 Survey of water-way from Lake Michigan to the Illinois River; 1888. 626.9
- Mississippi River Improvement Convention.**  
 Official report of proceedings; 1881. 627
- U. S. Department of Agriculture.**  
 Yearbook; 1900 to date. 630  
 Report on the cotton worm and boll worm. 632  
 Report on the culture of sugar beet. 633  
 Report of examination of wools and other animal fibres. 636.3
- U. S. Fish Commission.**  
 Bulletins. 5 vols. 639  
 Fishery industries of the United States. 7 vols. 639
- U. S. Department of State.**  
 Commercial relations of the United States; 1901. 2 vols. 650
- Poor, Henry V.**  
 Manual of the railroads of the United States; 1878, 1880, 1881, 1883, 1884, 1887-1893. 656
- U. S. Department of War.**  
 Exploration for a railroad route from the Mississippi River to the Pacific; 1852-55. 12 vols. 656
- LITERATURE.**
- The Weekly Entertainer; 1795. 820.5
- BIOGRAPHY.**
- Johnson, Andrew.**  
 Trial of Andrew Johnson on impeachment, and for high crimes and misdemeanors.
- Memorial Addresses.**  
 Allen, Amos L.  
 Allen, Thomas.  
 Anthony, Henry Bowen.  
 Arnot, John J. jr.  
 Barbour, John S.  
 Beach, Lewis.  
 Beck, James B.  
 Bogy, Lewis V.  
 Burnes, James N.  
 Caperton, Allen T.  
 Carpenter, Matthew H.  
 Cass, Lewis.  
 Chandler, Zachariah.  
 Clark, Rush.  
 Clay, Henry.  
 Cogswell, William.  
 Cole, William H.  
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan.  
 Craig, Alexander K.  
 Crisp, Charles Frederick.  
 Douglas, Beverly B.  
 Dowdney, Abraham.  
 Dryden, John Fairfield.  
 Duncan, William A.  
 Ellwood, Reuben.  
 Ewins, John H.  
 Farr, Evarts W.  
 Gamble, Hamilton Rowan.  
 Gamble, John R.  
 Garfield, James Abram.  
 Gay, Edward J.  
 Grow and Randall, Speakers.  
 Hahn, Michael.  
 Hartridge, Julian.  
 Haskell, Dudley C.  
 Hendricks, Thomas A.  
 Henry, Joseph.  
 Herndon, Thomas H.  
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey.  
 Hobart, Garrett A.  
 Houk, Leonidas Campbell.  
 Houston, George S.  
 Jackson, Andrew.  
 Kelley, William D.  
 Kenna, John Edward.  
 Laird, James.  
 Lay, Alfred Morrison.  
 Lee, William H. F.  
 Leonard, John Edwards.  
 Lincoln, Abraham.  
 Logan, John A.  
 Lowe, William M.  
 Miller, John Franklin.  
 Moffatt, Seth C.  
 Morton, Oliver P.  
 Northway, Stephen A.  
 Nutting, Newton W.  
 Parsons, Edward Y.  
 Phelan, James.  
 Pike, Austin F.  
 Plumb, Preston B.  
 Price, William T.  
 Quinn, Terrence J.  
 Randall, Samuel J.  
 Rankin, Joseph.  
 Rice, John B.  
 Robertson, Edward W.  
 Sedgwick, Varnum and Banks, Speakers.  
 Shakelford, John W.  
 Spencer, Samuel.  
 Spinola, Francis V.  
 Stackhouse, Eli Thomas.  
 Sumner, Charles.

**Memorial Addresses. (con.)**

Townshend, Richard W.  
Walker, James P.  
Warren, Joseph.  
Warwick, John G.  
Washington, George.  
Watson, Lewis F.  
Welch, Frank.  
Wilber, David.  
Williams, Alpheus S.  
Wilson, Ephraim King.  
Wood, Fernando.

**HISTORY.**

- American Historical Association.**  
Annual reports; 1895 to date. 906
- Gazetteers.**  
Lippincott's pronouncing gazetteer of the world. 910  
Modern gazetteer; 1799. 2 vols. 910
- Guthrie, William.**  
Geography; 1809. 2 vols. 911
- Philippine Islands.**  
Atlas de Filipinas. 919.14
- U. S. Department of War.**  
The medical department of the United States Army in the world war. 940
- U. S. Department of the Navy.**  
United States Japan expedition by Commodore Perry. 2 vols. 952
- International American Conference.**  
Reports and discussions. 4 vols. 970
- U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.**  
An attempt to solve the problem of the first landing place of Columbus in the new world. 970
- Schoolcraft, H. R.**  
History, condition and prospects of the Indian tribes of the United States. 6 vols. 970.1
- Mexican Boundary Commission.**  
Report; 1898. 2 vols. 972

**United States.**

- U. S. Congress.**  
Centennial celebration and Washington monument at Newburgh, N. Y. 973  
Dedication of the Washington national monument. 973
- Boynton, H. V., comp.**  
Dedication of the Chickamauga and Chattanooga national military parks; 1895. 973.7
- Confederate Congress.**  
Official reports of battles. 973.7
- Matbaker, Thomas D.**  
History of the Eleventh New Jersey Volunteers. 973.7
- U. S. Department of War.**  
Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. 4 vols. 973.7  
Official records of the Union and Confederate armies in the war of the rebellion. 128 vols. 973.7
- U. S. Department of the Navy.**  
Official record of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the rebellion. 27 vols. 973.75

**Reconstruction.**

- Report of the joint committee on reconstruction; 1866. 973.8
- U. S. Department of State.**  
Treaty of peace with Spain. 973.89
- U. S. Department of the Navy.**  
Notes on the Spanish-American war. 973.89  
Proceedings of a court of inquiry to inquire into the loss of the Battleship "Maine." 973.89

**Separate States and Cities.**

- Kentucky.**  
Contributions to Kentucky geology, by W. R. Jillson. 1920. 976.9  
Oil and gas resources of Kentucky. 1919. 976.9
- Illinois.**  
Arbitration report; 1902-1904. 977.3  
Biennial report of the Board of Trustees of the Illinois State Historical Library. 1908-1910. 977.3  
Blue book of Illinois; 1903 to date. 977.3  
Catalogue, Railroad & Warehouse Commission Library. 1912. 977.3  
Coal report; 1903 to date. 977.3  
Common school decisions. 977.3  
Constitutional convention; 1869. 4 vols. 977.3  
Final report of the Educational Commission to the Forty-sixth General Assembly. 977.3  
Final report of the State Council of Defense of Illinois. 1917-1919. 977.3  
Genealogical works in the Illinois State Historical Library. 977.3  
Geological survey (plates). 977.3  
House Journal; 1881 to date. 977.3  
Illinois Farmers' Institute:  
Proceedings and reports; 1919 to date. 977.3  
Year book of Department of Household Science. 1919 to date. 977.3  
Illinois school laws; 1889-1893. 977.3  
Industrial accidents in Illinois. 1913. 977.3  
Insurance reports of Illinois. 1901 to date. 977.3  
Labor legislation enacted by the Forty-seventh General Assembly. 977.3  
Laws of Illinois; 1901 to date. 977.3  
Natural history survey of Illinois. 3 vols. 977.3  
Vol. 1. Ornithology.  
Vol. 2. Ichthyology. 2 parts.  
Proceedings of the State Board of Equalization. 1917. 977.3  
Report and opinions of the Attorney General; 1901-1902. 977.3  
Report of the Auditor of Public Accounts. 1916. 977.3  
Report of the Board of Administration; 1912 to date. 977.3  
Report of the Board of Public Charities; 1900 to date. 977.3  
Report of the Bureau of Labor statistics; 1900 to date. 977.3  
Report of the Civil Service Commission; Vol. 1 to date. 977.3  
Report of the Commissioners of the Illinois State Penitentiary at Joliet. 1910. 977.3





# INDEX TO SUBJECTS.

Readers should bear in mind that the pages referred to in this index do not necessarily contain the titles of books relating specifically to the subject indicated. The purpose is rather to refer to the heads under which information on such subjects may be found, and in many cases it may become necessary to examine a number of books under the specified head for the particular subject wanted. The library is able to furnish some information on almost every conceivable subject, and if you cannot find what you want in this catalog, inquire at the library in person before taking it for granted that we cannot serve you.

## A

|                           |               |                             |               |
|---------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Abrasives .....           | 69            | Antiquities .....           | 162           |
| Abyssinia .....           | 154, 175      | Antonyms .....              | 46            |
| Accidents .....           | 62, 61        | Apes .....                  | 60            |
| Accounting .....          | 78            | Apparitions .....           | 3             |
| Acoustics .....           | 51            | Appendicitis .....          | 64            |
| Acquarium .....           | 59            | Arabia .....                | 152, 174      |
| Acting .....              | 95            | Arbitration .....           | 7, 32         |
| Actors .....              | 144           | Arbor day .....             | 43            |
| Adolescence .....         | 4             | Archaeology .....           | 55, 162       |
| Adventures .....          | 147           | Architectural drawing ..... | 89            |
| Advertising .....         | 79            | Architecture .....          | 87            |
| Aeroplanes .....          | 71            | Arctic regions .....        | 160, 187, 271 |
| Aesthetics .....          | 85            | Argentina .....             | 159           |
| Afghanistan .....         | 153           | Arithmetic .....            | 48            |
| Africa .....              | 153, 175      | Armenia .....               | 153, 175      |
| Agriculture .....         | 72            | Armour .....                | 45            |
| Air .....                 | 62            | Arms .....                  | 45            |
| Air brake .....           | 70            | Army .....                  | 178           |
| Air engine .....          | 68            | Art .....                   | 85            |
| Airships .....            | 71            | Art dictionaries .....      | 259           |
| Alabama .....             | 184           | Art furniture .....         | 90            |
| Alaska .....              | 158, 186, 271 | Art galleries .....         | 85            |
| Albania .....             | 174           | Artists .....               | 143           |
| Alchemy .....             | 52            | Ashanti .....               | 154           |
| Alfalfa .....             | 72            | Asia .....                  | 151, 174      |
| Algebra .....             | 49            | Associations .....          | 35            |
| Algeria .....             | 154           | Astronomy .....             | 49            |
| Alloying .....            | 82            | Athletics .....             | 97            |
| Alphabet .....            | 46            | Atlantis .....              | 55            |
| Aluminium .....           | 82            | Atlases .....               | 262           |
| Amateur theatricals ..... | 96            | Atmosphere .....            | 54            |
| Amazon river .....        | 158           | Auctioneering .....         | 79            |
| Amber .....               | 53            | Aurora Borealis .....       | 50            |
| America .....             | 163, 176      | Australia .....             | 160, 187      |
| Americanism .....         | 23            | Austria .....               | 148, 171      |
| Amphibians .....          | 59            | Authors .....               | 109, 116, 144 |
| Amusements .....          | 94            | Authorship .....            | 1, 107        |
| Analysis .....            | 53            | Automobiles .....           | 70            |
| Anarchism .....           | 29            | Aztecs .....                | 176           |
| Anatomy .....             | 61            |                             |               |
| Ancient history .....     | 163           | <b>B</b>                    |               |
| Andorra .....             | 150           | Babylon .....               | 164           |
| Angels .....              | 16            | Bacteria .....              | 64            |
| Animal breeding .....     | 73            | Bagpipe .....               | 94            |
| Animals .....             | 57            | Balata .....                | 83            |
| Animism .....             | 20            | Balkans .....               | 151, 174      |
| Annapolis .....           | 178           | Balloons .....              | 71            |
| Annexation .....          | 32            | Bands .....                 | 94            |
| Anthropology .....        | 55            | Baseball .....              | 97            |
|                           |               | Baskets .....               | 83            |



|                           | Page     |                     | Page     |
|---------------------------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| Batiks                    | 89       | Camping             | 98       |
| Batteries                 | 52, 68   | Cams                | 69       |
| Banks                     | 28       | Canada              | 154, 176 |
| Beef                      | 73       | Canals              | 42       |
| Beer                      | 80       | Canaries            | 74       |
| Bees                      | 74       | Cancer              | 61       |
| Belgium                   | 151, 173 | Candy               | 76       |
| Bells                     | 78       | Canning             | 81       |
| Bermuda                   | 155      | Cannibals           | 151      |
| Berries                   | 73       | Canon               | 18       |
| Beverages                 | 80       | Capital and labor   | 27       |
| Bible                     | 12       | Capital punishment  | 33       |
| Bible dictionaries        | 251      | Carbonic acid       | 80       |
| Bibliographies            | 253, 267 | Carburetion         | 68       |
| Bibliography              | 1        | Cards               | 97       |
| Bicycle                   | 83       | Caroline Islands    | 160      |
| Billiards                 | 97       | Carpentry           | 84       |
| Biographical dictionaries | 261      | Carpets             | 89       |
| Biography, collective     | 140      | Caricature          | 89       |
| Biography, individual     | 124      | Carthage            | 162, 165 |
| Biology                   | 55       | Carving             | 88       |
| Birds                     | 59       | Caterpillars        | 59       |
| Blacksmithing             | 83       | Cathedrals          | 87       |
| Blankets                  | 89       | Catholic church     | 19       |
| Blind                     | 35       | Cats                | 74       |
| Blood                     | 61       | Cattle              | 73       |
| Blue prints               | 89, 92   | Cave dwellers       | 162      |
| Boat building             | 94       | Celts               | 162      |
| Boat houses               | 88       | Cement              | 84       |
| Boating                   | 97       | Census              | 267      |
| Boers                     | 175      | Central America     | 155      |
| Bohemia                   | 171      | Ceylon              | 152      |
| Bolivia                   | 159      | Character           | 7        |
| Bolshevism                | 30       | Charities           | 35       |
| Bonds                     | 29       | Checkers            | 97       |
| Bone products             | 81       | Cheese              | 74       |
| Bookbinding               | 83       | Cheirosophy         | 3        |
| Bookkeeping               | 78       | Chemical technology | 80       |
| Bookmaking                | 78       | Chemicals           | 80       |
| Bookplates                | 1        | Chemistry           | 52       |
| Books                     | 1        | Chess               | 97       |
| Boots                     | 83       | Child labor         | 27       |
| Bosnia                    | 149      | Child training      | 7        |
| Botany                    | 56       | Children            | 35, 76   |
| Boxing                    | 97       | Chile               | 159, 187 |
| Brahminism                | 21       | China               | 151, 174 |
| Brain                     | 2        | China painting      | 88       |
| Brazil                    | 159      | Christian science   | 20       |
| Brazing                   | 82       | Christmas           | 43       |
| Bricklaying               | 81       | Chronologies        | 263      |
| Bricks                    | 81       | Church              | 18       |
| Bridges                   | 70       | Churches            | 87       |
| British America           | 154, 176 | Cider               | 80       |
| Brooms                    | 72       | Circus              | 95       |
| Buddhism                  | 21       | Cities              | 34       |
| Building                  | 83       | City directories    | 271      |
| Bulgaria                  | 174      | City manager        | 34       |
| Bungalows                 | 88       | Civics              | 33       |
| Burial                    | 43       | Civil engineering   | 64       |
| Burma                     | 153      | Civil law           | 33       |
| Business law              | 33       | Civil service       | 34       |
| Business manuals          | 79       | Civil war (U. S.)   | 180, 270 |
| Butter                    | 74       | Civillization       | 161      |
| Butterflies               | 59       | Cleaning            | 75       |
|                           |          | Cliff dwellers      | 162      |
|                           |          | Climate             | 54       |
|                           |          | Clocks              | 83, 90   |
|                           |          | Closed shop         | 28       |
| Calculus                  | 49       |                     |          |
| California                | 158, 186 |                     |          |

## C.

|                                     | Page     |                            | Page               |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Clubs .....                         | 28       |                            |                    |
| Coal .....                          | 80       |                            |                    |
| Coal mines .....                    | 69       |                            |                    |
| Coal tar .....                      | 82       |                            |                    |
| Coins .....                         | 88       |                            |                    |
| Coke .....                          | 80       |                            |                    |
| Colds .....                         | 64       |                            |                    |
| Colleges .....                      | 41       |                            |                    |
| Colombia .....                      | 159, 187 |                            |                    |
| Colonies .....                      | 24, 179  |                            |                    |
| Coloring .....                      | 81       |                            |                    |
| Comets .....                        | 50       |                            |                    |
| Commerce .....                      | 41, 78   |                            |                    |
| Commercial directories .....        | 259      |                            |                    |
| Commission form of government ..... | 34       |                            |                    |
| Communication .....                 | 41       |                            |                    |
| Communism .....                     | 29       |                            |                    |
| Community centers .....             | 28       |                            |                    |
| Composers .....                     | 143      |                            |                    |
| Composition .....                   | 47, 107  |                            |                    |
| Compressed air .....                | 68, 71   |                            |                    |
| Comptometers .....                  | 78       |                            |                    |
| Concordances .....                  | 254      |                            |                    |
| Concrete .....                      | 83       |                            |                    |
| Conduct .....                       | 5        |                            |                    |
| Confederate states .....            | 181      |                            |                    |
| Confucianism .....                  | 21       |                            |                    |
| Conno .....                         | 175      |                            |                    |
| Congress .....                      | 26       |                            |                    |
| Congressional records .....         | 268      |                            |                    |
| Connecticut .....                   | 184      |                            |                    |
| Conservation .....                  | 31       |                            |                    |
| Constitutional law .....            | 32       |                            |                    |
| Constitutions .....                 | 32       |                            |                    |
| Consular service .....              | 32       |                            |                    |
| Consumption .....                   | 64       |                            |                    |
| Conversation .....                  | 40       |                            |                    |
| Cook books .....                    | 75       |                            |                    |
| Cookery .....                       | 75       |                            |                    |
| Co-operation .....                  | 29       |                            |                    |
| Conner .....                        | 82       |                            |                    |
| Copyright .....                     | 32       |                            |                    |
| Coral .....                         | 54, 58   |                            |                    |
| Cork .....                          | 82       |                            |                    |
| Corn .....                          | 72       |                            |                    |
| Corporations .....                  | 31       |                            |                    |
| Corsairs .....                      | 175, 180 |                            |                    |
| Corsica .....                       | 150      |                            |                    |
| Costume .....                       | 43       |                            |                    |
| Cotton .....                        | 72, 83   |                            |                    |
| Courage .....                       | 9        |                            |                    |
| Creation .....                      | 12       |                            |                    |
| Credit .....                        | 29       |                            |                    |
| Creeds .....                        | 16       |                            |                    |
| Cremation .....                     | 43       |                            |                    |
| Creoles .....                       | 184      |                            |                    |
| Crime .....                         | 36       |                            |                    |
| Criminal law .....                  | 33       |                            |                    |
| Criminals .....                     | 36       |                            |                    |
| Criticism .....                     | 105      |                            |                    |
| Crocheting .....                    | 90       |                            |                    |
| Crowds .....                        | 4        |                            |                    |
| Crucibles .....                     | 82       |                            |                    |
| Crusades .....                      | 165      |                            |                    |
| Cuba .....                          | 155, 177 |                            |                    |
| Currency .....                      | 28       |                            |                    |
| Customs .....                       | 43       |                            |                    |
| Cyclopedias .....                   | 253      |                            |                    |
|                                     |          | <b>D</b>                   |                    |
|                                     |          | Dairy .....                | 74                 |
|                                     |          | Deaf .....                 | 39                 |
|                                     |          | Death .....                | 16                 |
|                                     |          | Debating .....             | 40, 107            |
|                                     |          | Deer .....                 | 60                 |
|                                     |          | Degeneracy .....           | 5, 56              |
|                                     |          | Deism .....                | 11                 |
|                                     |          | Delftware .....            | 88                 |
|                                     |          | Delusions .....            | 2                  |
|                                     |          | Denmark .....              | 150, 173           |
|                                     |          | Dialogues .....            | 106                |
|                                     |          | Diamonds .....             | 54                 |
|                                     |          | Dictionaries .....         | 257                |
|                                     |          | Dies .....                 | 69                 |
|                                     |          | Diesel engine .....        | 68                 |
|                                     |          | Diet .....                 | 62                 |
|                                     |          | Disarmament .....          | 7                  |
|                                     |          | Discoveries .....          | 147                |
|                                     |          | Disease .....              | 63                 |
|                                     |          | Diseases .....             | 64                 |
|                                     |          | Divorce .....              | 8                  |
|                                     |          | Docks .....                | 71                 |
|                                     |          | Dogs .....                 | 74                 |
|                                     |          | Dogmatics .....            | 15                 |
|                                     |          | Domestic economy .....     | 75                 |
|                                     |          | Doukhobors .....           | 20                 |
|                                     |          | Drafting .....             | 89                 |
|                                     |          | Drainage .....             | 71, 72             |
|                                     |          | Drama .....                | 95                 |
|                                     |          | American .....             | 109                |
|                                     |          | English .....              | 114                |
|                                     |          | French .....               | 120                |
|                                     |          | German .....               | 119                |
|                                     |          | Draperies .....            | 76                 |
|                                     |          | Drawing .....              | 89                 |
|                                     |          | Dreams .....               | 3                  |
|                                     |          | Dress .....                | 43                 |
|                                     |          | Dressmaking .....          | 76                 |
|                                     |          | Drilling .....             | 69                 |
|                                     |          | Drills .....               | 96                 |
|                                     |          | Driving .....              | 98                 |
|                                     |          | Dry farming .....          | 72                 |
|                                     |          | Dyeing .....               | 81                 |
|                                     |          | Dynamo .....               | 67                 |
|                                     |          | <b>E</b>                   |                    |
|                                     |          | Earth .....                | 53                 |
|                                     |          | Earthquakes .....          | 53                 |
|                                     |          | East St. Louis .....       | 186, 271           |
|                                     |          | Easter .....               | 43                 |
|                                     |          | Eclecticism .....          | 4                  |
|                                     |          | Eclipses .....             | 50                 |
|                                     |          | Economics .....            | 26                 |
|                                     |          | Ecuador .....              | 159                |
|                                     |          | Education .....            | 36                 |
|                                     |          | Education of women .....   | 40                 |
|                                     |          | Efficiency .....           | 79                 |
|                                     |          | Eggs .....                 | 74                 |
|                                     |          | Egypt .....                | 153, 162, 163, 175 |
|                                     |          | Elections .....            | 24                 |
|                                     |          | Electric engineering ..... | 66                 |
|                                     |          | Electric furnace .....     | 68                 |
|                                     |          | Electric machinery .....   | 67                 |
|                                     |          | Electric motors .....      | 67                 |
|                                     |          | Electric railways .....    | 67                 |
|                                     |          | Electricity .....          | 51, 66             |



|                                 | Page          |                           | Page     |
|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------|
| Electroplating .....            | 82            | Food .....                | 62, 80   |
| Elementary education .....      | 39            | Food inspection .....     | 52       |
| Elephants .....                 | 60            | Football .....            | 97       |
| Elevators .....                 | 69            | Force .....               | 50       |
| Elocution .....                 | 107           | Foreign relations .....   | 25       |
| Embroidery .....                | 90            | Foreign trade .....       | 41       |
| Emigration .....                | 24            | Forestry .....            | 73       |
| Emotions .....                  | 5             | Forging .....             | 69, 83   |
| Enamel .....                    | 81            | Foundries .....           | 65, 68   |
| Encyclopedias .....             | 253           | Fourth dimension .....    | 49       |
| Energy .....                    | 51            | Fourth of July .....      | 43       |
| Engineering .....               | 64            | Fractures .....           | 64       |
| England .....                   | 148, 162, 169 | France .....              | 149, 171 |
| English language .....          | 46            | Free masons .....         | 36       |
| Engraving .....                 | 91            | Free trade .....          | 30       |
| Entertainments .....            | 95            | Freedom of speech .....   | 24       |
| Esperanto .....                 | 46            | French language .....     | 47       |
| Essays, American .....          | 109           | Friction .....            | 69       |
| English .....                   | 117           | Friendship .....          | 8        |
| Essences .....                  | 82            | Fruit .....               | 73       |
| Essential oils .....            | 82            | Fuel .....                | 80       |
| Etching .....                   | 91            | Fungi .....               | 57       |
| Ethics .....                    | 5             | Furniture .....           | 76       |
| Ethiopia .....                  | 175           | Future life .....         | 16       |
| Ethnology .....                 | 55            |                           |          |
| Etiquette .....                 | 43            | <b>G</b>                  |          |
| Eugenics .....                  | 56            | Galvanizing .....         | 82       |
| Europe .....                    | 147, 165      | Games .....               | 96       |
| European war .....              | 165           | Gangs .....               | 28       |
| Evidences of Christianity ..... | 16            | Garages .....             | 88       |
| Evolution .....                 | 12, 55        | Gardens .....             | 86       |
| Excavating .....                | 70            | Gas .....                 | 80       |
| Exercise .....                  | 62            | Gas engine .....          | 68       |
| Explosives .....                | 80            | Gas fitting .....         | 84       |
| Eyes .....                      | 64            | Gas turbine .....         | 68       |
|                                 |               | Gases .....               | 51, 81   |
| <b>F</b>                        |               | Gazetteers .....          | 263      |
| Fairy tales .....               | 45            | Gears .....               | 69       |
| Faith .....                     | 16            | Genealogy .....           | 144      |
| Family .....                    | 43            | Genius .....              | 5        |
| Farm machinery .....            | 72            | Geodesy .....             | 50       |
| Farming .....                   | 72            | Geography .....           | 54       |
| Feeble-minded .....             | 2             | Geological reports .....  | 268      |
| Feeds .....                     | 73            | Geology .....             | 53       |
| Feeling .....                   | 5             | Geometry .....            | 49       |
| Fencing .....                   | 97            | German language .....     | 47       |
| Ferns .....                     | 57            | Germany .....             | 148, 171 |
| Fertilizers .....               | 72            | Germes .....              | 64       |
| Fever .....                     | 64            | Ghosts .....              | 3        |
| Fibres .....                    | 72            | Gibraltar .....           | 150      |
| Fiction .....                   | 188           | Ginseng .....             | 72       |
| Fiji .....                      | 160           | Glaciers .....            | 54       |
| Filing .....                    | 79            | Glass .....               | 81       |
| Finance, public .....           | 30            | Glossaries .....          | 260      |
| Finger prints .....             | 36            | Glue .....                | 82       |
| Finland .....                   | 150           | Glycerine .....           | 82       |
| Fire fighting .....             | 63            | Goats .....               | 60, 73   |
| Fire prevention .....           | 63            | Go-I .....                | 11, 15   |
| Fire proofing .....             | 84            | Gold .....                | 82       |
| First aid .....                 | 63            | Gold fitting .....        | 97       |
| Fishes .....                    | 59            | Gout .....                | 64       |
| Fishing .....                   | 98            | Government, federal ..... | 34       |
| Flag day .....                  | 43            | foreign .....             | 35       |
| Flags .....                     | 144           | local .....               | 34       |
| Flies .....                     | 63            | state .....               | 34       |
| Flowers .....                   | 57, 86        | Grains .....              | 72       |
| Flying machines .....           | 71            | Grammar .....             | 46       |
| Folk-lore .....                 | 43, 45        | Graphic statics .....     | 51       |







|                               | Page     |                             | Page     |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| Moulding .....                | 64       | Optics .....                | 51       |
| Mounds .....                  | 163      | Orations .....              | 260      |
| Mouth .....                   | 61       | Oratorios .....             | 93       |
| Movement .....                | 51       | Oratory, American .....     | 111      |
| Moving pictures .....         | 95       | English .....               | 118      |
| Municipal ownership .....     | 34       | Orchards .....              | 73       |
| Munitions .....               | 70       | Orchestra .....             | 94       |
| Museums .....                 | 1        | Oregon .....                | 187      |
| Mushrooms .....               | 57, 73   | Ores .....                  | 54       |
| Music .....                   | 92       | Organ .....                 | 94       |
| Musical dictionaries .....    | 259      | Outlaws .....               | 186      |
| Musical guides .....          | 260      | Ozone .....                 | 53       |
| Musicians .....               | 143      |                             |          |
| Mutation theory .....         | 56       | <b>P</b>                    |          |
| Mythology .....               | 21       | Packing house .....         | 80       |
|                               |          | Parents .....               | 94       |
| <b>N</b>                      |          | Pain .....                  | 5        |
| Names .....                   | 262      | Paint .....                 | 81       |
| Narcotics .....               | 8        | Painters .....              | 143      |
| National defense .....        | 7        | Painting, house .....       | 84       |
| Natural history of man .....  | 55       | pictures .....              | 90       |
| Naturalization .....          | 33       | Paleontology .....          | 54       |
| Naval reserve .....           | 179      | Palestine .....             | 153      |
| Naval science .....           | 35       | Palmistry .....             | 3        |
| Navigation .....              | 42, 50   | Panama .....                | 159, 187 |
| Navy .....                    | 178      | Panama canal .....          | 70       |
| Nebraska .....                | 186      | Pantheism .....             | 4, 11    |
| Needlework .....              | 76       | Paper .....                 | 82       |
| Negro .....                   | 25       | Paper hanging .....         | 84       |
| Nerves .....                  | 62, 64   | Paraguay .....              | 159, 187 |
| Netherlands .....             | 151, 173 | Parcels post .....          | 41       |
| Neutrality .....              | 32       | Parks .....                 | 86       |
| New England .....             | 156, 183 | Parliament .....            | 25       |
| New Guinea .....              | 160      | Parliamentary law .....     | 25       |
| New Hampshire .....           | 183      | Parochial schools .....     | 41       |
| New Mexico .....              | 186      | Parseism .....              | 21       |
| New Testament .....           | 14       | Parthia .....               | 164      |
| New thought .....             | 4        | Patagonia .....             | 159      |
| New York .....                | 156, 184 | Patents .....               | 61       |
| Newspapers .....              | 251, 267 | Pathology .....             | 61       |
| Non-christian religions ..... | 20       | Pattern making .....        | 61       |
| Normans .....                 | 165      | Pauperism .....             | 31       |
| Norsemen .....                | 179      | Paving .....                | 70       |
| North America .....           | 151, 176 | Pearls .....                | 54       |
| North Carolina .....          | 184      | Peat .....                  | 80       |
| North Pole .....              | 160      | Pedagogy .....              | 36       |
| Norway .....                  | 150, 173 | Pensions .....              | 35       |
| Nose .....                    | 64       | Perfumes .....              | 82       |
| Nova Scotia .....             | 155      | Periodicals .....           | 265      |
| Numismatics .....             | 88       | Persecutions .....          | 19       |
| Nursery .....                 | 76       | Persia .....                | 153, 164 |
| Nursing .....                 | 61, 76   | Perspective .....           | 89       |
| Nuts .....                    | 73       | Peru .....                  | 159, 187 |
|                               |          | Pessimism .....             | 4        |
| <b>O</b>                      |          | Pests .....                 | 72       |
| Obstetrics .....              | 64       | Petrography .....           | 53       |
| Oceanica .....                | 159, 187 | Petroleum .....             | 81       |
| Occultism .....               | 3        | Pewter .....                | 89       |
| Old Fellows .....             | 36       | Philippine Islands .....    | 159, 187 |
| Ohio .....                    | 185      | Philosophers .....          | 9        |
| Oil engine .....              | 68       | Philosophical systems ..... | 4        |
| Oil fuel .....                | 66, 80   | Philosophy .....            | 2        |
| Oil shale .....               | 81       | Phoenicia .....             | 165      |
| Oils .....                    | 81       | Phonograph .....            | 51       |
| Old Testament .....           | 13       | Photoengraving .....        | 92       |
| Open shop .....               | 28       | Photography .....           | 91       |
| Opera .....                   | 92       | Phrenology .....            | 4        |
| Optical lanterns .....        | 92       | Physical training .....     | 62       |



|                     | Page              |                      | Page          |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| Physics             | 50                | Railroad engineering | 70            |
| Physiognomy         | 3                 | Railroads            | 42, 78        |
| Physiology          | 61                | Railway mail         | 41            |
| Piano               | 94                | Readers and speakers | 106           |
| Pigmies             | 55, 154           | Reading              | 1, 39         |
| Pioneers            | 185               | Real estate          | 79            |
| Pistol              | 98                | Recall               | 32            |
| Planets             | 50                | Reciprocity          | 31            |
| Plaster             | 84                | Recitations          | 106           |
| Playgrounds         | 63, 95            | Reconstruction       | 182           |
| Playwright          | 32                | Red Cross            | 35            |
| Plumbing            | 84                | Reference books      | 253           |
| Poems               | 99, 105, 108, 114 | Referendum           | 32            |
| Poets               | 144               | Reformation          | 19, 165       |
| Poland              | 148, 171          | Refrigeration        | 68            |
| Police              | 34                | Relativity           | 51            |
| Political economy   | 26                | Religion             | 11            |
| Political parties   | 26                | Religion and science | 12            |
| Political science   | 23                | Religious education  | 41            |
| Polynesia           | 160, 187          | Religious history    | 18            |
| Popes               | 165               | Religious poetry     | 17            |
| Porcelain           | 88                | Religious societies  | 18            |
| Porto Rico          | 155, 177          | Remedies             | 61            |
| Portraits           | 90                | Renaissance          | 165           |
| Ports               | 71                | Renovating           | 75            |
| Portugal            | 150, 173          | Reports              | 256, 267      |
| Post office         | 41                | Reptiles             | 59            |
| Pottery             | 88                | Residences           | 88            |
| Poultry             | 74                | Restaurant           | 75            |
| Pragmatism          | 4                 | Revenue              | 30            |
| Prayer              | 12                | Revolution, U. S.    | 179           |
| Preachers           | 142               | Rhetoric             | 107           |
| Preaching           | 17                | Rhode Island         | 184           |
| Precious stones     | 54                | Riding               | 97            |
| Preserving          | 81                | Riviera              | 149           |
| Presidency          | 24                | Ritual               | 18            |
| Presidents          | 142               | Rivers               | 54            |
| Printing            | 78                | Roads                | 70            |
| Prisons             | 36                | Rocky Mountains      | 157           |
| Probabilities       | 49                | Roentgen rays        | 52            |
| Production          | 31                | Rome                 | 162, 164      |
| Proof reading       | 78                | Roofing              | 84            |
| Property            | 29                | Rope                 | 83            |
| Protection          | 30                | Rotary club          | 36            |
| Protestant churches | 20                | Roumania             | 151, 174      |
| Proverbs            | 107               | Rubber               | 83            |
| Psychology          | 4                 | Rugs                 | 89            |
| Psychotherapy       | 2                 | Russia               | 150, 173      |
| Public buildings    | 87                |                      |               |
| Public documents    | 267               | <b>S</b>             |               |
| Public health       | 63                | Sailors              | 143           |
| Public schools      | 41                | St. Helena           | 187           |
| Publishing          | 78                | St. Louis            | 186, 271      |
| Pueblos             | 163               | Saints               | 142           |
| Pumps               | 68                | Salesmanship         | 79            |
| Punctuation         | 46, 78            | Salt                 | 81            |
| Pygmies             | 55, 154           | Samoa                | 160, 187      |
|                     | <b>Q</b>          | Sanitary engineering | 71            |
| Quakers             | 20                | Santa Fe Trail       | 186           |
| Queens              | 142               | Saracens             | 165           |
| Quilts              | 90                | Sardinia             | 150           |
| Quotations          | 107, 260          | Satire               | 107, 111, 118 |
|                     | <b>R</b>          | Saws                 | 69            |
| Rabbits             | 74                | Scandinavia          | 150, 173      |
| Radio               | 77                | Scene painting       | 95            |
| Radium              | 51                | Schools              | 39            |
|                     |                   | Science              | 48            |
|                     |                   | Scientists           | 143           |

|                         | Page     |                        | Page     |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| Scotland                | 147, 169 | Spectroscope           | 53       |
| Screws                  | 69       | Spectrum analysis      | 51       |
| Sculptors               | 143      | Spices                 | 81       |
| Sculpture               | 88       | Spiritualism           | 3        |
| Secondary education     | 40       | Sports                 | 97       |
| Secret societies        | 36       | Stair building         | 84       |
| Secretaries             | 79       | Stammering             | 64       |
| Self-education          | 40       | Stars                  | 50       |
| Senate                  | 5        | Statesmen              | 142      |
| Senses                  | 26       | Stationary engineering | 65       |
| Sermons                 | 17       | Statistics             | 255, 267 |
| Servants                | 76       | Statutes               | 256      |
| Servia                  | 151, 174 | Steam engineering      | 65       |
| Settlement houses       | 28       | Steam fitting          | 84       |
| Sewage                  | 71       | Steel                  | 82       |
| Sewerage                | 71       | Stenography            | 76       |
| Sewing machines         | 83       | Stock exchange         | 29       |
| Sex                     | 55       | Stocks                 | 29       |
| Sexual ethics           | 8        | Stomach                | 64       |
| Sexual hygiene          | 62       | Storage batteries      | 68       |
| Shade trees             | 86       | Storekeeping           | 79       |
| Shakers                 | 20       | Story telling          | 39       |
| Shakespeare             | 115      | Street cleaning        | 71       |
| Sheep                   | 60, 73   | Strikes                | 28       |
| Shells                  | 58       | Submarines             | 70       |
| Shintoism               | 22       | Suffrage               | 24       |
| Ship building           | 84       | Sugar                  | 80       |
| Ship canals             | 42       | Suicide                | 9        |
| Ships                   | 42       | Sun                    | 50       |
| Shoes                   | 83       | Sunday school          | 18       |
| Shop work               | 68       | Supplementary reading  | 251      |
| Show cards              | 89       | Surgery                | 64       |
| Siam                    | 153      | Surveying              | 50       |
| Siberia                 | 153      | Surveys                | 269      |
| Sicily                  | 149      | Sweden                 | 150, 173 |
| Sight                   | 62       | Swedenborg             | 20       |
| Sign painting           | 89       | Swimming               | 97       |
| Signalling              | 78       | Switzerland            | 151, 174 |
| Silver                  | 82       | Sword                  | 97       |
| Sin                     | 16       | Symbolism              | 17       |
| Singing                 | 93       | Synonyms               | 46       |
| Single tax              | 30       | Systems of education   | 38       |
| Sisterhoods             | 18       | Syria                  | 152      |
| Sketching               | 89       |                        |          |
| Slaughter               | 9        | <b>T</b>               |          |
| Slavery                 | 25       | Table                  | 76       |
| Sleep                   | 3, 63    | Tailoring              | 83       |
| Smithsonian Institution | 268      | Tanning                | 82       |
| Smoke                   | 80       | Taoulism               | 21       |
| Smoking                 | 8        | Tapestries             | 90       |
| Soap                    | 81       | Target shooting        | 98       |
| Social customs          | 43       | Tariff                 | 30       |
| Social evil             | 8        | Taxation               | 30       |
| Socialism               | 29       | Taxidermy              | 56       |
| Sociology               | 23       | Teaching               | 36       |
| Soil                    | 72       | Technical dictionaries | 258      |
| Soldering               | 82       | Teeth                  | 61, 61   |
| Soldiers                | 142      | Telegraph              | 41, 77   |
| Songs                   | 93       | Telepathy              | 3        |
| Sound                   | 51       | Telephone              | 41, 47   |
| South, The              | 156, 184 | Temperance             | 8        |
| South Africa            | 175      | Tennessee              | 184      |
| South America           | 158, 187 | Tennis                 | 97       |
| South Pole              | 160      | Teutons                | 163      |
| Sovietism               | 30       | Texas                  | 184      |
| Spain                   | 150, 173 | Theater                | 95       |
| Spanish-American war    | 183      | Theology               | 11       |
| Spanish language        | 47       | Theosophy              | 11       |



|                               | Page          |                               | Page       |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Therapeutics .....            | 63            | Violin .....                  | 94         |
| Thought .....                 | 5             | Virgin Islands .....          | 155        |
| Thread cutting .....          | 69            | Virginia .....                | 184        |
| Thrift .....                  | 8             | Vivisection .....             | 9          |
| Throat .....                  | 64            | Vocational education .....    | 38         |
| Thunder .....                 | 52            | Vocational guidance .....     | 8          |
| Timber .....                  | 82            | Voice .....                   | 93         |
| Tin .....                     | 82            | Volcanoes .....               | 53         |
| Toasts .....                  | 107           |                               |            |
| Tobacco .....                 | 72            | W                             |            |
| Tools .....                   | 69            | Wages .....                   | 27         |
| Totems .....                  | 55            | Wales .....                   | 171        |
| Toxins .....                  | 64            | Wallpaper .....               | 89         |
| Toys .....                    | 96            | War .....                     | 7          |
| Tractors .....                | 72            | War of 1812 .....             | 180        |
| Tramps .....                  | 28, 31        | Washington (State) .....      | 187        |
| Transcendentalism .....       | 4             | Washington, D. C. ....        | 184        |
| Transformers .....            | 67            | Watchmaking .....             | 83         |
| Transmigration of souls ..... | 2             | Water .....                   | 51, 52, 62 |
| Transmission .....            | 69            | Water works .....             | 71         |
| Trapping .....                | 75            | Weather .....                 | 54         |
| Travel .....                  | 146           | Weaving .....                 | 83         |
| Traveler's aid society .....  | 35            | Welding .....                 | 69         |
| Trees .....                   | 57            | Wells .....                   | 71         |
| Trigonometry .....            | 49            | West, The .....               | 158, 185   |
| Troy .....                    | 164           | West Indies .....             | 155, 177   |
| Truck gardens .....           | 73            | West Point .....              | 178        |
| Trusts .....                  | 31            | Whaling .....                 | 75         |
| Tuberculosis .....            | 64            | Wheat .....                   | 72         |
| Tunisia .....                 | 154           | Will .....                    | 5          |
| Tunnels .....                 | 70            | Wills .....                   | 33         |
| Turbines .....                | 66, 68        | Window trimming .....         | 79         |
| Turkestan .....               | 153           | Wiring .....                  | 67         |
| Turkey .....                  | 151, 174      | Wireless .....                | 77         |
| Turkeys .....                 | 74            | Wisconsin .....               | 186        |
|                               |               | Wit and humor, American ..... | 111        |
| U.                            |               | English .....                 | 118        |
| Uganda .....                  | 175           | Witchcraft .....              | 3          |
| Ukraine .....                 | 150           | Woman .....                   | 43         |
| Understanding .....           | 5             | Woman suffrage .....          | 24         |
| United States .....           | 155, 177      | Women .....                   | 141        |
| Universities .....            | 41            | Women's clubs .....           | 40         |
| Upholstery .....              | 76            | Wood pulp .....               | 82         |
| Uruguay .....                 | 187           | Wool .....                    | 83         |
| Useful arts .....             | 61            | World war .....               | 165        |
| Utilitarianism .....          | 7             | World's fairs .....           | 264, 268   |
|                               |               | Worry .....                   | 63         |
| V                             |               | Wrestling .....               | 97         |
| Vaccination .....             | 63            | Writing .....                 | 76         |
| Vacuum machines .....         | 68            |                               |            |
| Valves .....                  | 65            | X                             |            |
| Vegetables .....              | 73            | X-rays .....                  | 52         |
| Venezuela .....               | 155, 159, 187 |                               |            |
| Ventilation .....             | 84            | Y                             |            |
| Ventriloquism .....           | 94            | Year books .....              | 255        |
| Vermont .....                 | 183           |                               |            |
| Versification .....           | 46            | Z                             |            |
| Veterinary .....              | 64            | Zanzibar .....                | 175        |
| Vikings .....                 | 162           | Zoology .....                 | 57         |
| Vinegar .....                 | 81            | Zulus .....                   | 175        |

